

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS — DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE  
BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE — MINISTÈRE DU COMMERCE

ANNUAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS

RAPPORT ANNUEL DES HÔPITAUX

1949

Published by Authority of the Rt. Hon. C. D. Howe  
*Minister of Trade and Commerce*

Publié d'ordre du très hon. C. D. Howe  
*Ministre du Commerce*



## PREFACE

This volume contains statistical tabulations and an analysis of annual reporting schedules received from public, private and federal hospitals which operated during the year 1949. Data for Newfoundland were not available for the year and are not included in this report.

The report contains statistical information on hospital facilities and services indicating bed capacities, personnel, departmental services, movement of patients and finances. Statistics are tabulated according to province or to size of hospital based on the number of beds.

The Bureau acknowledges with thanks the assistance and cooperation received from hospital staffs, from the provincial Departments of Health, from the federal Departments of Veterans' Affairs, National Defence, and National Health and Welfare for supplying the information contained in this report.

The report was prepared in the Institutions Section of the Health and Welfare Division.

Herbert Marshall,  
*Dominion Statistician*

## PRÉFACE

Le présent volume contient les tableaux et analyses statistiques tirés des rapports-questionnaires annuels des hôpitaux publics, privés et fédéraux en activité durant l'année 1949. Les données de Terre-Neuve ne sont pas disponibles pour 1949 et ne sont donc pas comprises dans le rapport.

Le rapport contient des renseignements statistiques sur les facilités et les services des hôpitaux: capacité en lits, personnel, services organisés en départements, mouvement des malades et finances. La statistique est donnée par province ou selon l'importance de l'hôpital déterminée par le nombre de lits.

Le Bureau remercie sincèrement le personnel des hôpitaux et des ministères provinciaux de la Santé ainsi que des ministères fédéraux des Affaires des anciens combattants, de la Défense nationale et de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social de leur collaboration et de la statistique qu'ils ont fournie.

Le rapport a été préparé par la Section des institutions de la Division de la santé et du bien-être.

Herbert Marshall,  
*Statisticien du Dominion*



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction.....	.....
<b>Part I – PUBLIC HOSPITALS</b>	
<b>A – General Information</b>	
Table	Page
1. Bed capacity of reporting hospitals.....	20
2. Bed capacity of general hospitals by bed group .....	21
3. Distribution of beds set up according to clinical departments .....	22
4. Ownership of public hospitals .....	23
5. Organized services in public hospitals.....	23
6. Radiology, clinical laboratories and physiotherapy departments .....	24
7. Approved schools of nursing.....	25
8. Salaried doctors, full-time and part-time.....	26
9. Interns and technicians .....	27
10. Nursing personnel.....	28
11. Graduate and student dietitians .....	29
12. Total personnel and personnel per 100 patients under care daily .....	30
13. Organized and non-organized medical staffs .....	31
14. Social service departments .....	32
15. Percentage of hospitals and of beds in hospitals of less than 100 beds and in hospitals of 100 beds and over .....	32
16. Number of treatments given in organized out-patient departments .....	33
<b>B – Movement of Patients</b>	
17. Number of hospitals reporting, beds set up and percentage of beds occupied .....	36-37
18. Patients in hospital at the beginning of the year .....	38-39
19. Number of admissions .....	40-41
20. Patients under care during the year.....	42-43
21. Number of discharges.....	44-45
22. Number of deaths .....	46-47
23. Total separations .....	44-49
24. Patients in hospital at the end of the year.....	50-51
25. Separations with total days of hospitalization and average stay .....	52-53
26. Total patient days during the year, daily average number of patients and average stay .....	54-55
27. Deaths per 1,000 patients under care .....	56
28. Live births, still births and still births per 1,000 births in hospitals .....	57
29. Births in public and private hospitals and rate per 1,000 births in Canada.....	58

## TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	Page
Introduction.....	.....
<b>Partie I – HÔPITAUX PUBLICS</b>	
<b>A – Renseignements généraux</b>	
Tableau	Page
1. Capacité en lits des hôpitaux faisant rapport .....	20
2. Capacité en lits des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	21
3. Répartition du nombre de lits dressés par département clinique .....	22
4. Propriétaires des hôpitaux publics .....	23
5. Services organisés des hôpitaux publics .....	23
6. Radiologie, laboratoires cliniques et départements de physiothérapie .....	24
7. Écoles reconnues de sciences hospitalières.....	25
8. Médecins salariés à temps entier et à temps partiel .....	26
9. Internes et techniciens .....	27
10. Personnel soignant .....	28
11. Diététiciennes diplômées et élèves.....	29
12. Personnel complet et personnel par 100 malades soignés par jour.....	30
13. Personnel médical organisé et non organisé .....	31
14. Départements du service social.....	32
15. Pourcentage d'hôpitaux et de lits des hôpitaux de moins et de plus de 100 lits .....	32
16. Nombre de traitements donnés dans les dispensaires organisés.....	33
<b>B – Mouvement des malades</b>	
17. Nombre d'hôpitaux faisant rapport et de lits dressés et pourcentage de lits occupés.....	36-37
18. Malades hospitalisés au début de l'année .....	38-39
19. Nombre d'admissions.....	40-41
20. Malades soignés durant l'année .....	42-43
21. Nombre de sorties .....	44-45
22. Nombre de décès .....	46-47
23. Total des séparations .....	44-49
24. Malades hospitalisés à la fin de l'année .....	50-51
25. Séjour total et séjour moyen (en jours) des malades sortis ou décédés.....	52-53
26. Total des jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen .....	54-55
27. Décès par 1,000 malades soignés .....	56
28. Naissances vivantes, mort-nés et mort-nés par 1,000 naissances dans les hôpitaux .....	57
29. Naissances dans les hôpitaux publics et privés et proportion par 1,000 naissances au Canada.....	58

TABLE OF CONTENTS — Con.

B — Movement of Patients — Con.

Table	Page
30. Beds set up, adults and children under care and percentage of beds occupied in general hospitals 1945-1949 .....	59
31. Admissions to general hospitals, 1945-1949 .....	60
32. Patients under care in general hospitals, 1945-1949 .....	61
33. Discharges from general hospitals 1945-1949 .....	62
34. Deaths in general hospitals 1945-1949 .....	63
35. Total patient days during the year, daily average number of patients and average stay in general hospitals 1945-1949 .....	64
36. Total days hospitalization and average stay of separations in general hospitals, 1945-1949 .....	65
37. General hospitals reporting, beds set up and percentage of beds occupied by bed group .....	66-67
38. Admissions to general hospitals by bed group .....	68-69
39. Patients under care in general hospitals by bed group .....	70-71
40. Discharges from general hospitals by bed group ....	72-73
41. Deaths in general hospitals, by bed group .....	74-75
42. Total patient days during the year, daily average number of patients and average stay in general hospitals by bed group .....	76-77
43. Total days of hospitalization and average stay of separations in general hospitals, by bed group....	78-79
44. Deaths per 1,000 patients under care in general hospitals, by bed group .....	80
45. Movement of patients in tuberculosis units of public hospitals .....	81
46. Movement of patients in contagious diseases units of public hospitals .....	81

C — Finances

47. Revenue, by province according to type of hospital .....	84-85
48. Expenditures, by province according to type of hospital .....	86-87
49. Gross assets and net capital, by province according to type of hospital .....	88-91
50. Revenue by type of hospital according to province .....	90-91
51. Expenditures by type of hospital according to province .....	92-93
52. Gross assets and net capital by type of hospital according to province .....	94-95
53. Gross assets and net capital of general hospitals by province according to bed group .....	96-97
54. Revenue of general hospitals by province according to bed group .....	98-99
55. Expenditures of general hospitals by province according to bed group .....	100-101

TABLE DES MATIÈRES — suite

B — Mouvement des malades — fin

Tableau	Page
30. Lits dressés, adultes et enfants soignés et pourcentage de lits occupés des hôpitaux généraux 1945-1949 .....	59
31. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux 1945-1949 .....	60
32. Malades soignés dans les hôpitaux généraux 1945-1949 .....	61
33. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux 1945-1949 .....	62
34. Décès dans les hôpitaux généraux 1945-1949 .....	63
35. Total des jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux 1945-1949 .....	64
36. Séjour total et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux des malades sortis et décédés .....	65
37. Hôpitaux généraux faisant rapport, lits dressés et pourcentage de lits occupés, par groupe de lits .....	66-67
38. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	68-69
39. Malades soignés dans les hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	70-71
40. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	72-73
41. Décès dans les hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	74-75
42. Total des jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	76-77
43. Séjour total et séjour moyen des malades sortis des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	78-79
44. Décès par 1,000 malades soignés dans les hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	80
45. Mouvement des malades dans les annexes pour tuberculeux des hôpitaux publics .....	81
46. Mouvement des malades dans les annexes pour contagieux des hôpitaux publics .....	81

C — Finances

47. Recettes, par province et genre d'hôpital .....	84-85
48. Dépenses, par province et genre d'hôpital .....	86-87
49. Actif brut et capital net, par province et genre d'hôpital .....	88-91
50. Recettes, par genre d'hôpital et par province .....	90-91
51. Dépenses, par genre d'hôpital et par province .....	92-93
52. Actif brut et capital net, par genre d'hôpital et par province .....	94-95
53. Actif brut et capital net des hôpitaux généraux par province et groupe de lits .....	96-97
54. Recettes des hôpitaux généraux par province et groupe de lits .....	98-99
55. Dépenses des hôpitaux généraux par province et groupe de lits .....	100-101

**TABLE OF CONTENTS — Con.****TABLE DES MATIÈRES — fin****D — Hospitals for Incurables**

Table	Page
56. General information and movement of patients .....	104-105

**Part II — PRIVATE HOSPITALS**

57. Movement of patients .....	108-109
58. General information .....	110

**Part III — FEDERAL HOSPITALS**

59. Department of Veterans' Affairs — General information and movement of patients .....	112-113
60. Department of National Defence — General information and movement of patients .....	114-115
61. Department of National Health and Welfare — Indian Health Services — General information and movement of patients .....	116-117
62. Department of National Health and Welfare — Quarantine and sick mariners — General information and movement of patients .....	116-117

**D — Hôpitaux pour incurables**

Tableau	Page
56. Renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades	104-105

**Partie II — HÔPITAUX PRIVÉS**

57. Mouvement des malades .....	108-109
58. Renseignements généraux .....	110

**Partie III — HÔPITAUX FÉDÉRAUX**

59. Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants — Renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades ....	112-113
60. Ministère de la Défense nationale — Renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades .....	114-115
61. Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social — Direction des Services de santé des Indiens — Renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades .....	116-117
62. Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social — Service de la quarantaine et traitement des marins malades — Renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades .....	116-117



# ANNUAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS

## RAPPORT ANNUEL DES HÔPITAUX

1949

### INTRODUCTION

This report contains statistics relating to public, private and federal hospitals<sup>1</sup> which reported to the Dominion Bureau of Statistics for the year 1949, and which provided reports meeting certain minimum requirements with respect to presentation and completeness of the statistical data.<sup>2</sup> Statistics relating to special disease units of public hospitals are included in the tables of this volume, but data respecting tuberculosis and contagious disease units of public hospitals are tabulated in separated tables 45 and 46. Data covering mental institutions and tuberculosis sanatoria are published annually in separate volumes.

The tables which appear in this volume are compiled from statistical returns received from 609 public general<sup>3</sup> hospitals, 110 public special<sup>3</sup> hospitals, 194 private hospitals and 94 federal hospitals. Figures indicating bed capacity, ownership and operating body, personnel, organized and available departmental services, and movement of patients are compiled from returns received from all types of hospitals, but statements of operating income and expenditures, current, permanent and plant assets and liabilities are submitted by public hospitals only.

### PUBLIC HOSPITALS

#### General Information

Statistical returns were received from 719 public hospitals which reported a combined bed capacity of 57,885 beds and cribs, and 9,534 bassinets. Compared with 1948 figures, 6 per cent more hospitals with 3.8 per cent greater bed capacity reported to the Bureau in 1949. Although the number of reporting hospitals and their combined bed capacity has shown an increase in the past 17 years, the ratio of bed capacity per 100,000 population<sup>4</sup> for the same period has shown little variation. A large portion of the increasing trend in reported bed capacity figures is due to a wider coverage of hospitals in the statistical report from year to year. The following table indicates the increase in beds reported per 100,000 population:

1. For statistical purposes, the definitions of public, private, and federal hospitals are as follows:

**Public Hospital** — is one which is not operated for profit, accepts all patients regardless of their ability to pay, and is recognized as a public hospital by the province in which it is located. This includes public nursing homes, public out-post hospitals and public Red Cross hospitals.

**Private Hospital** — is one which ordinarily restricts its admissions to patients paying for the care provided, at rates determined by the Management. This includes private nursing homes.

**Federal Hospital** — is one operated by the Government of Canada primarily for the care of special groups of patients.

2. Four general hospitals and one contagious diseases hospital did not report for the year 1949.

3. For statistical purposes, the definitions of public general and public special hospitals are as follows:

**Public general hospital** — is one which primarily provides facilities for the treatment of a wide range of conditions.

**Public special hospital** — is one which primarily provides facilities for the treatment of particular conditions.

4. Census and Estimated Population of Canada and the Provinces by Sex and Age Group, 1931-1948, Vital Statistics Analytical Report No. 1, (Ottawa, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 1948)

### INTRODUCTION

Le présent rapport contient la statistique des hôpitaux publics, privés et fédéraux<sup>1</sup> qui ont adressé leurs rapports au Bureau fédéral de la statistique pour 1949 et dont les données répondent aux exigences minimales concernant la façon de les présenter et leur intégralité<sup>2</sup>. La statistique des unités ou annexes réservées à certaines maladies dans les hôpitaux publics est comprise dans les tableaux du volume, mais celle des annexes pour tuberculeux et des annexes pour contagieux dans les hôpitaux publics se trouvent à part dans les tableaux 45 et 46. La statistique des institutions pour maladies mentales et des sanatoriums est publiée chaque année dans des volumes particuliers.

Les tableaux du présent volume sont tirés des rapports statistiques de 609 hôpitaux publics généraux<sup>3</sup>, 110 hôpitaux spéciaux<sup>3</sup>, 194 hôpitaux privés et 94 hôpitaux fédéraux. Les données sur la capacité en lits, la propriété et la direction, le personnel, les services organisés en départements ou disponibles de même que sur le mouvement des malades sont tirées des rapports des hôpitaux de tous genres. Les états des recettes et des dépenses de gestion, courantes, permanentes et de l'actif et du passif immobiliers sont fournis par les hôpitaux publics seulement.

### HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

#### Renseignements généraux

Les rapports de 719 hôpitaux publics déclarent une capacité de 57,885 lits d'adultes et d'enfants et de 9,534 berceaux. Au regard de 1948, le nombre d'hôpitaux faisant rapport au Bureau augmente de 6 p. 100 et la capacité en lits de 3.8 p. 100 en 1949. Bien que le nombre d'hôpitaux faisant rapport et leur capacité collective en lits indique une augmentation au cours des 17 dernières années, la proportion de la capacité en lits par 100,000 personnes<sup>4</sup> durant la même période varie peu. Une bonne partie de la tendance à l'augmentation des chiffres déclarés concernant la capacité en lits est attribuable au nombre plus considérable d'hôpitaux faisant rapport d'année en année. Le tableau suivant donne l'augmentation du nombre de lits déclarés par 100,000 personnes.

1. Pour les besoins de la statistique, les définitions d'hôpital public, privé et fédéral sont les suivantes:

**Hôpital public** — est celui dont l'exploitation n'a pas un but lucratif, qui accepte tous les malades quels que soient leurs moyens et qui est reconnu comme hôpital public par la province où il se trouve situé. Sont compris les hôpitaux publics d'avant-poste et les hôpitaux publics de la Croix-rouge.

**Hôpital privé** — n'admet ordinairement que les malades qui payent les soins reçus aux tarifs fixés par la direction et comprend les maisons de convalescence privées.

**Hôpital fédéral** — maintenu par le gouvernement fédéral surtout pour le soin de groupes spéciaux de malades.

2. Quatre hôpitaux généraux et un hôpital pour contagieux n'ont pas fait rapport pour 1949.

3. Pour les besoins de la statistique, les définitions d'hôpital public général et d'hôpital public spécial sont les suivantes:

**Hôpital public général** — qui offre surtout des facilités pour le traitement d'une grande variété d'affections.

**Hôpital public spécial** — qui offre surtout des facilités pour le traitement d'affections particulières.

4. Population de recensement et population estimative du Canada et des provinces par sexe et groupe d'âge, 1931-1948 du Rapport analytique n°1 des statistiques vitales (Bureau fédéral de la statistique, Ottawa, 1948).

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

	Population (000) — Population (milliers)	No. of hospitals reporting — Nombre d'hôpitaux faisant rapport	Bed <sup>1</sup> capacity — Capacité en lits <sup>1</sup>	Beds per 100,000 Population — Nombre de lits par 100,000 personnes
			— Capacity en lits <sup>1</sup>	— Nombre de lits par 100,000 personnes
1933.....	10,633	549	43,374	408
1934.....	10,741	545	43,005	400
1935.....	10,845	548	43,773	404
1936.....	10,950	555	45,075	411
1937.....	11,045	564	45,713	414
1938.....	11,152	590	47,094	422
1939.....	11,267	588	48,414	429
1940.....	11,381	587	49,238	432
1941.....	11,507	592	49,890	433
1942.....	11,654	594	49,559	425
1943.....	11,812	594	50,544	428
1944.....	11,975	586	51,593	430
1945.....	12,119	587	51,670	426
1946.....	12,307	595	53,068	431
1947.....	12,582	653	54,075	430
1948.....	12,883	678	55,899	434
1949.....	13,549	719	57,885	427

1. Excludes bassinets for newborn. — Non compris les berceaux des nouveaux-nés.

General and special hospitals with a total capacity of less than 100 beds, cribs and bassinets numbered 547 or 26.1 per cent of all hospitals reporting. The combined capacity of this group of hospitals was 19,894 or 29.5 per cent of the total number of beds, cribs and bassinets. The average capacity of this group was 36.4 beds, cribs and bassinets, while the hospitals having 100 or more beds had an average capacity of 276.3 beds.

In the Maritime provinces, approximately three-quarters of the hospitals were less than 100 beds in size; in Quebec, approximately two-fifths were less than 100 beds; in Ontario, approximately three-fifths were less than 100 beds; in Manitoba and in British Columbia, more than three-quarters were less than 100 beds; and in Saskatchewan and Alberta, more than three-quarters were less than 50 beds. In those provinces where small hospitals predominate — namely, the Maritime provinces and the western provinces — actual numbers of population are relatively small. However, in those provinces where population is scattered — namely, Saskatchewan and Alberta — the size of hospital tends to be even smaller. In Ontario and Quebec where certain areas are densely populated, the size of hospital tends to be relatively large.

A total of 278 hospitals reported that they employed salaried doctors. Of this total, 134 public hospitals employed 371 full time doctors, while 144 institutions employed 466 part time doctors; a total of 837 doctors receiving salary. One hundred and three hospitals reported a total of 1485 interns employed, while 227 hospitals reported a total of 1251 technicians employed. This latter total does not include figures from hospitals in the province of Ontario, which did not report the number of technicians separately.

All reporting hospitals indicated to the Bureau that they employed graduate nurses. The total number of nurses reported was 13,585 graduates, 11,192 students and 2,870 probationers. Approved schools of nursing were operating in 158 reporting hospitals and 69 or 43.7 per cent of these had university affiliation. The following table indicates the percentage change in the average number of graduates per school for the nine year period, 1941-1949. From 1941 to 1945, the average size of graduating classes increased; since then however, it has remained relatively constant.

Les hôpitaux généraux et spéciaux comptant au total moins de 100 lits d'adultes, d'enfants et de berceaux se chiffrent par 547 ou 26.1 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux faisant rapport. La capacité globale de ce groupe d'hôpitaux est de 19,894 ou 29.5 p. 100 du nombre total de lits d'adultes et d'enfants et de berceaux. La capacité moyenne du groupe est de 36.4 lits d'adultes et d'enfants et berceaux, alors que les hôpitaux qui comptent 100 lits ou plus ont une capacité moyenne de 276.3 lits.

Dans les provinces Maritimes, environ trois-quarts des hôpitaux ont moins de 100 lits; dans le Québec, deux cinquièmes environ des hôpitaux ont moins de 100 lits; en Ontario, près de trois cinquièmes déclarent moins de 100 lits, au Manitoba et en Colombie-Britannique plus de trois-quarts des hôpitaux comptent moins de 100 lits, et en Saskatchewan et en Alberta, plus de trois-quarts des hôpitaux comptent moins de 50 lits. Dans les provinces où les petits hôpitaux sont en général les plus nombreux, soit les provinces Maritimes et les provinces de l'Ouest, la population est relativement faible. Toutefois, dans les provinces où la population est dispersée, notamment la Saskatchewan et l'Alberta, les hôpitaux sont encore plus petits. En Ontario et dans le Québec, dont certaines régions sont très peuplées, les hôpitaux sont relativement considérables.

Un total de 278 hôpitaux déclarent l'emploi de médecins rémunérés. Sur ce total, 134 hôpitaux publics emploient 371 médecins à plein temps et 144 institutions comptent 466 médecins à temps partiel, soit un total de 837 médecins rémunérés. Cent trois hôpitaux déclarent un total de 1,485 internes et 227 hôpitaux, 1,251 techniciens. Ce dernier total ne comprend pas les chiffres des hôpitaux de la province d'Ontario, qui ne déclarent pas le nombre de techniciens séparément.

Tous les hôpitaux faisant rapport indiquent qu'ils emploient des infirmières diplômées. Le nombre total d'infirmières déclaré est de 13,585 diplômées, 11,192 élèves et 2,870 stagiaires. On compte des écoles reconnues de sciences hospitalières dans 158 hôpitaux faisant rapport; 69 ou 43.7 p. 100 de ces écoles sont affiliées à des universités. Le tableau suivant indique le pourcentage de variation du nombre moyen de diplômées par école au cours des neuf années 1941-1949. De 1941 à 1945 la moyenne de graduées augmente; depuis, cependant, elle demeure assez régulière.

	No. of Schools Reporting — Nombre d'écoles faisant rapport	Nurses graduated — Infirmières diplômées	Average no. of graduates per school — Moyenne de graduées par école	Percentage change — Pourcentage de variation
			— Moyenne de graduées par école	— Pourcentage de variation
1941.....	172	2,763	16.06	—
1942.....	165	2,777	16.83	4.8
1943.....	160	3,035	18.97	18.1
1944.....	169	3,684	21.80	35.7
1945.....	164	3,780	23.05	43.5
1946.....	164	3,645	22.23	38.4
1947.....	156	3,498	22.42	39.6
1948.....	162	3,646	22.51	40.1
1949.....	158	3,528	22.33	39.0

The number of graduate nurses per patient population has increased steadily during the past 17 years with the exception of the war years where the number showed a slight decline. In 1949 there were 61.6 per cent more nurses per 100 daily average population than in 1933, 16.5 per cent more than in 1939, 18.9 per cent more than in 1946 and 7.0 per cent more than in 1948. The following table indicates the increasing trend in the numbers of graduate nurses per 100 patients under care daily for the 17-year period 1933-1949.

	Daily Average Population (incl. Newborn)	Graduate nurses	Nurses per 100 patients
	Moyenne quotidienne de malades (y compris nouveau-nés)	Infirmières diplômées	Infirmières par 100 malades
1933	28,195	4,680	16.59
1934	28,584	5,243	18.32
1935	30,797	5,743	18.64
1936	32,527	6,295	19.35
1937	32,772	6,597	20.12
1938	33,379	7,062	21.15
1939	31,560	7,263	23.01
1940	31,520	7,486	23.75
1941	32,518	7,835	24.09
1942	37,308	8,142	21.82
1943	39,548	8,679	21.94
1944	41,029	8,923	21.74
1945	42,972	9,202	21.41
1946	46,076	10,386	22.54
1947	47,261	11,488	24.30
1948	48,750	12,220	25.06
1949	50,658	13,585	26.81

One hundred and sixty-nine hospitals or 23.5 per cent reported 359 graduate and 126 student dietitians. The total personnel reported was 70,662 persons or 139 per cent of the average daily population. In every type of hospital except Convalescent and the group which was not classified, there was more than one staff member for every patient.

Radiology departments were reported operating in 87.6 per cent of all public hospitals and in 94.3 per cent of all general hospitals; clinical laboratories were reported in 59.9 per cent of all public hospitals and 65.5 per cent of all general hospitals; physiotherapy departments were reported in 37.4 per cent of all public and in 40.7 per cent of all general hospitals. Social Service departments were reported in 8.0 per cent of all general hospitals in 1949 and in 7.9 per cent of all general hospitals in 1948.

Figure I indicates the trend over the past 17 years towards increasing radiology, clinical laboratory and physiotherapy facilities in public hospitals. There were more radiology and clinical laboratory departments in public hospitals in 1949 than in any previous year since 1933 and the overall trend has been steadily increasing since that year. Although the trend in physiotherapy departments shows an overall increase during the period, it will be noticed that the percentage number of physiotherapy departments reported by public hospitals has been declining since 1944.

Fifty-five organized out-patient departments reported a total of 1,708,160 visits of which number 43.4 per cent were for general medicine, general surgery and dentistry. Forty-three and six-tenths per cent of the out-patient departments reporting 54.2 per cent of the visits were operating in Quebec, and 38.2 per cent reporting 32.6 per cent of the visits in Ontario.

#### Movement of Patients

Beds set up in 719 public hospitals numbered 60,081, and the per cent occupied in those hospitals was 75.1 per cent. Eighty-nine and seven-tenths per cent of the beds set up were in general hospitals and the percentage bed occupancy here was 75.9 per cent. The percentage occupancy (the ratio of the daily average number of adults and children under care to the beds set up) figures give evidence of an upward trend during the past 17 years, although there have been slight

Le nombre d'infirmières diplômées par malade augmente régulièrement au cours des 17 années, excepté durant les années de guerre, alors qu'il diminue légèrement. En 1949, on compte 61.6 p. 100 plus d'infirmières par moyenne quotidienne de 100 personnes qu'en 1933, 16.5 p. 100 plus qu'en 1939, 18.9 p. 100 plus qu'en 1946 et 7.0 p. 100 plus qu'en 1948. Le tableau suivant indique la tendance ascendante du nombre d'infirmières diplômées par 100 malades soignés quotidiennement durant la période de 17 ans de 1933 à 1949.

Cent soixante-neuf hôpitaux ou 23.5 p. 100 déclarent 359 graduées et 126 élèves diététiciennes. Le personnel global déclaré est de 70,662 personnes ou 139 p. 100 de la moyenne quotidienne de malades. Dans tous les genres d'hôpitaux excepté le groupe des maisons de convalescence qui n'est pas classé, on compte plus d'un membre du personnel par malade.

Des départements de radiologie existent, d'après les rapports dans 87.6 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux publics et dans 94.3 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux généraux; des laboratoires cliniques sont déclarés dans 59.9 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux publics et dans 65.5 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux généraux; des départements de physiothérapie se trouvent dans 37.4 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux publics et dans 40.7 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux généraux. Des départements du service social sont établis dans 8.0 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux généraux en 1949 et dans 7.9 p. 100 en 1948.

Le graphique I montre la tendance à l'augmentation des services de radiologie, des laboratoires cliniques et des services de physiothérapie dans les hôpitaux publics au cours des 17 dernières années. Le nombre de services de radiologie et de laboratoires cliniques dans les hôpitaux publics est plus considérable en 1949 qu'en toute autre année antérieure depuis 1933 et tend généralement à augmenter régulièrement depuis cette année-là. Bien que dans le cas des services de physiothérapie la tendance générale soit vers l'augmentation durant la période, on observera que le nombre proportionnel de départements de physiothérapie déclarés par les hôpitaux publics a diminué régulièrement depuis 1944.

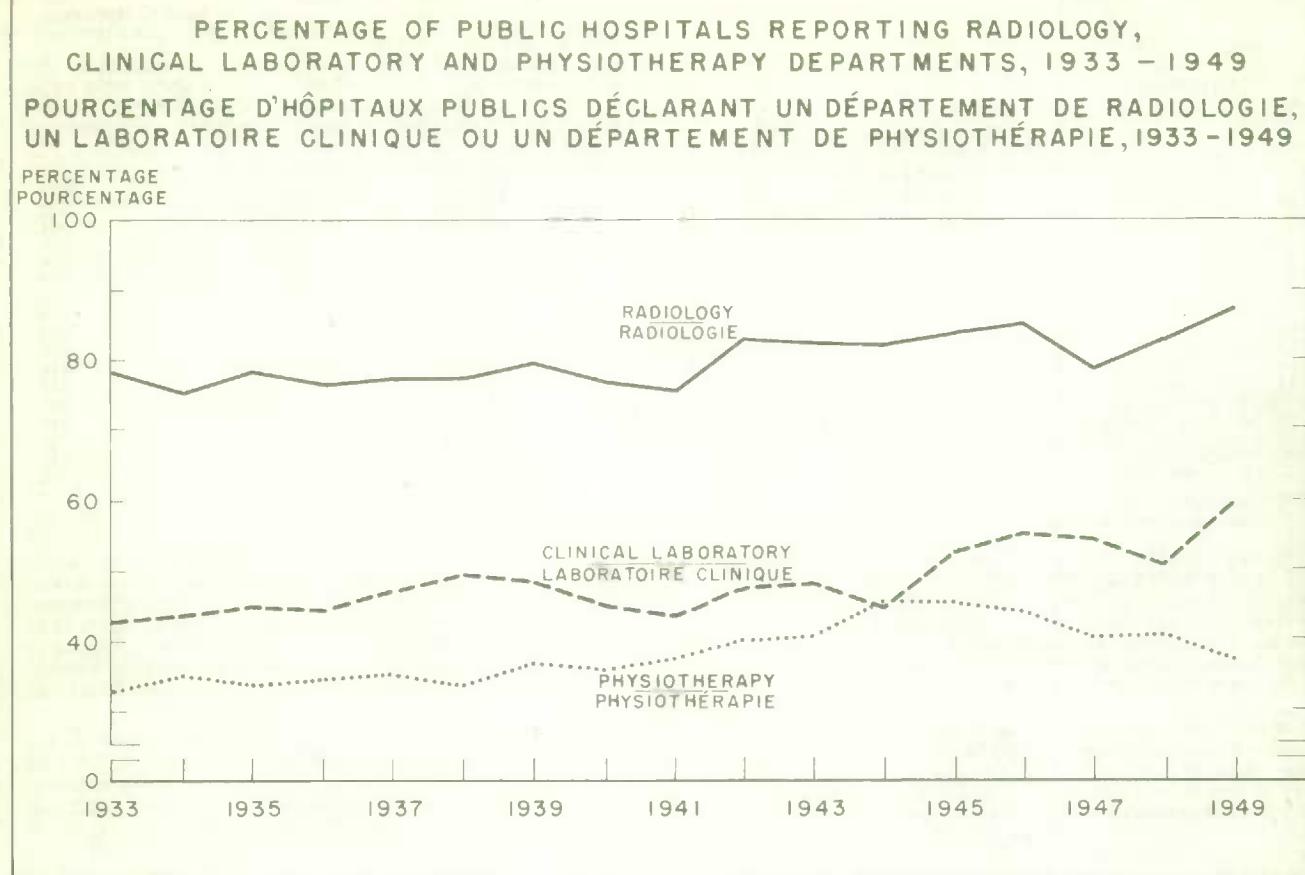
Cinquante-cinq dispensaires organisés déclarent un total de 1,708,160 visites dont 43.4 p. 100: en médecine générale, chirurgie générale et dentisterie; 43.6 p. 100 des dispensaires déclarant 54.2 p. 100 des visites sont situés dans Québec et 38.2 p. 100 déclarant 32.6 p. 100 des visites en Ontario.

#### Mouvement des malades

Les lits dressés dans 719 hôpitaux publics se chiffrent par 60,081 et le pourcentage de lits occupés dans ces hôpitaux est de 75.1 p. 100, 89.7 p. 100 des lits dressés se trouvent dans les hôpitaux généraux et le pourcentage de lits occupés est de 75.9 p. 100. Le pourcentage de lits occupés (la proportion de la moyenne quotidienne d'adultes et d'enfants soignés par rapport au nombre de lits dressés) indique une tendance ascendante au cours des 17 années, bien qu'il y ait légère régression en 1936, 1938, 1939 et

FIGURE I

GRAPHIQUE I



recessions in 1936, 1938, 1939 and 1947. The 1949 figure shows that, on the average, 75.1 per cent of the available beds were used daily. The percentage occupancy, using bed capacity figures, was 78.0 per cent in 1949, not very much higher than the occupancy ratio using beds set up figures.

Admissions per bed have increased constantly each year during the 17-year period except for the year 1939. In 1949, this ratio was double the 1933 ratio due largely to a more rapid turnover of patients resulting from reduction of the average duration of treatment. The average stay per patient has declined constantly since 1933, and in 1949 the average patient remained in hospital for treatment 10.5 days or 5.9 days less than in 1933, a reduction of 36 per cent. Figure II shows the trend over the past 17 years in the three ratios, admissions per bed, average stay, and percentage occupancy.

From Figure II it is evident that the trend in admissions per bed and the percentage occupancy have increased during the past 17 years, while the trend in average stay exhibits a constant decline. The substantial increase in the ratio of admissions per bed appear to be due in part to a falling off in the average length of treatment required by patients admitted to public hospitals and in part also to the percentage occupancy which has also been on the increase since 1933. The fact that the increase in the ratio of admissions per bed was not due entirely to the decline in the average stay is shown by the concurrent increase in the bed occupancy ratio, which gives evidence of the progressively fuller utilization of hospital services and facilities.

During 1949, there were 1,778,581 admissions to and 1,731,646 discharges from (both including newborns) public hospitals or for every 1,000 patients admitted, 974 were discharged alive. The number of discharges in 1949 represented an increase of 6.9 per cent over the 1948 figure. The ratio of discharges per 1,000 patients under care has increased constantly over the past 17 year period and in 1949 for every 1,000 patients treated, 951 were discharged alive during that year. The following table indicates the gradual and constant upward trend in this ratio over the past 17-year period.

1947. Le chiffre de 1949 indique qu'en moyenne 75.1 p. 100 des lits disponibles servent chaque jour. Le pourcentage de lits occupés, d'après le chiffre de la capacité en lits, est 78.9 p. 100 en 1949, pas beaucoup plus que la proportion de lits occupés, d'après le nombre de lits dressés.

Le nombre de malades admis par lit augmente sans cesse chaque année durant la période de 17 années, sauf en 1939. En 1949, cette proportion représente le double de celle de 1933, à cause surtout du remplacement rapide des malades qui réduit la durée moyenne du traitement. Le séjour moyen par malade diminue constamment depuis 1933 et, en 1949, la moyenne des malades sont traités à l'hôpital pendant 10.3 jours ou 5.9 jours de moins qu'en 1933, soit une réduction de 36 p. 100. Le graphique II indique la tendance au cours des 17 dernières années des trois proportions: nombre d'admissions par lit, séjour moyen et pourcentage de lits occupés.

Il est évident, d'après le graphique II, que le nombre de malades admis par lit et le pourcentage de lits occupés ont tendance à augmenter au cours des 17 dernières années, et que la tendance du séjour moyen est constamment à la baisse. L'augmentation considérable de la proportion de malades admis par lit semble attribuable d'une part à la diminution de la durée moyenne du traitement nécessaire aux malades admis dans les hôpitaux publics et d'autre part au pourcentage de lits occupés, qui augmente également depuis 1933. Le fait que l'augmentation de la proportion de malades admis par lit n'est pas entièrement attribuable à la réduction du séjour moyen se révèle dans l'augmentation qui se produit en même temps, de la proportion de lits occupés, ce qui prouve que de plus en plus on recourt aux services et aux facilités de l'hôpital.

En 1949, 1,778,581 malades sont admis et 1,731,646 (y compris les mort-nés) sont renvoyés des hôpitaux publics ou sur 1,000 malades admis 974 sortent de l'hôpital vivants. Le nombre de malades sortis en 1949 représente une augmentation de 6.9 p. 100 sur le chiffre de 1948. La proportion de malades sortis par 1,000 malades soignés augmente sans cesse au cours des 17 dernières années et, en 1949, 951 malades soignés sur 1,000 sortent vivants de l'hôpital durant l'année. Le tableau suivant indique la tendance graduelle et régulière de la proportion vers la hausse durant la période de 17 ans.

	Patients under care <sup>1</sup> Malades soignés <sup>1</sup>	Discharges <sup>2</sup> Malades sortis <sup>2</sup>	Ratio of discharges per 1,000 under care Proportion de malades sortis par 1,000 malades soignés
1933	639,347	587,386	919
1934	682,999	629,547	922
1935	742,723	684,724	922
1936	801,543	740,949	924
1937	848,995	786,603	926
1938	884,869	822,436	929
1939	881,738	821,851	932
1940	980,800	914,213	932
1941	1,052,998	984,197	934
1942	1,111,189	1,040,944	937
1943	1,199,100	1,124,402	938
1944	1,269,427	1,193,703	940
1945	1,351,855	1,272,455	941
1946	1,504,893	1,424,284	946
1947	1,633,069	1,549,254	948
1948	1,707,946	1,619,837	948
1949	1,820,888	1,731,646	951

1. Excluding deaths — A l'exclusion des décès.

2. Includes newborn — Comprend les nouveau-nés.

During 1949 there were 45,203 deaths in public hospitals. The ratio of deaths to patients under care in public hospitals has shown a gradual and constant decline during the past 17-year period with the exception of the years 1935 and 1948, and the 1949 ratio shows a decrease of 37.4 per cent over the 1933 figure. Figure III indicates the downward trend evident in the death ratio over the period 1933-1949.

Total days of treatment of adult and child discharges and deaths during 1949 were 1,523,712 or 92.5 per cent of the total days of treatment given these patients. The average stay of separations was 10.3 or 0.2 days less than the average stay of newborn has decreased steadily over the period 1933-

Les hôpitaux publics déclarent 45,203 décès en 1949. La proportion de décès par rapport au nombre de malades soignés dans les hôpitaux publics diminue graduellement et sans interruption au cours des 17 dernières années, sauf en 1935 et 1948, et la proportion de 1949 indique une diminution de 37.4 p. 100 sur le chiffre de 1933. Le graphique 111 montre la tendance descendante révélée par la proportion de décès au cours de la période 1933-1949.

Le nombre total de jours de traitement des adultes et des enfants sortis ou décédés en 1949 se chiffre par 1,523,712 ou 92.5 p. 100 du nombre total de jours de traitement à ces malades. Le séjour moyen des malades sortis est de 10.3 jours ou 0.2 jour de moins que le séjour moyen de tous les malades. Le séjour

FIGURE II

GRAPHIQUE II

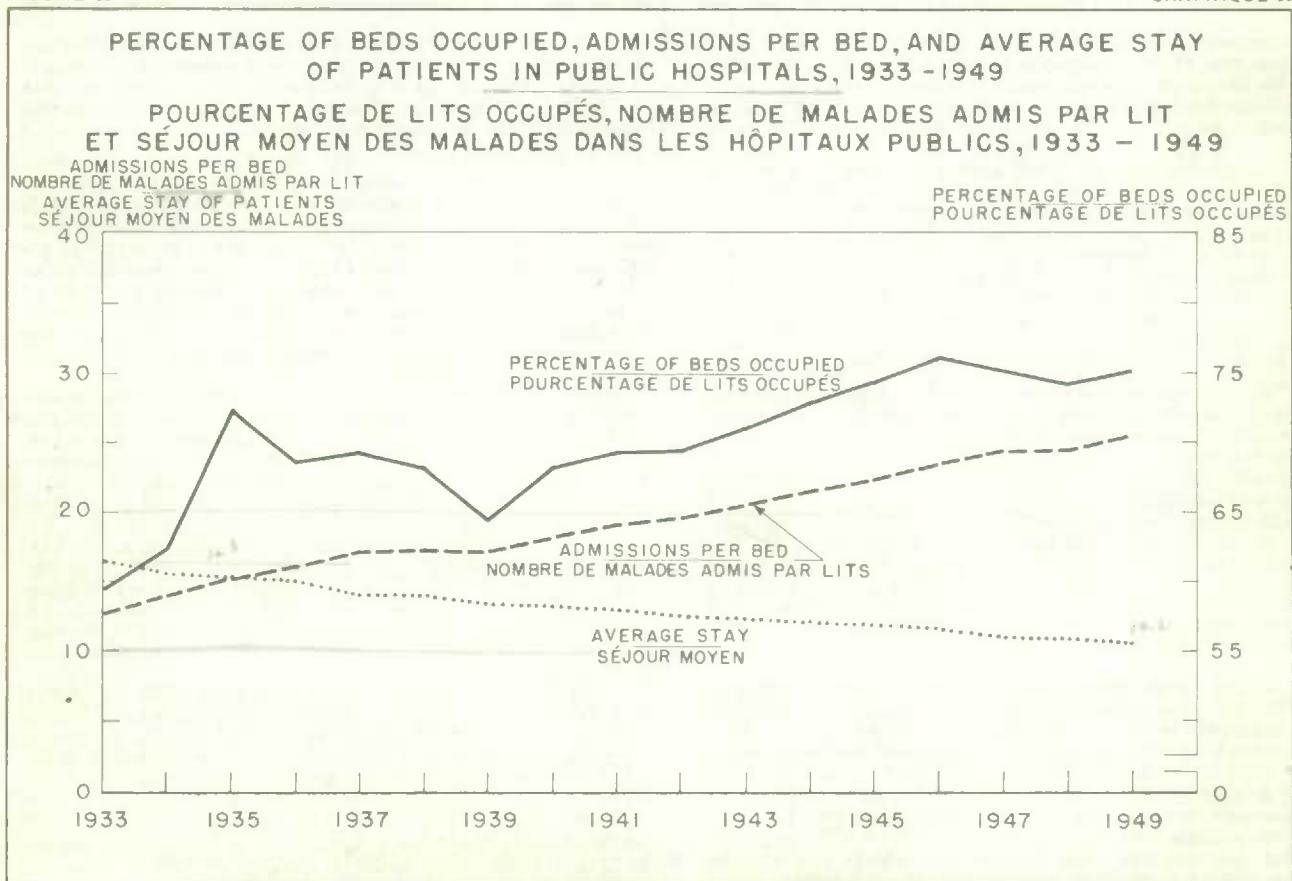
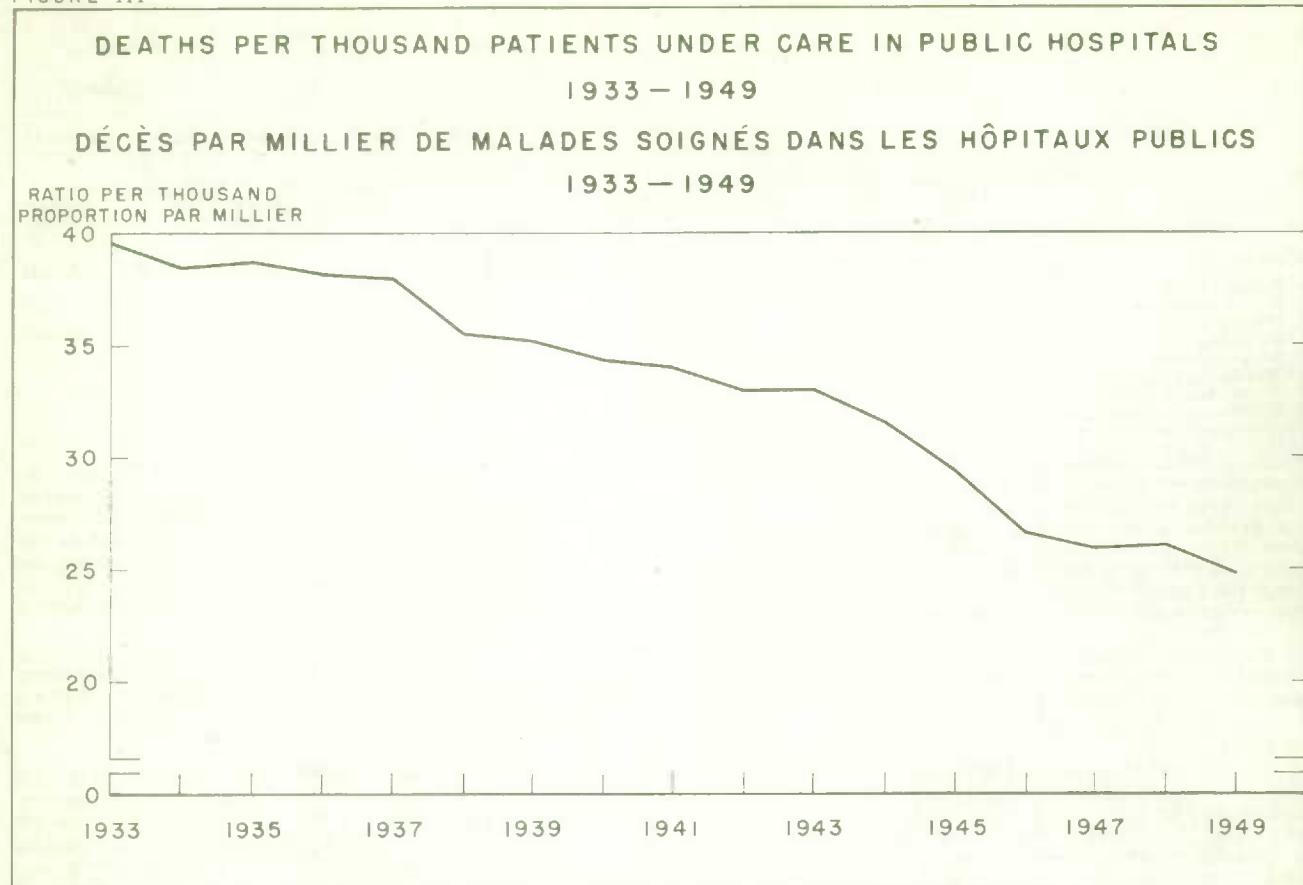


FIGURE III

GRAPHIQUE III



1949 from 13.2 days in 1933 to 7.8 days in 1949. The daily average number of adults and children under care during 1949 was 45,144 representing an increase of 4.1 per cent over the 1948 figure.

As mentioned above, the percentage occupancy of beds set up in all public hospitals was 75.1 per cent in 1949. This figure for general hospitals alone was 75.9 per cent and for general hospitals of over 200 beds the figure was 82.6 per cent. The lowest hospital occupancy rate for Canada (including N.W.T. & Yukon) obtained in hospitals of less than 25 beds. The province of Alberta showed the lowest occupancy rate for all groups of hospitals, while the province of Ontario had the highest rate.

Tables 38-44 indicate movement of patients statistics for public general hospitals and are tabulated according to size of hospital based on bed capacity.

Fifteen tuberculosis units of public hospitals reported statistic to the Bureau in 1949, indicating 1184 beds set up. There were 1.1 admissions for every bed set up and the average stay was 152.0 days during the year. Eight units in public hospitals for contagious diseases reported 206 beds set up. 7.5 admissions per bed and an average stay of 16.9 days.

#### Finances

Six hundred and sixty hospitals or 91.8 per cent of the total hospitals reporting submitted financial statistics which met the minimum needs for tabulation required by the Bureau. This represented 8.2 per cent wider coverage of hospitals than the 1948 returns. The tables in that section of the report relating to finances are tabulated from the returns received from these 660 hospitals, and the per diem cost for Canada is calculated using the total patient days reported by these hospitals. The following table gives a breakdown of the 59 hospitals which did not report financial data to the Bureau showing their patient days by province and by type of hospital.

moyen des nouveau-nés diminue régulièrement au cours de la période 1933-1949, de 13,2 jours en 1933 à 7,8 jours en 1949. La moyenne quotidienne d'adultes et d'enfants soignés en 1949 est 45,144 et représente une augmentation de 4,1 p. 100 sur le chiffre de 1948.

Le pourcentage ci-dessus de lits occupés, par rapport aux lits dressés dans les hôpitaux publics est 75,1 p. 100 en 1949. Le chiffre des hôpitaux généraux seulement est 75,9 p. 100 et celui des hôpitaux généraux de plus de 200 lits, de 82,6 p. 100. Le taux le plus bas relativement au nombre de lits occupés dans les hôpitaux du Canada (y compris les T.N.-O. et le Yukon) est observé dans les hôpitaux de moins de 25 lits. La province d'Alberta déclare le taux le plus bas de lits occupés pour tous les groupes d'hôpitaux et la province d'Ontario, le taux le plus élevé.

Les tableaux 38 à 44 indiquent le mouvement des malades des hôpitaux publics généraux et les statistiques sont classées d'après l'importance de l'hôpital déterminée par la capacité en lits.

Quinze annexes pour tuberculeux dans les hôpitaux publics fournissent des statistiques au Bureau en 1949 et déclarent 1,184 lits dressés. On compte 1,1 malade admis par lit dressé et le séjour moyen est de 152,0 jours durant l'année. Huit annexes pour contagieux dans les hôpitaux publics déclarent 206 lits dressés, 7,5 malades admis par lit et un séjour moyen de 16,9 jours.

#### Finances

Six cent soixante hôpitaux ou 91,8 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux faisant rapport fournissent le minimum de statistiques financières nécessaire aux calculs du Bureau, ce qui représente 8,2 p. 100 hôpitaux de plus qu'en 1948. Les tableaux de la section du rapport traitant des finances reposent sur les rapports reçus de ces 660 hôpitaux et le coût journalier, pour le Canada, sur le nombre total de jours-malades qu'ils déclarent. Le tableau suivant donne la décomposition de la statistique des 59 hôpitaux qui ne fournissent pas d'état financier, indiquant leur nombre de jours-malades par province et par genre d'hôpital.

	Total Total		General Généraux		Convalescent Hôpitaux de convalescents		Contagious Diseases Pour contagieux		Red Cross Croix-rouge	
	No. of Hospitals — Nombre	Patient days — Jours- malades	No. of Hospitals — Nombre	Patient days — Jours- malades	No. of Hospitals — Nombre	Patient days — Jours- malades	No. of Hospitals — Nombre	Patient days — Jours- malades	No. of Hospitals — Nombre	Patient days — Jours- malades
Canada.....	59	285,448	24	178,065	5	14,709	3	24,628	27	68,046
P.E.I. - Î.P.É. ....	1	6,256	1	6,256	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quebec - Québec .....	5	58,298	4	58,061	—	—	1	237	—	—
Ontario .....	34	110,993	1	9,612	5	14,709	1	18,626	27	68,046
Manitoba .....	1	1,522	1	1,522	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saskatchewan .....	3	3,501	3	3,501	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alberta .....	5	15,050	4	9,285	—	—	1	5,765	—	—
Yukon and N.W.T. - Yukon et T.N.-O. ....	10	89,828	10	89,828	—	—	—	—	—	—

Tuberculosis units operated in some of the 660 hospitals which reported financial statistics to the Bureau. However, patient days for tuberculosis and incurable diseases units are not included in that section of the report dealing with movement of patients and must therefore be added in order to determine a correct per diem cost. Patient days added are as follows: Nova Scotia - 59,135 days; Quebec - 311,583 days; Manitoba - 56,855 days; Alberta - 69,438 days.

Forty-eight hospitals which submitted revenue and expenditures statements did not provide a balance sheet. These hospitals are as follows: 17 general, 4 women's, 1 children's, 6 contagious diseases, 18 Red Cross, and 2 not classified hospitals.

Total operating revenue during 1949 was \$136,033,555 or 17.8 per cent greater than during 1948, and total revenue including non-operating income was \$155,886,370 or 19.8 per cent higher. Total patient expenditures during 1949 amounted to \$138,838,904 or 17.5 per cent over the 1948 figure, while total expenditure for in and out-patients amounted to \$146,866,796 or 17.5 per cent over the 1948 figure. The per diem cost of operation amounted to \$7.26 in 1949 and showed an increase of 11.5 per cent since 1948.

Figure IV indicates the percentage increase in average annual revenue per hospital during the past six years using 1944 as the base year. Gross earnings increased 97.3 per cent during the 6-year period, total operating revenue 89.9 per cent and total operating and non-operating revenue 93.8 per cent. Gross earnings include earnings from patients from day rate charges and from special services and from patients in those hospitals on an inclusive rate plan. It will be noted that the increase in gross earnings is the dominant factor in the increase in operating revenues.

Figure V indicates the percentage increase in average expenditures per hospital during the period of 1944-49. Average expenditures on salaries and wages per hospital have increased 99 per cent; on supplies, 84.3 per cent; and on total expenditures for in-and-out patients, 80.8 per cent. It will be observed that the increase in salaries and wages is greater than the increase in any other single expenditure, and even greater proportionately than the increase in the total expenditure figure. Expenditures for supplies have also increased proportionately more than the total expenditures figure during this period.

The per diem cost, which is determined by dividing total in-patient expenditures by total patient days, has shown a decided increase during the past six years as the following table indicates:

Year Année	Per Diem Cost — Coût par jour	% Change 1944 = 100 — % de variation 1944 = 100	Year Année	Per Diem Cost — Coût par jour	% Change 1944 = 100 — % de variation 1944 = 100
1944.....	\$4.25	100.0	1947.....	\$5.55	130.6
1945.....	\$4.45	104.7	1948.....	\$6.51	153.2
1946.....	\$4.76	112.0	1949.....	\$7.26	170.8

Des unités pour tuberculeux sont annexées à certains des 660 hôpitaux qui fournissent un rapport financier au Bureau. Toutefois, le nombre de jours-malades des annexes pour tuberculeux et incurables n'est pas compris dans la section du rapport traitant du mouvement des malades et doit être ajouté, par conséquent, en vue de déterminer le coût exact par jour. Les jours-malades ajoutés sont: Nouvelle-Écosse 59,135; Québec 311,583; Manitoba 56,855 et Alberta 69,438.

Quarante-huit hôpitaux ayant fourni des états de leurs recettes et de leurs dépenses n'ont pas envoyé de bilan. Ces hôpitaux sont: 17 généraux, 4 pour les femmes, 1 pour les enfants, 6 pour contagieux, 18 de la Croix-rouge et 2 non classés.

Le total des recettes de gestion en 1949 est \$136,033,555 ou 17.8 p. 100 plus considérable qu'en 1948 et les recettes totales, y compris les recettes non de gestion, forment \$155,886,370 ou 19.8 p. 100 de plus. Les dépenses totales pour les malades se chiffrent en 1949 par \$138,838,904 ou 17.5 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1948, alors que les dépenses totales pour les malades hospitalisés et externes sont de \$146,866,796 ou 17.5 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1948. Le coût journalier de la gestion est de \$7.26 en 1949 et augmente de 11.5 p. 100 sur celui de 1948.

Le graphique IV indique le pourcentage d'augmentation de la moyenne des recettes annuelles par hôpital au cours des six dernières années, l'année 1944 servant d'année de base. Les recettes brutes augmentent de 97.3 p. 100 durant la période de six ans, le total des recettes non de gestion, de 93.8 p. 100. Les recettes brutes comprennent les recettes provenant des malades, des tarifs journaliers de l'hôpital et des services spéciaux de même que des malades hospitalisés dans des hôpitaux ayant un taux global. On observera que l'augmentation des recettes brutes est le facteur prédominant de l'augmentation des recettes de gestion.

Le graphique V donne le pourcentage d'augmentation de la moyenne des dépenses par hôpital durant la période 1944-1949. La moyenne des dépenses entraînements et salaires par hôpital a augmenté de 99 p. 100, celle des fournitures, de 84.3 p. 100 et celle du total des dépenses pour malades hospitalisés et malades externes, de 80.8 p. 100. On observera que l'augmentation des traitements et salaires est plus considérable que l'augmentation de tout autre chef de dépense et plus considérable même proportionnellement que l'augmentation du total des dépenses. Les dépenses en fournitures ont également augmenté proportionnellement plus que le total des dépenses durant la période.

Le coût par jour, qui est déterminé en divisant le total des dépenses pour les malades hospitalisés par le total des jours-malades, indique une augmentation sensible au cours des six dernières années, comme l'indique le tableau suivant:

FIGURE IV

GRAPHIQUE IV

PERCENTAGE TREND IN AVERAGE REVENUE PER PUBLIC HOSPITAL, 1944—1949  
TENDANCE DU POURCENTAGE DE LA MOYENNE DES RECETTES PAR HÔPITAL PUBLIC

1944—1949

1944 = 100

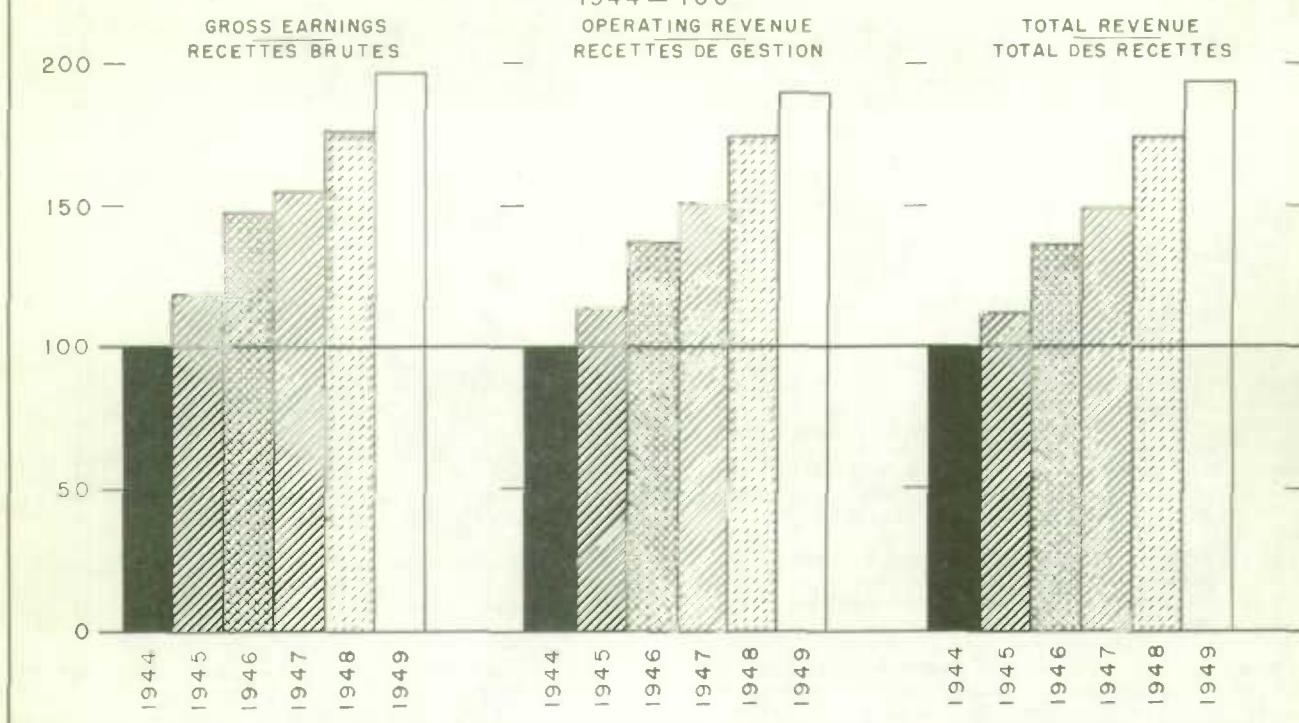


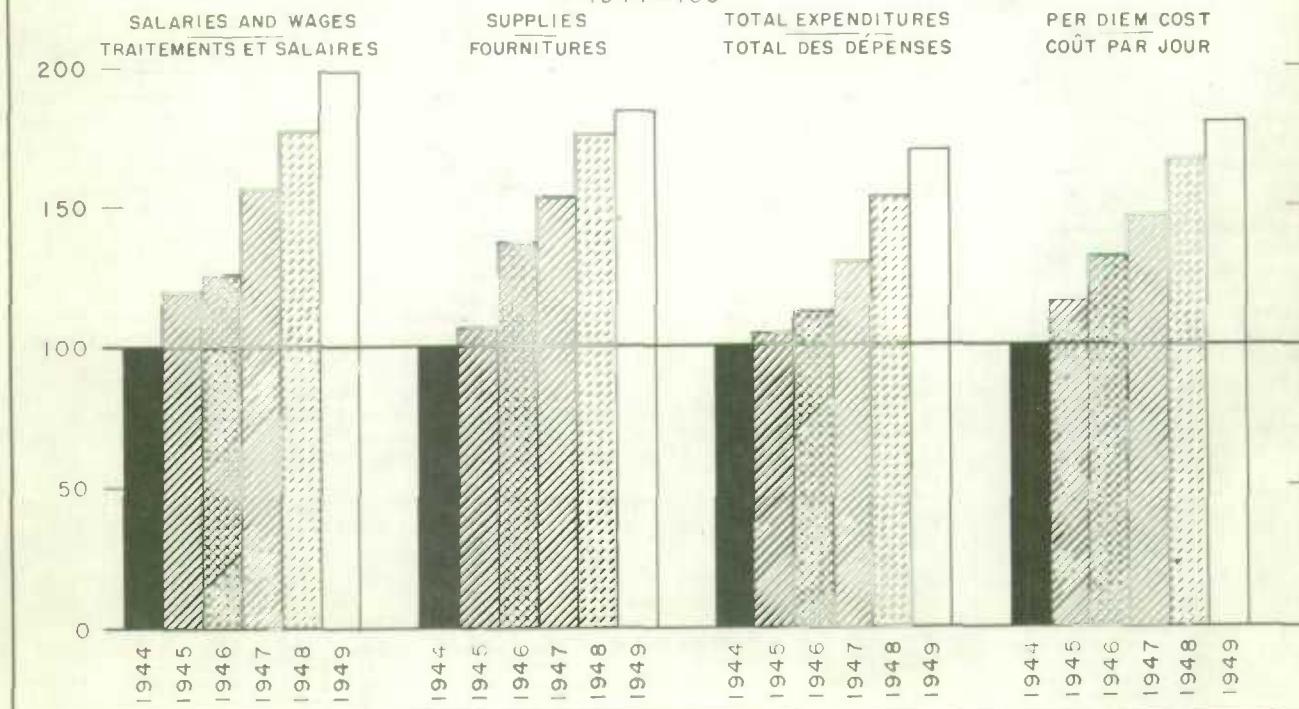
FIGURE V

GRAPHIQUE V

PERCENTAGE TREND IN AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC HOSPITAL, 1944—1949  
TENDANCE DU POURCENTAGE DE LA MOYENNE DES DÉPENSES PAR HÔPITAL PUBLIC

1944—1949

1944 = 100



### Hospitals for Incurables

Twenty one hospitals reported to the Bureau for the year 1949. Bed capacity was 3,909 beds and beds set up number 3,948 or 20.8 per cent more beds than in 1948. There was one salaried or attending doctor for every 26 patients under care during the year and the percentage bed occupancy was 95.2 per cent. For every admission there was 1.7 beds, and there was one death for every 4.1 patients under care during the year. The average stay of patients under care during the year was 229.0 days.

### Private Hospitals

One hundred and ninety-four private hospitals reported general information and movement of patients statistics to the Bureau for the year 1949. The percentage of beds occupied during the year was 67.4 per cent and there were 15.4 admissions of adults and children per bed during the year. For every death reported in private hospitals during the year there were 43.2 patients under care. The average stay during the year was 15.4 days for adults and children and 7.3 days for newborn.

Fifty-three hospitals or 27.3 per cent of the hospitals had X-ray departments, 31 or 16.0 per cent had clinical laboratory facilities and 28 or 14.4 per cent had physiotherapy departments. There was 1 salaried or attending doctor for every 20.2 patients under care and 1 graduate nurse for every 95.8 patients.

### Federal Hospitals

Ninety-four federal hospitals reported to the Bureau for the year 1949 of which 31 were operated by the Department of Veterans Affairs, 34 by the Department of National Defence and 29 by the Department of National Health and Welfare. Their combined bed capacities, excluding bassinets, totalled 14,145 beds, and the percentage bed occupancy during the year was 72.6 per cent. There was one salaried doctor for every 287.6 adults and children under care, and one graduate nurse for every 44.8 adults and children under care. Sixty-one hospitals or 64.9 per cent had radiology facilities, 50 or 53.2 per cent had clinical laboratory facilities, 42 or 44.7 per cent had physiotherapy departments and 52 or 55.3 per cent had out-patient departments. For every bed there were 5.3 admissions and the average stay was 44.7 days. There was one death for every 47.0 adults and children under care.

### Hôpitaux pour incurables

Vingt et un hôpitaux pour incurables font rapport au Bureau en 1949; leur capacité est de 3,909 lits. Ils comptent 3,948 lits dressés ou 20.8 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1948. Il y a un médecin salarié ou attaché à l'hôpital par 26 malades soignés durant l'année et le pourcentage de lits occupés est 95.2 p. 100. Pour chaque malade admis on compte 1.7 lit et un décès par 4.1 malades soignés durant l'année. Le séjour moyen des malades soignés durant l'année est de 229.0 jours.

### Hôpitaux privés

Cent quatre-vingt-quatorze hôpitaux privés fournissent des renseignements généraux sur le mouvement des malades en 1949. Le pourcentage de lits occupés durant l'année est 67.4 p. 100 et on compte 15.4 adultes et enfants admis par lit durant l'année. Pour chaque décès déclaré dans les hôpitaux privés durant l'année, on compte 43.2 malades soignés. Le séjour moyen durant l'année est de 15.4 jours pour les adultes et enfants et 7.3 jours pour les nouveau-nés.

Cinquante-trois hôpitaux ou 27.3 p. 100 des hôpitaux ont un département de radiographie, 31 ou 16.0 p. 100, des facilités de laboratoire clinique et 28 ou 14.4 p. 100, un département de physiothérapie. Il y a un médecin salarié ou attaché à l'hôpital pour chaque 20.2 malades soignés et une infirmière diplômée pour chaque 95.8 malades.

### Hôpitaux fédéraux

Quatre-vingt-quatorze hôpitaux fédéraux font rapport au Bureau en 1949; 31 relèvent du ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants, 34 du ministère de la Défense nationale et 29 du ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social. Leur capacité globale en lits, à l'exclusion des berceaux, se chiffre par 14,145 et le pourcentage de lits occupés durant l'année est 72.6 p. 100. Ils comptent un médecin salarié par 287.6 adultes et enfants soignés et une infirmière diplômée par 44.8 adultes et enfants soignés. Soixante et un hôpitaux ou 64.9 p. 100 ont des facilités pour la radiologie, 50 ou 53.2 p. 100 pour laboratoire clinique, 42 ou 44.7 p. 100 un département de physiothérapie et 52 ou 55.3 p. 100 un dispensaire. Pour chaque lit il y a 5.3 malades d'admis et le séjour moyen est 44.7 jours. On compte un décès par 47.0 adultes et enfants soignés.



Part I

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

A—General Information

---

Partie I

## HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

A - Renseignements généraux

TABLE 1. Bed capacity of reporting hospitals, 1949

TABLEAU 1. Capacité en lits des hôpitaux faisant rapport, 1949

TABLE 2. Bed capacity of general hospitals, by bed groups, 1949

TABLEAU 2. Capacité en lits des hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1949

Province	Total	Group 1 1 - 25 Groupe 1	Group 2 26 - 50 Groupe 2	Group 3 51 - 100 Groupe 3	Group 4 101 - 200 Groupe 3	Group 5 201 + Groupe 5	Province
<b>Canada:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	609	178	162	118	72	79	Canada: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	51,189	2,315	4,831	6,855	8,527	28,661	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	8,510	700	1,126	1,413	1,551	3,720	Berceaux
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	6	—	2	2	1	I	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	464	—	52	115	106	191	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	79	—	18	29	18	14	Berceaux
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	28	—	10	10	3	5	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	2,545	—	342	627	379	1,197	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	461	—	86	144	86	145	Berceaux
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	24	5	4	8	4	3	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	1,926	80	108	477	487	774	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	372	28	33	97	90	124	Berceaux
<b>QUEBEC:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	72	3	9	16	19	25	QUÉBEC: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	12,541	43	269	906	2,501	8,822	Lits et lits d'enfant
Bassinets .....	1,614	15	69	174	408	948	Berceaux
<b>ONTARIO:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	120	13	29	31	24	23	ONTARIO: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	14,707	208	899	1,700	2,794	9,106	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	2,687	67	252	432	581	1,355	Berceaux
<b>MANITOBA:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	44	13	13	10	3	5	MANITOBA: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	3,130	196	376	531	305	1,722	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	629	75	109	124	56	265	Berceaux
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	137	83	35	9	5	5	SASKATCHEWAN: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	5,137	918	1,011	563	665	1,980	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	812	278	187	58	99	190	Berceaux
<b>ALBERTA:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	97	42	35	10	4	6	ALBERTA: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	4,595	576	975	583	408	2,053	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	880	176	228	119	58	299	Berceaux
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	71	17	21	18	9	6	COLombie - BRITANNIQUE: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	5,720	260	654	1,108	882	2,816	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	946	56	132	223	155	380	Berceaux
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	10	2	4	4	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	424	34	145	245	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	30	5	12	13	—	—	Berceaux

TABLE 3. Distribution of beds set up<sup>1</sup> according to clinical departments, 1949TABLEAU 3. Répartition du nombre de lits dressés<sup>1</sup> par département clinique, 1949

Province	Total	Medicine and surgery — Médecine et chirurgie	Obstetrics — Obstétrique	Paediatric — Pédiatrie	Tuberculosis — Tuberculose	Contagious diseases — Maladies contagieuses	Incurable — Maladies incurables	Other — Autres	Province
CANADA:	61,464	38,481	9,097	6,368	1,787	1,966	405	3,360	CANADA:
General hospitals .....	54,691	37,641	8,158	5,303	1,124	791	112	1,562	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	6,773	840	939	1,065	663	1,175	293	1,798	Hôpitaux spéciaux
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:	467	343	85	37	—	—	—	2	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
General hospitals .....	467	343	85	37	—	—	—	2	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hôpitaux spéciaux
NOVA SCOTIA:	2,852	1,783	528	185	226	72	3	55	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
General hospitals .....	2,475	1,628	404	172	226	10	—	35	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	377	155	124	13	—	62	3	20	Hôpitaux spéciaux
NEW BRUNSWICK:	2,260	1,707	451	10	—	33	16	43	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
General hospitals .....	2,180	1,667	411	10	—	33	16	43	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	80	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	Hôpitaux spéciaux
QUEBEC:	15,801	8,400	1,842	1,836	943	732	334	1,714	QUÉBEC:
General hospitals .....	12,141	8,282	1,425	1,579	280	143	44	388	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	3,660	118	417	257	663	589	290	1,326	Hôpitaux spéciaux
ONTARIO:	18,014	12,365	2,758	1,721	54	418	—	698	ONTARIO:
General hospitals .....	16,208	11,901	2,556	1,257	54	100	—	340	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	1,806	464	202	464	—	318	—	358	Hôpitaux spéciaux
MANITOBA:	3,545	2,249	581	369	4	252	—	90	MANITOBA:
General hospitals .....	3,220	2,249	581	267	4	102	—	17	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	325	—	—	102	—	150	—	73	Hôpitaux spéciaux
SASKATCHEWAN:	6,372	4,270	943	788	15	175	—	181	SASKATCHEWAN:
General hospitals .....	6,259	4,226	892	770	15	175	—	181	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	113	44	51	18	—	—	—	—	Hôpitaux spéciaux
ALBERTA:	5,665	3,398	976	587	224	157	—	323	ALBERTA:
General hospitals .....	5,510	3,398	945	523	224	101	—	319	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	155	—	31	64	—	56	—	4	Hôpitaux spéciaux
BRITISH COLUMBIA:	6,075	3,830	916	796	114	125	40	254	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:
General hospitals .....	5,818	3,811	842	649	114	125	40	237	Hôpitaux généraux
Specials hospitals .....	257	19	74	147	—	—	—	17	Hôpitaux spéciaux
YUKON AND N. W. T.:	413	136	17	39	207	2	12	—	YUKON ET T. N.-O.
General hospitals .....	413	136	17	39	207	2	12	—	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hôpitaux spéciaux

1. Includes beds in units for tuberculosis and for incurables; does not include bassinets.

1. Compris les lits des annexes pour tuberculeux et pour incurables; non compris les berceaux.

TABLE 4. Ownership of public hospitals, 1949

TABLEAU 4. Propriétaires des hôpitaux publics, 1949

Province	Canada					General - Généraux					Special - Spéciaux					Province
	Total	Province — Provin- ce	Muni- cipal- ity — Muni- cipalité	Lay corpo- ration — So- ciété laïque	Reli- gious organiza- tion — Orga- nisme religieux	Total	Province — Provin- ce	Muni- cipal- ity — Muni- cipalité	Lay corpo- ration — So- ciété laïque	Reli- gious organiza- tion — Orga- nisme religieux	Total	Province — Provin- ce	Muni- cipal- ity — Muni- cipalité	Lay corpo- ration — So- ciété laïque	Reli- gious organiza- tion — Orga- nisme religieux	
Canada .....	719	5	209	267	238	609	5	200	188	216	110	—	9	79	22	Canada
Prince Edward Island....	6	—	1	3	2	6	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	Île du Prince- Édouard
Nova Scotia.....	44	1	6	27	10	28	1	5	14	8	16	—	1	13	2	Nouvelle- Écosse
New Brunswick.....	31	—	1	18	12	24	—	1	12	11	7	—	—	6	1	Nouveau- Brunswick
Quebec .....	93	—	3	25	65	72	—	1	16	55	21	—	2	9	10	Québec
Ontario .....	163	—	24	101	38	120	—	21	65	34	43	—	3	36	4	Ontario
Manitoba .....	47	—	17	12	18	44	—	16	10	18	3	—	1	2	—	Manitoba
Saskatchewan .....	147	3	96	24	24	137	3	96	17	21	10	—	—	7	3	Saskatchewan
Alberta.....	102	1	56	8	37	97	1	54	6	36	5	—	2	2	1	Alberta
British Columbia .....	76	—	5	48	23	71	—	5	44	22	5	—	—	4	1	Colombie- Britannique
Yukon and N.W.T. ....	10	—	—	1	9	10	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	Yukon et T. N. - O.

1. Including union of municipalities. —

1. Union de municipalités.

TABLE 5. Organized services in public hospitals, 1949

TABLEAU 5. Services organisés des hôpitaux publics, 1949

Services	Canada	P.E.I. — I.P. - É.	N.S. — N. - É.	N.B. — N. - B.	Quebec — Québec	Ontario	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C. — C. - B.	Services
General medicine .....	223	3	14	16	58	62	12	18	16	24	Médecine générale
Paediatrics .....	162	2	4	13	49	42	8	12	16	16	Pédiatrie
Cardiology .....	70	1	3	6	32	1	9	2	4	13	Cardiologie
Dermatology .....	57	—	1	—	27	14	4	2	4	5	Dermatologie
Neuro - psychiatry .....	35	—	1	—	14	11	3	1	1	4	Neuro - psychiatrie
Tuberculosis .....	27	—	5	—	11	—	2	3	4	2	Tuberculose
Venerology .....	52	—	2	1	26	13	4	3	1	2	Vénérologie
Contagious diseases .....	47	—	2	4	7	13	4	8	3	6	Maladies contagieuses
General surgery .....	220	3	13	15	57	63	12	17	16	24	Chirurgie générale
Orthopaedics .....	112	—	4	6	38	33	8	5	9	9	Orthopédie
Neurology .....	38	—	1	—	15	11	3	1	3	4	Neurologie
Dentistry .....	48	—	4	1	31	1	5	1	3	3	Dentisterie
Obstetrics .....	214	3	11	16	56	63	10	16	17	22	Obstétrique
Gynaecology .....	144	2	9	5	48	42	9	8	10	11	Gynécologie
Ophthalmology .....	105	1	5	5	41	31	6	6	4	6	Ophthalmologie
Oto - laryngology .....	112	1	4	5	47	32	7	5	5	6	Otolaryngologie
Urology .....	106	—	5	4	34	31	6	8	8	10	Urologie
Pathology .....	110	2	3	6	38	28	10	4	9	10	Laboratoire pathologique
Clinical laboratory .....	148	3	9	9	47	26	13	5	15	21	Laboratoire clinique
Radiology .....	209	3	15	13	62	55	13	9	17	22	Radiologie
Radium therapy .....	45	2	1	1	16	14	3	2	3	3	Radiumthérapie
Physiotherapy .....	107	1	5	6	48	16	7	6	5	13	Physiothérapie

1. Not included in reporting schedule used by the Province of Ontario.

1. Non dans le questionnaire utilisé pour le rapport par la province d'Ontario.

**TABLE 6. Radiology, clinical laboratories and physio-therapy departments<sup>1</sup>, 1949**  
**TABLEAU 6. Radiologie, laboratoires cliniques et départements de physiothérapie<sup>1</sup>, 1949**

Province	Total	General Géné- raux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De con- vales- cence	Red Cross De la Croix- rouge	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>Canada:</b>									
Radiology .....	630	574	4	8	6	—	33	5	Canada: Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	431	399	6	7	7	—	7	5	Laboratoires cliniques
Physio-therapy .....	269	248	4	7	5	—	—	5	Physiothérapie
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
Radiology .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD: Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physio-therapy .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
Radiology .....	32	28	—	1	1	—	2	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE: Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	28	23	—	1	1	—	3	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physio-therapy .....	13	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Radiology .....	24	23	—	—	—	—	1	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK: Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physio-therapy .....	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
Radiology .....	83	72	2	2	2	—	—	5	QUÉBEC: Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	70	59	2	2	2	—	—	5	Laboratoires cliniques
Physio-therapy .....	70	59	3	2	1	—	—	5	Physiothérapie
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Radiology .....	147	120	2	1	2	—	22	—	ONTARIO: Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	74	68	2	1	3	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physio-therapy .....	49	45	1	—	3	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Radiology .....	44	42	—	1	1	—	—	—	MANITOBA: Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	33	31	—	1	1	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physio-therapy .....	12	10	—	1	1	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Radiology .....	121	115	—	—	—	—	6	—	SASKATCHEWAN: Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	101	97	—	—	—	—	4	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physio-therapy .....	48	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Radiology .....	93	92	—	1	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA: Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	50	49	1	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physio-therapy .....	28	27	—	1	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Radiology .....	74	70	—	2	—	—	2	—	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE: Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	44	41	1	2	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physio-therapy .....	32	30	—	2	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>YUKON AND N. W. T.:</b>									
Radiology .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T. N.-O. Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physio-therapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie

1. Includes organized and non-organized services.

1. Y compris services organisés et non organisés.

TABLE 7. Approved schools of nursing, 1949

TABLEAU 7. Écoles reconnues de sciences hospitalières, 1949

Province	Total	General — Géné- raux	Women's — Pour femmes	Children's — Pour enfants	Not classified — Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>						<b>CANADA:</b>
Number of schools .....	158	147	3	4	4 <sup>1</sup>	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	69	63	1	3	2	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	3,528	3,398	57	69	4	Infirmières diplômées
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>						<b>ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>
Number of schools .....	3	3	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	—	—	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	47	47	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>						<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Number of schools .....	13	12	—	1	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	2	2	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	239	217	—	22	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>						<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
Number of schools .....	13	13	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	4	4	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	231	231	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>QUEBEC:</b>						<b>QUÉBEC:</b>
Number of schools .....	41	34	2	1	4 <sup>1</sup>	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	34	30	1	1	2	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	683	649	30	—	4	Infirmières diplômées
<b>ONTARIO:</b>						<b>ONTARIO:</b>
Number of schools .....	51	49	1	1	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	8	7	—	1	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	1,123	1,058	27	38	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>MANITOBA:</b>						<b>MANITOBA</b>
Number of schools .....	10	9	—	1	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	7	6	—	1	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	273	264	—	9	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>						<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Number of schools .....	10	10	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	4	4	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	297	297	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>ALBERTA:</b>						<b>ALBERTA:</b>
Number of schools .....	10	10	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	8	8	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	340	340	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>						<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Number of schools .....	7	7	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	2	2	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	295	295	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées

1. Includes three affiliate schools.

1. Comprend trois écoles affiliées.

TABLE 8. Salaried doctors, full-time and part-time, 1949

TABLEAU 8. Médecins salariés à temps entier et à temps partiel, 1949

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De conta- geux	Convalescent De conva- lescence	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	371	315	5	18	13	2	18	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	134	113	3	5	5	2	6	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors .....	466	368	5	28	14	10	41	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospital .....	144	121	2	7	5	5	4	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Number of hospitals .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Part-time doctors .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospital .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	10	8	—	2	—	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSE:
Number of hospitals .....	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Part-time doctors .....	13	10	—	1	2	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	11	9	—	1	1	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospital .....	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
Number of hospitals .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Part-time doctors .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospital .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	168	130	3	6	9	2	18	QUÉBEC:
Number of hospitals .....	44	30	2	1	3	2	6	Médecins à temps entier
Part-time doctors .....	231	168	2	10	9	2	40	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	34	24	1	2	2	2	3	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospital .....	34	24	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	92	81	2	8	1	—	—	ONTARIO:
Number of hospitals .....	40	37	1	1	1	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Part-time doctors .....	111	86	3	12	1	8	1	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	45	38	1	1	1	3	1	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospital .....	45	38	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	30	26	—	1	3	—	—	MANITOBA:
Number of hospitals .....	10	8	—	1	1	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Part-time doctors .....	37	33	—	2	2	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	10	8	—	1	1	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospital .....	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Number of hospitals .....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Part-time doctors .....	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospital .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA:
Number of hospitals .....	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Part-time doctors .....	23	21	—	2	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	14	13	—	1	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospital .....	14	13	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
Full-time .....	37	36	—	1	—	—	—	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:
Number of hospital .....	11	10	—	1	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Part-time doctors .....	30	29	—	1	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	14	13	—	1	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospital .....	14	13	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>YUKON AND N. W. T.</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T. N.-O.:
Number of hospitals .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Part-time doctors .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospital .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux

TABLE 9. Interns and technicians, 1949  
TABLEAU 9. Internes et techniciens, 1949

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convale- scence	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>								
Interns .....	1,485	1,311	24	90	18	—	42	CANADA: Internes
Number of hospitals .....	103	82	6	5	7	—	3	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	1,251	1,164	6	50	4	—	27	Techniciens
Number of hospitals .....	227	211	4	6	2	—	4	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
Interns .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Number of hospitals .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	Internes
Technicians .....	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
Interns .....	63	58	—	4	1	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
Number of hospitals .....	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	Internes
Technicians .....	74	69	—	5	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	24	23	—	1	—	—	—	Techniciens
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Interns .....	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
Number of hospitals .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	Internes
Technicians .....	79	79	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
Interns .....	599	495	12	39	11	—	42	QUÉBEC:
Number of hospitals .....	36	25	3	2	3	—	3	Internes
Technicians .....	445	383	5	29	1	—	27	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	48	38	3	2	1	—	4	Techniciens
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
Interns .....	477	422	11	41	3	—	—	ONTARIO:
Number of hospitals .....	34	29	2	1	2	—	—	Internes
Technicians <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
Interns .....	102	93	—	6	3	—	—	MANITOBA:
Number of hospitals .....	8	6	—	1	1	—	—	Internes
Technicians .....	121	106	—	12	3	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	15	13	—	1	1	—	—	Techniciens
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
Interns .....	41	41	—	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Number of hospitals .....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	Internes
Technicians .....	173	173	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	49	49	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
Interns .....	78	78	—	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA:
Number of hospitals .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	Internes
Technicians .....	148	145	—	3	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	30	29	—	1	—	—	—	Technicians
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
Interns .....	109	108	1	—	—	—	—	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:
Number of hospitals .....	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	Internes
Technicians .....	201	199	1	1	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	39	37	1	1	—	—	—	Techniciens
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>YUKON AND N. W. T.:</b>								
Interns .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T. N.-O.:
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Internes
Technicians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux

1. This item not on schedule used by Province of Ontario.

1. Cet article n'est pas compris dans le questionnaire utilisé par la province d'Ontario.

TABLE 10. Nursing personnel, 1949  
TABLEAU 10. Personnel soignant, 1949

Province	Total	General Géné- raux	Women's — Pour femmes	Children's — Pour enfants	Contagious diseases — De contagieux	Convalescent — De conva- lescence	Red Cross — De la Croix- rouge	Not classified — Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	13,585	12,398	284	275	168	58	175	227	CANADA: Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	11,192	10,781	241	136	—	—	—	34	Élèves
Probationers .....	2,870	2,755	30	70	—	—	—	15	Stagiaires
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	51	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD: Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	102	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves
Probationers .....	60	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	Stagiaires
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	595	511	14	26	8	—	36	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE: Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	665	604	26	35	—	—	—	—	Élèves
Probationers .....	201	171	9	21	—	—	—	—	Stagiaires
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	369	345	3	—	—	—	21	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK: Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	604	604	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves
Probationers .....	209	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	Stagiaires
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	2,964	2,506	79	53	69	35	—	222	QUÉBEC: Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	2,601	2,478	89	—	—	—	—	34	Élèves
Probationers .....	231	216	—	—	—	—	—	15	Stagiaires
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	4,869	4,435	138	118	56	23	94	5	ONTARIO: Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	3,605	3,410	126	69	—	—	—	—	Élèves
Probationers .....	1,240	1,181	21	38	—	—	—	—	Stagiaires
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	634	579	—	24	31	—	—	—	MANITOBA: Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	748	716	—	32	—	—	—	—	Élèves
Probationers .....	124	113	—	11	—	—	—	—	Stagiaires
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	1,085	1,064	5	—	—	—	16	—	SASKATCHEWAN: Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	963	963	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves
Probationers .....	229	229	—	—	—	—	—	—	Stagiaires
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	1,046	1,020	7	15	4	—	—	—	ALBERTA: Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	980	980	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves
Probationers .....	269	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	Stagiaires
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	1,943	1,858	38	39	—	—	8	—	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	924	924	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves
Probationers .....	307	307	—	—	—	—	—	—	Stagiaires
<b>YUKON AND N. W. T.</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T. N.-O.: infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves
Probationers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Stagiaires

I. Includes only student nurses and probationers in Approved Schools of Nursing.

1. Ne comprend que les élèves et les stagiaires des écoles approuvées de sciences hospitalières.

TABLE 11. Graduate and student dietitians, 1949  
TABLEAU 11. Diététiciennes diplômées et élèves, 1949

Province	Total	General — Généraux	Women's — Pour femmes	Children's — Pour enfants	Contagious diseases — De contagieux	Convalescent — De conva- lescence	Not classified — Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>								
Number of Hospitals .....	169	151	5	6	3	3	1	CANADA: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	359	326	9	15	5	3	1	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	126	121	—	1	—	4	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE DU PRINCE ÉDOUARD Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	10	9	—	1	—	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	18	17	—	1	—	—	—	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	29	24	1	1	1	1	1	QUÉBEC Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	67	60	1	3	1	1	1	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	59	52	3	1	1	2	—	ONTARIO Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	145	128	7	7	1	2	—	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	61	56	—	1	—	4	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	12	10	—	1	1	—	—	MANITOBA Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	23	18	—	2	3	—	—	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	14	13	1	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	19	18	1	—	—	—	—	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	23	21	—	2	—	—	—	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	48	46	—	2	—	—	—	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes

TABLE 12. Total personnel and personnel per 100 patients<sup>1</sup> under care daily, 1949  
 TABLEAU 12. Personnel complet et personnel par 100 malades<sup>1</sup> soignés par jour, 1949

Province	Total	General — Généraux	Women's — Pour femmes	Children's — Pour enfants	Contagious diseases — De contagieux	Convalescent — De conva- lescence	Red Cross — De la Croix- rouge	Not classified — Non classées	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	719	609	16	8	11	13	54	3	CANADA:
Total personnel .....	70,662	64,503	1,220	2,025	841	468	451	1,154	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients .....	130.9	140.4	114.6	211.2	150.0	74.4	129.2	99.7	Personnel total
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE DU PRINCE - ÉDOUARD
Total personnel .....	416	416	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients .....	106.4	106.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel total
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	44	28	2	1	1	—	12	—	NOUVELLE - ÉCOSSE
Total personnel .....	3,139	2,727	105	187	29	—	91	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients .....	141.7	138.7	115.7	203.9	254.3	—	162.5	—	Personnel total
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	31	24	1	—	—	—	6	—	NEW BRUNSWICK:
Total personnel .....	2,402	2,349	12	—	—	—	41	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients .....	135.7	129.4	62.5	—	—	—	118.5	—	Personnel total
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	93	72	3	2	4	5	—	7	QUÉBEC:
Total personnel .....	17,634	15,061	311	478	395	291	—	1,098	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients .....	142.3	152.7	85.4	237.0	73.6	65.9	—	97.3	Personnel total
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	163	120	4	1	3	7	27	1	ONTARIO:
Total personnel .....	23,667	21,488	589	946	182	161	245	56	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients .....	147.7	145.5	140.6	243.6	216.9	113.3	131.4	186.6	Personnel total
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	47	44	—	1	1	1	—	—	MANITOBA:
Total personnel .....	3,990	3,541	—	206	227 <sup>2</sup>	16	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients .....	138.1	131.2	—	203.7	113.0	35.9	—	—	Personnel total
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	147	137	3	—	—	—	7	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Total personnel .....	5,694	5,623	16	—	—	—	55	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients .....	112.3	112.6	136.7	—	—	—	93.8	—	Personnel total
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	102	97	2	1	2	—	—	—	ALBERTA
Total personnel .....	5,621	5,547	27	39	8	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients .....	128.2	129.8	74.3	72.7	41.4	—	—	—	Personnel total
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	76	71	1	2	—	—	2	—	COLOMBIE - BRITANNIQUE
Total personnel .....	7,948	7,600	160	169	—	—	19	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients .....	153.0	154.0	129.6	137.0	—	—	142.8	—	Personnel total
<b>YUKON AND N. W. T.</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T. N.-O.
Total personnel .....	151	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients .....	61.3	61.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel total
									Par 100 malades

1. Includes Newborn.

2. Includes tuberculosis hospital.

1. Comprend les nouveau-nés.

2. Comprend hôpital pour tuberculeux.

TABLE 13. Organized and non-organized medical staffs, 1949

TABLEAU 13. Personnel médical organisé et non organisé, 1949

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases Pour contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Red Cross De la Croix- rouge	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	282	251	9	8	6	1	-	7	CANADA:
Number of doctors .....	11,832	10,711	392	514	54	25	-	136	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs .....	428	355	7	-	4	7	54	1	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors .....	1,451	1,114	99	-	67	77	91	3	
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Number of doctors .....	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	24	22	1	1	-	-	-	-	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
Number of doctors .....	701	603	76	22	-	-	-	-	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs .....	20	6	1	-	1	-	12	-	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors .....	88	34	6	-	30	-	18	-	
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK
Number of doctors .....	398	398	-	-	-	-	-	-	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs .....	14	7	1	-	-	-	6	-	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors .....	57	28	18	-	-	-	11	-	
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	66	53	3	2	2	-	-	6	QUÉBEC:
Number of doctors .....	2,851	2,410	139	140	32	-	-	130	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs .....	27	19	-	-	2	5	-	1	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors .....	201	109	-	-	15	74	-	3	
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	88	79	3	1	3	1	-	1	ONTARIO:
Number of doctors .....	4,315	4,017	143	108	16	25	-	6	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs .....	70	41	1	-	-	1 <sup>1</sup>	27	-	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors .....	412	323	34	-	-	2	53	-	
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	13	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	MANITOBA:
Number of doctors .....	969	888	-	75	6	-	-	-	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-Organized medical staffs .....	34	33	-	-	-	1	-	-	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors .....	98	97	-	-	-	1	-	-	
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	SASKATCHEWAN:
Number of doctors .....	581	581	-	-	-	-	-	-	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs .....	123	113	3	-	-	-	7	-	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors .....	216	194	16	-	-	-	6	-	
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	20	17	1	1	1	-	-	-	ALBERTA:
Number of doctors .....	980	954	9	17	3	-	-	-	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs .....	82	80	1	-	1	-	-	-	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors .....	237	190	25	-	22	-	-	-	
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	28	25	1	2	-	-	-	-	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:
Number of doctors .....	980	803	25	152	-	-	-	-	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs .....	48	46	-	-	-	-	2	-	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors .....	124	121	-	-	-	-	3	-	
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YUKON ET T.N.-O.
Number of doctors .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs .....	7	7 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	

1. Five hospitals did not report medical staff.  
 2. Three hospitals staffed by salaried doctors.  
 3. Included with general hospitals.

1. Cinq hôpitaux ne déclarent pas de personnel médical.  
 2. Trois hôpitaux dont le personnel médical est salarié.  
 3. Compris avec les hôpitaux généraux.

**TABLE 14. Social service departments, 1949**  
**TABLEAU 14. Départements du service social, 1949**

Province	Total		General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants		Convalescent De convalescence		Not classified Non classés		Province
	Social Service Departments	Social Service workers	Social Service Departments	Social Service workers	Social Service Departments	Social Service workers							
	Départements du service social	Assistants sociaux	Départements du service social	Assistants sociaux	Départements du service social	Assistants sociaux							
Canada .....	49	151	35	120	5	15	4	8	1	1	4	7	Canada
Prince Edward Island .....	1	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Île du Prince-Édouard
Nova Scotia .....	2	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nouvelle-Écosse
New Brunswick .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nouveau-Brunswick
Quebec.....	26	109	17	80	3	15	1	6	1	1	4	7	Québec
Ontario .....	9	13	7	13	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	Ontario
Manitoba .....	2	8	1	7	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	Manitoba
Saskatchewan .....	3	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Saskatchewan
Alberta .....	2	1 <sup>1</sup>	2	1 <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Alberta
British Columbia .....	4	15	3	14	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	Colombie-Britannique

1. One hospital did not report.  
 2. Three hospitals did not report.

1. Un hôpital n'a pas fait rapport.  
 2. Trois hôpitaux n'ont pas fait rapport.

**TABLE 15. Percentage of hospitals and of beds in hospitals of less than 100 beds and in hospitals of 100 beds and over, 1949**

**TABLEAU 15. Pourcentage d'hôpitaux et de lits des hôpitaux de moins et de plus de 100 lits, 1949**

Province	Capacities of less than 100 beds Capacité de moins de 100 lits				Capacities of 100 beds and over Capacité de plus de 100 lits				Province
	Hospitals Hôpitaux	Percentage Pourcentage du total	Beds, cribs Lits, lits d'enfants et berceaux	Percentage Pourcentage du total	Hospitals Hôpitaux	Percentage Pourcentage du total	Beds, cribs Lits, lits d'enfants et berceaux	Percentage Pourcentage du total	
	Hôpitaux	Pourcentage du total	Lits, lits d'enfants et berceaux	Pourcentage du total	Hôpitaux	Pourcentage du total	Lits, lits d'enfants et berceaux	Pourcentage du total	
Canada.....	547	761	19,894	29.3	172	23.9	47,525	70.5	Canada
Prince Edward Island .....	4	66.7	214	39.5	2	33.3	329	60.5	Île du Prince-Édouard
Nova Scotia .....	34	77.3	1,529	42.8	10	22.7	2,037	57.2	Nouvelle-Écosse
New Brunswick .....	24	77.4	926	38.6	7	22.6	1,475	61.4	Nouveau-Brunswick
Quebec .....	37	39.8	2,067	11.3	56	60.2	16,222	88.7	Québec
Ontario .....	111	68.1	4,581	23.5	52	31.9	14,848	76.5	Ontario
Manitoba .....	38	80.8	1,543	38.2	9	19.2	2,498	61.8	Manitoba
Saskatchewan .....	137	93.2	3,125	51.5	10	6.8	2,934	48.5	Saskatchewan
Alberta .....	92	90.2	2,838	41.9	10	9.8	2,818	58.1	Alberta
British Columbia .....	60	79.0	2,617	37.5	16	21.0	4,364	62.5	Colombie-Britannique
Yukon and N. W. T. ..	10	100.0	454	100.0	—	—	—	—	Yukon et T. N.-O.

TABLE 16. Number of treatments given in organized out-patient departments, 1949

TABLEAU 16. Nombre de traitements donnés dans les dispensaires organisés, 1949

Services	Canada	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick	Quebec — Québec	Ontario	Manitoba	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Services
<b>Units reporting.....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Unités faisant rapport</b>
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,708,160</b>	<b>31,737</b>	<b>28,852</b>	<b>925,081</b>	<b>556,834</b>	<b>88,404</b>	<b>4,619</b>	<b>72,633</b>	<b>Total</b>
General medecine.....	378,768	4,109	5,840	192,221	131,534	24,993	—	20,071	Médecine générale
General surgery.....	313,846	2,154	12,572	185,155	88,510	22,063	848	2,544	Chirurgie générale
Dentistry.....	48,249	—	975	31,199	10,407	2,771	—	2,897	Dentisterie
Gynaecology.....	37,709	467	77	22,741	11,787	1,578	—	1,059	Gynécologie
Neuropsychiatry.....	7,210	1,081	—	2,828	3,101	70	—	130	Neuro-psychiatrie
Ophthalmology.....	89,911	323	603	48,744	29,776	5,926	—	4,539	Ophthalmologie
Orthopaedics.....	41,359	185	209	20,585	10,465	2,485	2,463	4,967	Orthopédie
Otolaryngology.....	103,515	607	1,634	78,460	198,77	1,830	—	1,107	Otolaryngologie
Paediatrics.....	33,501	—	516	10,481	4,318	6,160	—	12,026	Pédiatrie
Physiotherapy.....	103,868	763	2,119	72,238	21,744	1,874	1,086	4,044	Physiothérapie
Tuberculosis.....	22,870	58	—	4,381	18,431	—	—	—	Tuberculose
Urology.....	18,202	285	316	9,980	5,058	1,198	—	1,365	Urologie
Venerology.....	103,822	5,438	—	30,167	55,218	12,999	—	—	Vénérologie
Radiology.....	130,535	1,916	1,661	80,035	40,073	1,416	222	5,212	Radiologie
X-Ray therapy.....	30,733	17	—	27,661	3,055	—	—	—	Radiothérapie profonde
Radium therapy.....	7,162	—	153	6,953	56	—	—	—	Radium thérapie
Other.....	236,900	14,334	2,177	101,252	103,424	3,041	—	12,672	Autres



Part I

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

B—Movement of Patients

---

Partie I

## HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

B—Mouvement des malades

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 17. Number of hospitals reporting, beds set up and percentage of beds occupied, 1949<sup>1</sup>

No.	Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants
<b>CANADA:</b>					
1	Number of hospitals .....	719	609	16	8
2	Beds and cribs .....	60,081	53,907	941	1,090
3	Percent occupied .....	75.1	75.9	71.0	88.0
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>					
4	Number of hospitals .....	6	6	—	—
5	Beds and cribs .....	467	467	—	—
6	Percent occupied .....	73.4	73.4	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>					
7	Number of hospitals .....	44	28	2	1
8	Beds and cribs .....	2,626	2,249	78	98
9	Percent occupied .....	73.2	76.9	59.2	93.6
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>					
10	Number of hospitals .....	31	24	1	—
11	Beds and cribs .....	2,260	2,180	18	—
12	Percent occupied .....	72.7	73.7	55.0	—
<b>QUEBEC:</b>					
13	Number of hospitals .....	93	72	3	2
14	Beds and cribs .....	14,922	11,861	371	235
15	Percent occupied .....	75.8	75.1	71.1	85.8
<b>ONTARIO:</b>					
16	Number of hospitals .....	163	120	4	1
17	Beds and cribs .....	18,014	16,208	331	432
18	Percent occupied .....	78.5	80.7	77.2	89.9
<b>MANITOBA:</b>					
19	Number of hospitals .....	47	44	—	1
20	Beds and cribs .....	3,545	3,220	—	120
21	Percent occupied .....	71.5	72.8	—	84.3
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>					
22	Number of hospitals .....	147	137	3	—
23	Beds and cribs .....	6,372	6,259	19	—
24	Percent occupied .....	72.0	72.4	34.2	—
<b>ALBERTA:</b>					
25	Number of hospitals .....	102	97	2	1
26	Beds and cribs .....	5,465	5,310	39	60
27	Percent occupied .....	69.6	70.0	45.1	89.3
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>					
28	Number of hospitals .....	76	71	1	2
29	Beds and cribs .....	5,997	5,740	85	145
30	Percent occupied .....	77.3	77.2	80.9	85.0
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>					
31	Number of hospitals .....	10	10	—	—
32	Beds and cribs .....	413	413	—	—
33	Percent occupied .....	58.3	58.3	—	—

1. Bassinets not included: beds in units for tuberculosis and for chronics not included.

TABLEAU 17. Nombre d'hôpitaux faisant rapport, nombre de lits dressés et pourcentage de lits occupés, 1949<sup>1</sup>

Contagious Diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Red Cross De la Croix-rouge	Not Classified Non classés	Province	No
11	13	54	8	CANADA:	
1,222	961	694	1,266	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	1
45.9	65.4	40.2	88.8	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	2
				Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	3
				ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
				Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	4
				Lits et lits d'enfants .....	5
				Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	6
				NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE :	
1	—	12	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	7
62	—	139	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	8
18.4	—	31.1	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	9
				NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK :	
		6	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	10
		62	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	11
		42.9	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	12
				QUÉBEC :	
4	5	—	7	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	13
636	589	—	1,230	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	14
63.0	75.0	—	88.9	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	15
				ONTARIO :	
3	7	27	1	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	16
318	317	372	36	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	17
26.4	44.8	39.7	83.3	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	18
				MANITOBA :	
1	1	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	19
150	55	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	20
30.0	81.1	—	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	21
				SASKATCHEWAN :	
		7	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	22
		94	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	23
		52.8	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	24
				ALBERTA :	
2	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	25
56	—	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	26
34.5	—	—	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	27
				COLombie-BRITANNIQUE :	
		2	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	28
		27	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	29
		43.3	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	30
				YUKON ET T.N.-O. :	
		—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	31
		—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	32
		—	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	33

1. Non compris les berceaux: lits des annexes pour tuberculeux ou malades chroniques non compris.

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 18. Patients in hospital at the beginning of the year, 1949

No.	Province	Total		General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1 Total .....		42,307	37,313	4,994	33,684	4,307	519	346	802
2 Male .....		18,749	16,207	2,542	14,984	2,294	1	171	437
3 Female .....		23,558	21,106	2,452	18,700	2,213	518	173	365
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
4 Total .....		353	326	27	326	27	—	—	—
5 Male .....		165	156	9	156	9	—	—	—
6 Female .....		188	170	18	170	18	—	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
7 Total .....		2,148	1,867	281	1,684	223	50	48	95
8 Male .....		840	708	132	647	111	—	16	49
9 Female .....		1,308	1,159	149	1,037	112	50	32	46
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
10 Total .....		1,567	1,337	230	1,310	214	7	8	—
11 Male .....		685	575	110	568	101	—	2	—
12 Female .....		882	762	120	742	113	7	6	—
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
13 Total .....		9,765	8,784	981	6,605	826	185	72	196
14 Male .....		4,131	3,610	521	2,910	438	—	38	119
15 Female .....		5,634	5,174	460	3,695	388	185	34	77
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
16 Total .....		13,960	12,179	1,781	11,371	1,584	221	163	278
17 Male .....		6,131	5,216	915	4,945	813	1	82	152
18 Female .....		7,829	6,963	866	6,426	771	220	81	126
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
19 Total .....		2,417	2,132	285	1,951	285	—	—	98
20 Male .....		1,055	908	147	815	147	—	—	53
21 Female .....		1,362	1,224	138	1,136	138	—	—	45
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
22 Total .....		4,159	3,764	395	3,720	385	4	4	—
23 Male .....		1,928	1,727	201	1,710	198	—	3	—
24 Female .....		2,231	2,037	194	2,010	187	4	1	—
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
25 Total .....		3,625	3,135	490	3,066	483	7	7	50
26 Male .....		1,709	1,480	229	1,448	224	—	5	26
27 Female .....		1,916	1,655	261	1,618	259	7	2	24
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
28 Total .....		4,103	3,585	518	3,447	474	45	44	85
29 Male .....		2,014	1,739	275	1,697	250	—	25	38
30 Female .....		2,089	1,846	243	1,750	224	45	19	47
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>									
31 Total .....		210	204	6	204	6	—	—	—
32 Male .....		91	88	3	88	3	—	—	—
33 Female .....		119	116	3	116	3	—	—	—

TABLEAU 18. Malades hospitalisés au début de l'année, 1949

Contagious diseases De contagieux		Convalescent De convalescence		Red Cross De la Croix-rouge		Not classified Non classés		Province	No
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés								
577	—	516	—	209	58	1,006	83	CANADA:	
275	—	212	—	76	32	222	45	Total .....	1
302	—	304	—	133	26	784	38	Hommes.....	2
								Femmes.....	3
								ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
								Total .....	4
								Hommes.....	5
								Femmes.....	6
								NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSSE:	
10	—	—	—	28	10	—	—	Total .....	7
4	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	Hommes.....	8
6	—	—	—	20	5	—	—	Femmes.....	9
								NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
				20	8	—	—	Total .....	10
				7	7	—	—	Hommes.....	11
				13	1	—	—	Femmes.....	12
								QUÉBEC:	
445	—	382	—	—	—	971	83	Total .....	13
215	—	158	—	—	—	208	45	Hommes.....	14
230	—	224	—	—	—	763	38	Femmes.....	15
								ONTARIO:	
73	—	88	—	113	34	35	—	Total .....	16
35	—	29	—	40	20	14	—	Hommes.....	17
38	—	59	—	73	14	21	—	Femmes.....	18
								MANITOBA:	
37	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	19
15	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes.....	20
22	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	21
								SASKATCHEWAN:	
				40	6	—	—	Total .....	22
				17	—	—	—	Hommes.....	23
				23	6	—	—	Femmes.....	24
								ALBERTA:	
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	25
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes.....	26
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	27
								COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
				8	—	—	—	Total .....	28
				4	—	—	—	Hommes.....	29
				4	—	—	—	Femmes.....	30
								YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
					—	—	—	Total .....	31
					—	—	—	Hommes.....	32
					—	—	—	Femmes.....	33

TABLE 19. Number of admissions, 1949

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Woman's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés						
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total .....	1,778,581	1,525,544	253,037	1,437,442	228,759	26,714	19,022	25,930	—
2	Male .....	724,836	594,508	130,328	565,307	117,824	302	9,709	14,539	—
3	Female .....	1,053,745	931,036	122,709	872,135	110,935	26,412	9,253	11,391	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total .....	13,132	10,822	2,310	10,822	2,310	—	—	—	—
5	Male .....	5,087	3,899	1,188	3,899	1,188	—	—	—	—
6	Female .....	8,045	6,923	1,122	6,923	1,122	—	—	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total .....	82,687	68,577	14,110	60,690	11,542	2,214	1,903	3,135	—
8	Male .....	31,783	24,403	7,380	21,799	6,051	6	966	1,840	—
9	Female .....	50,904	44,174	6,730	38,691	5,491	2,208	917	1,295	—
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total .....	75,205	64,330	10,875	62,266	10,008	468	424	—	—
11	Male .....	29,405	23,791	5,614	23,272	5,142	—	225	—	—
12	Female .....	45,800	40,539	5,261	38,996	4,866	468	199	—	—
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total .....	351,424	303,498	47,926	277,519	40,940	6,961	5,440	4,544	—
14	Male .....	142,872	118,063	24,809	109,449	21,228	13	2,780	2,510	—
15	Female .....	208,552	185,435	23,117	168,070	19,712	6,948	2,660	2,034	—
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total .....	584,911	493,208	91,703	455,090	81,493	12,848	8,050	12,817	—
17	Male .....	233,416	186,175	47,241	173,691	41,944	283	4,185	7,194	—
18	Female .....	351,495	307,033	44,462	281,399	39,549	12,565	3,865	5,623	—
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total .....	115,705	99,259	16,446	94,546	16,444	—	—	3,649	—
20	Male .....	46,022	37,558	8,464	35,029	8,462	—	—	2,007	—
21	Female .....	69,683	61,701	7,982	59,517	7,982	—	—	1,642	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total .....	182,289	162,278	20,011	159,640	19,464	226	187	—	—
23	Male .....	77,912	67,634	10,278	66,617	9,995	—	98	—	—
24	Female .....	104,377	94,644	9,733	93,023	9,469	226	89	—	—
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total .....	178,576	155,413	23,163	154,306	22,654	537	509	143	—
26	Male .....	75,101	63,251	11,850	62,981	11,593	—	257	59	—
27	Female .....	103,475	92,162	11,313	91,325	11,061	537	252	84	—
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	191,839	165,560	26,279	159,962	23,690	3,460	2,509	1,642	—
29	Male .....	81,876	68,475	13,401	67,311	12,118	—	1,238	929	—
30	Female .....	109,963	97,085	12,878	92,651	11,572	3,460	1,271	713	—
<b>YUKON AND N. W. T.:</b>										
31	Total .....	2,813	2,599	214	2,599	214	—	—	—	—
32	Male .....	1,362	1,259	103	1,259	103	—	—	—	—
33	Female .....	1,451	1,340	111	1,340	111	—	—	—	—

TABLEAU 19. Nombre d'admissions, 1949

Contagious diseases De contagieux		Convalescent De convalescence		Red Cross De la Croix-rouge		Not classified Non classés		Province	No
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés								
8,766	6	4,824	—	15,214	3,704	6,654	1,546	CANADA:	
4,389	6	1,866	—	5,591	1,928	2,514	801	Total .....	1
4,377	—	2,958	—	9,623	1,776	4,140	745	Hommes.....	2
								Femmes.....	3
								ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
								Total .....	4
								Hommes.....	5
								Femmes.....	6
								NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSÉE:	
317	—	—	—	2,221	665	—	—	Total .....	7
106	—	—	—	652	343	—	—	Hommes.....	8
211	—	—	—	1,569	322	—	—	Femmes.....	9
								NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
				1,594	443	—	—	Total .....	10
				519	247	—	—	Hommes.....	11
				1,075	196	—	—	Femmes.....	12
								QUÉBEC:	
5,081	—	3,198	—	—	—	6,195	1,546	Total .....	13
2,539	—	1,195	—	—	—	2,357	801	Hommes.....	14
2,542	—	2,003	—	—	—	3,838	745	Femmes.....	15
								ONTARIO:	
1,992	4	1,511	—	8,491	2,156	459	—	Total .....	16
1,086	—	596	—	3,168	1,108	157	—	Hommes.....	17
906	4	915	—	5,323	1,048	302	—	Femmes.....	18
								MANITOBA:	
949	2	115	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	19
447	2	75	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes.....	20
502	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	21
								SASKATCHEWAN:	
				2,412	360	—	—	Total .....	22
				1,017	185	—	—	Hommes.....	23
				1,395	175	—	—	Femmes.....	24
								ALBERTA:	
427	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	25
211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes.....	26
216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	27
								COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
				496	80	—	—	Total .....	28
				235	45	—	—	Hommes.....	29
				261	35	—	—	Femmes.....	30
								YUKON ET T. N.-O.:	
								Total .....	31
								Hommes.....	32
								Femmes.....	33

TABLE 20. Patients under care during the year, 1949

No.	Province	Total		General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1	Total .....	1,820,888	1,562,857	258,031	1,471,126	233,266	27,233	19,368	26,732
2	Male .....	743,585	610,715	132,870	580,291	120,118	303	9,940	14,976
3	Female .....	1,077,303	952,142	125,161	890,835	113,148	26,930	9,428	11,756
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
4	Total .....	13,485	11,148	2,337	11,148	2,337	—	—	—
5	Male .....	5,252	4,055	1,197	4,055	1,197	—	—	—
6	Female .....	8,233	7,093	1,140	7,093	1,140	—	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
7	Total .....	84,835	70,444	14,391	62,374	11,765	2,264	1,951	3,230
8	Male .....	32,623	25,111	7,512	22,446	6,162	6	1,002	1,889
9	Female .....	52,212	45,333	6,879	39,928	5,603	2,258	949	1,341
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
10	Total .....	76,772	65,667	11,105	63,578	10,222	475	432	—
11	Male .....	30,090	24,366	5,724	23,840	5,243	—	227	—
12	Female .....	46,682	41,301	5,381	29,738	4,979	475	205	—
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
13	Total .....	361,189	312,282	48,907	284,124	41,766	7,146	5,512	4,740
14	Male .....	147,003	121,673	25,330	112,359	21,666	13	2,818	2,629
15	Female .....	214,186	190,609	23,577	171,765	20,100	7,133	2,694	2,111
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
16	Total .....	598,871	505,387	93,484	456,461	83,077	13,069	8,213	13,095
17	Male .....	239,547	191,391	48,156	178,636	42,757	284	4,267	7,346
18	Female .....	359,324	313,996	45,328	287,825	40,320	12,785	3,946	5,749
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
19	Total .....	118,122	101,391	16,731	96,497	16,729	—	—	3,747
20	Male .....	47,077	38,466	8,611	35,844	8,609	—	—	2,060
21	Female .....	71,045	62,925	8,120	60,653	8,120	—	—	1,687
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
22	Total .....	186,448	166,042	20,406	163,360	19,849	230	191	—
23	Male .....	79,840	69,361	10,479	68,327	10,193	—	101	—
24	Female .....	106,608	96,681	9,927	95,033	9,656	230	90	—
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
25	Total .....	182,201	158,548	23,653	157,372	23,137	544	516	193
26	Male .....	76,810	64,731	12,079	64,429	11,817	—	262	85
27	Female .....	105,391	93,817	11,574	92,943	11,320	544	254	108
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
28	Total .....	195,942	169,145	26,797	163,409	24,164	3,505	2,553	1,727
29	Male .....	83,890	70,214	13,676	69,008	12,368	—	1,263	967
30	Female .....	112,052	98,931	13,121	94,401	11,796	3,505	1,290	760
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>									
31	Total .....	3,023	2,803	220	2,803	220	—	—	—
32	Male .....	1,453	1,347	106	1,347	106	—	—	—
33	Female .....	1,570	1,456	114	1,456	114	—	—	—

TABLEAU 20. Malades soignés durant l'année, 1949

Contagious diseases De contagieux		Convalescent De convalescence		Red Cross De la Croix-rouge		Not classified Non classés		Province	No
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés								
9,343	6	5,340	—	15,423	3,762	7,660	1,629	CANADA:	
4,664	6	2,078	—	5,667	1,960	2,736	846	Total .....	1
4,679	—	3,262	—	9,756	1,802	4,924	783	Hommes .....	2
								Femmes .....	3
								ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
								Total .....	4
								Hommes .....	5
								Femmes .....	6
								NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
327	—	—	—	2,249	675	—	—	Total .....	7
110	—	—	—	660	348	—	—	Hommes .....	8
217	—	—	—	1,589	327	—	—	Femmes .....	9
								NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
				1,614	451	—	—	Total .....	10
				526	254	—	—	Hommes .....	11
				1,088	197	—	—	Femmes .....	12
								QUÉBEC:	
5,526	—	3,580	—	—	—	7,166	1,629	Total .....	13
2,754	—	1,353	—	—	—	2,565	846	Hommes .....	14
2,772	—	2,227	—	—	—	4,601	783	Femmes .....	15
								ONTARIO:	
2,065	4	1,599	—	8,604	2,190	494	—	Total .....	16
1,121	—	625	—	3,208	1,128	171	—	Hommes .....	17
944	4	974	—	5,396	1,062	323	—	Femmes .....	18
								MANITOBA:	
986	2	161	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	19
462	—	100	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	20
524	2	61	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	21
								SASKATCHEWAN:	
				2,452	366	—	—	Total .....	22
				1,034	185	—	—	Hommes .....	23
				1,418	181	—	—	Femmes .....	24
								ALBERTA:	
439	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	25
217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	26
222	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	27
								COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
				504	80	—	—	Total .....	28
				239	45	—	—	Hommes .....	29
				265	35	—	—	Femmes .....	30
								YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
						—	—	Total .....	31
						—	—	Hommes .....	32
						—	—	Femmes .....	33

TABLE 21. Number of discharges, 1949

No.	Province	Total		General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1	Total .....	1,731,646	1,484,097	247,549	1,397,820	223,716	26,601	18,710	25,129
2	Male.....	698,233	571,003	127,230	542,734	114,942	299	9,628	14,053
3	Female .....	1,033,413	913,094	120,319	855,086	108,774	26,302	9,082	11,076
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
4	Total .....	12,719	10,482	2,237	10,482	2,237	—	—	—
5	Male.....	4,864	3,712	1,152	3,712	1,152	—	—	—
6	Female .....	7,855	6,770	1,085	6,770	1,085	—	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
7	Total .....	80,575	66,736	13,839	59,048	11,313	2,207	1,876	3,019
8	Male.....	30,530	23,309	7,221	20,819	5,917	5	970	1,764
9	Female .....	50,045	43,427	6,618	38,229	5,396	2,202	906	1,255
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
10	Total .....	73,593	62,962	10,631	60,924	9,769	468	423	—
11	Male.....	28,512	23,045	5,467	22,541	4,999	—	223	—
12	Female .....	45,081	39,917	5,164	38,383	4,770	468	200	—
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
13	Total .....	341,898	295,380	46,518	270,056	39,751	6,879	5,278	4,429
14	Male.....	137,811	113,797	24,014	105,407	20,529	11	2,716	2,453
15	Female .....	204,087	181,583	22,504	164,649	19,222	6,868	2,562	1,976
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
16	Total .....	567,695	477,783	89,912	440,461	79,843	12,828	7,960	12,310
17	Male.....	223,721	177,494	46,227	165,483	41,012	283	4,132	6,886
18	Female .....	343,974	300,289	43,685	274,978	38,831	12,545	3,828	5,424
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
19	Total .....	113,013	96,904	16,109	92,246	16,107	—	—	3,611
20	Male.....	44,466	36,190	8,276	33,700	8,274	—	—	1,988
21	Female .....	68,547	60,714	7,833	58,546	7,833	—	—	1,623
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
22	Total .....	178,242	158,619	19,623	156,006	19,081	227	187	—
23	Male.....	75,542	65,457	10,085	64,454	9,803	—	100	—
24	Female .....	102,700	93,162	9,538	91,552	9,278	227	87	—
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
25	Total .....	175,024	152,349	22,675	151,272	22,177	532	498	147
25	Male.....	72,976	61,418	11,558	61,168	11,301	—	257	59
27	Female .....	102,048	90,931	11,117	90,104	10,876	532	241	88
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
28	Total .....	186,248	160,452	25,796	154,895	23,229	3,460	2,488	1,613
29	Male.....	78,541	65,412	13,129	64,281	11,854	—	1,230	903
30	Female .....	107,707	95,040	12,667	90,614	11,375	3,460	1,258	710
<b>YUKON AND N. W. T.:</b>									
31	Total .....	2,639	2,430	209	2,430	209	—	—	—
32	Male.....	1,270	1,169	101	1,169	101	—	—	—
33	Female .....	1,369	1,261	108	1,261	108	—	—	—

TABLEAU 21. Nombre de sorties, 1949

Contagious diseases De contagieux		Convalescent De convalescence		Red Cross De la Croix-rouge		Not classified Non classés		Province	No
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés								
8,632	6	4,642	—	14,875	3,628	6,398	1,489	CANADA:	1
4,282	6	1,834	—	5,403	1,885	2,398	769		
4,350	—	2,808	—	9,472	1,743	4,000	720		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
311	—	—	—	2,151	650	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	7
102	—	—	—	619	334	—	—		
209	—	—	—	1,532	316	—	—		
—	—	—	—	1,570	439	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	10
—	—	—	—	504	245	—	—		
—	—	—	—	1,066	194	—	—		
5,042	—	3,042	—	—	—	5,932	1,489	QUÉBEC:	13
2,504	—	1,178	—	—	—	2,244	769		
2,538	—	1,864	—	—	—	3,688	720		
1,943	4	1,491	—	8,284	2,105	466	—	ONTARIO:	16
1,050	—	589	—	3,049	1,079	154	—		
893	4	902	—	5,235	1,026	312	—		
938	2	109	—	—	—	—	—	MANITOBA:	19
435	—	67	—	—	—	—	—		
503	2	42	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	2,386	355	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:	22
—	—	—	—	1,003	182	—	—		
—	—	—	—	1,383	173	—	—		
398	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA:	25
191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	484	79	—	—	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	28
—	—	—	—	228	45	—	—		
—	—	—	—	256	34	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

TABLE 22. Total Number of deaths, 1949

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés						
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total .....	45,203	39,615	5,588	37,966	5,151	69	310	796	—
2	Male .....	25,685	22,572	3,113	21,733	2,890	1	150	479	—
3	Female .....	19,518	17,043	2,475	16,233	2,261	68	160	317	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total .....	373	317	56	317	56	—	—	—	—
5	Male .....	216	190	26	190	26	—	—	—	—
6	Female .....	157	127	30	127	30	—	—	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total .....	1,972	1,698	274	1,518	233	8	25	116	—
8	Male .....	1,125	968	157	870	132	—	15	70	—
9	Female .....	847	730	117	648	101	8	10	46	—
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total .....	1,707	1,409	298	1,384	287	—	2	—	—
11	Male .....	952	790	162	777	155	—	—	—	—
12	Female .....	755	619	136	607	132	—	2	—	—
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total .....	9,237	7,869	1,368	7,320	1,178	17	140	116	—
14	Male .....	5,052	4,287	765	4,068	680	1	61	72	—
15	Female .....	4,185	3,582	603	3,252	498	16	79	44	—
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total .....	17,168	15,223	1,945	14,464	1,784	43	111	480	—
17	Male .....	9,605	8,530	1,075	8,103	987	—	57	288	—
18	Female .....	7,563	6,693	870	6,361	797	43	54	192	—
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total .....	2,722	2,380	342	2,294	342	—	—	73	—
20	Male .....	1,518	1,325	193	1,278	193	—	—	41	—
21	Female .....	1,204	1,055	149	1,016	149	—	—	32	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total .....	3,609	3,224	385	3,203	382	—	1	—	—
23	Male .....	2,127	1,928	199	1,915	198	—	—	—	—
24	Female .....	1,482	1,296	186	1,288	184	—	1	—	—
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total .....	3,319	2,872	447	2,866	443	1	4	—	—
26	Male .....	1,972	1,715	257	1,710	255	—	2	—	—
27	Female .....	3,347	1,157	190	1,156	188	1	2	—	—
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	5,036	4,566	470	4,543	443	—	27	11	—
29	Male .....	3,092	2,815	277	2,798	262	—	15	8	—
30	Female .....	1,944	1,751	193	1,745	181	—	12	3	—
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Total .....	60	57	3	57	3	—	—	—	—
32	Male .....	26	24	2	24	2	—	—	—	—
33	Female .....	34	33	1	33	1	—	—	—	—

TABLEAU 22. Nombre total de décès, 1949

Contagious diseases De contagieux		Convalescent De convalescence		Red Cross De la Croix-rouge		Not classified Non classés		Province	No
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés								
173	—	97	—	281	77	233	50	<b>CANADA:</b>	
92	—	12	—	165	49	90	24	Total .....	1
81	—	85	—	116	28	143	26	Hommes .....	2
								Femmes .....	3
								<b>ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>	
								Total .....	4
								Hommes .....	5
								Femmes .....	6
								<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>	
4	—	—	—	52	16	—	—	Total .....	7
1	—	—	—	27	10	—	—	Hommes .....	8
3	—	—	—	25	6	—	—	Femmes .....	9
								<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>	
				25	9	—	—	Total .....	10
				13	7	—	—	Hommes .....	11
				12	2	—	—	Femmes .....	12
								<b>QUÉBEC:</b>	
105	—	78	—	—	—	233	50	Total .....	13
49	—	7	—	—	—	90	24	Hommes .....	14
56	—	71	—	—	—	143	26	Femmes .....	15
								<b>ONTARIO:</b>	
52	—	13	—	171	50	—	—	Total .....	16
34	—	2	—	103	31	—	—	Hommes .....	17
18	—	11	—	68	19	—	—	Femmes .....	18
								<b>MANITOBA:</b>	
7	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	19
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	20
4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	21
								<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>	
				21	2	—	—	Total .....	22
				13	1	—	—	Hommes .....	23
				8	1	—	—	Femmes .....	24
								<b>ALBERTA:</b>	
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	25
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	27
								<b>COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:</b>	
				12	—	—	—	Total .....	28
				9	—	—	—	Hommes .....	29
				3	—	—	—	Femmes .....	30
								<b>YUKON ET T.N.-O.:</b>	
						—	—	Total .....	31
						—	—	Hommes .....	32
						—	—	Femmes .....	33

TABLE 23. Total Separations, 1949

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés						
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total	1,776,849	1,523,712	253,137	1,435,786	228,867	26,670	19,020	25,925	—
2	Male	723,918	593,575	130,343	564,467	117,832	300	9,778	14,532	—
3	Female	1,052,931	930,137	122,794	871,319	111,035	26,370	9,242	11,393	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total	13,092	10,799	2,293	10,799	2,293	—	—	—	—
5	Male	5,080	3,902	1,178	3,902	1,178	—	—	—	—
6	Female	8,012	6,897	1,115	6,897	1,115	—	—	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total	82,547	68,434	14,113	60,566	11,546	2,215	1,901	3,135	—
8	Male	31,655	24,277	7,378	21,689	6,049	5	985	1,834	—
9	Female	50,892	44,157	6,735	38,877	5,497	2,210	916	1,301	—
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total	75,300	64,371	10,929	62,303	10,056	468	425	—	—
11	Male	29,184	23,835	5,629	23,318	5,154	—	223	—	—
12	Female	45,836	40,536	5,300	38,990	4,902	468	202	—	—
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total	351,135	303,249	47,886	277,376	40,929	6,896	5,418	4,545	—
14	Male	142,863	118,084	24,779	109,475	21,209	12	2,777	2,525	—
15	Female	208,272	185,165	23,107	167,901	19,720	6,884	2,641	2,020	—
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total	584,863	493,006	91,857	454,925	81,627	12,871	8,071	12,790	—
17	Male	233,326	186,024	47,302	173,586	41,999	283	4,189	7,174	—
18	Female	351,537	306,982	44,555	281,339	39,628	12,588	3,882	5,616	—
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total	115,735	99,284	16,451	94,540	16,449	—	—	3,684	—
20	Male	45,984	37,515	8,469	34,978	8,467	—	—	2,029	—
21	Female	69,751	61,769	7,982	59,562	7,982	—	—	1,655	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total	181,851	161,843	20,008	159,209	19,463	227	188	—	—
23	Male	77,669	67,385	10,284	66,369	10,001	—	100	—	—
24	Female	104,182	94,458	9,724	92,840	9,462	227	88	—	—
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total	178,343	155,221	23,122	154,138	22,620	533	502	147	—
26	Male	74,948	63,133	11,815	62,878	11,556	—	259	59	—
27	Female	103,395	92,088	11,307	91,260	11,064	533	243	88	—
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total	191,284	165,018	26,266	159,438	23,672	3,460	2,515	1,624	—
29	Male	81,633	68,227	13,406	67,079	12,116	—	1,245	911	—
30	Female	109,651	96,791	12,860	92,359	11,556	3,460	1,270	713	—
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Total	2,699	2,487	212	2,487	212	—	—	—	—
32	Male	1,296	1,193	103	1,193	103	—	—	—	—
33	Female	1,403	1,294	109	1,294	109	—	—	—	—

TABLEAU 23. Total des Séparations, 1949

Contagious Diseases De contagieux		Convalescent De convalescence		Red Cross De la Croix-rouge		Not Classified Non classés		Province	No
Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
8,805	6	4,739	—	15,156	3,705	6,631	1,539	CANADA	
4,374	6	1,846	—	5,568	1,934	2,488	793	Total .....	1
4,431	—	2,893	—	9,588	1,771	4,143	746	Hommes .....	2
								Femmes .....	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	6
315	—	—	—	2,203	666	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE	
103	—	—	—	646	344	—	—	Total .....	7
212	—	—	—	1,557	322	—	—	Hommes .....	8
								Femmes .....	9
—	—	—	—	1,595	448	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK	
—	—	—	—	517	252	—	—	Total .....	10
—	—	—	—	1,078	196	—	—	Hommes .....	11
								Femmes .....	12
5,147	—	3,120	—	—	—	6,165	1,539	QUÉBEC	
2,553	—	1,185	—	—	—	2,334	793	Total .....	13
2,594	—	1,935	—	—	—	3,831	746	Hommes .....	14
								Femmes .....	15
1,995	4	1,504	—	8,455	2,155	466	—	ONTARIO	
1,084	4	591	—	3,152	1,110	154	—	Total .....	16
911	—	913	—	5,303	1,045	312	—	Hommes .....	17
								Femmes .....	18
945	2	115	—	—	—	—	—	MANITOBA	
438	—	70	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	19
507	2	45	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	20
								Femmes .....	21
—	—	—	—	2,407	357	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN	
—	—	—	—	1,016	183	—	—	Total .....	22
—	—	—	—	1,391	174	—	—	Hommes .....	23
								Femmes .....	24
403	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA	
196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	25
207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	26
								Femmes .....	27
—	—	—	—	496	79	—	—	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE	
—	—	—	—	237	45	—	—	Total .....	28
—	—	—	—	259	34	—	—	Hommes .....	29
								Femmes .....	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	33

TABLE 24. Patients in hospital at the end of the year, 1949

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants	
		Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés						
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total .....	44,039	39,145	4,894	35,340	4,399	363	348	807	—
2	Male .....	19,667	17,140	2,527	15,824	2,286	3	162	444	—
3	Female .....	24,372	22,005	2,367	19,516	2,113	560	186	363	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total .....	393	349	44	349	44	—	—	—	—
5	Male .....	172	153	19	153	19	—	—	—	—
6	Female .....	221	196	25	196	25	—	—	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total .....	2,288	2,010	278	1,808	219	49	50	95	—
8	Male .....	968	834	134	757	113	1	17	55	—
9	Female .....	1,320	1,176	144	1,051	106	48	33	40	—
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total .....	1,472	1,296	176	1,270	166	7	7	—	—
11	Male .....	626	531	95	522	89	—	4	—	—
12	Female .....	846	765	81	748	77	7	3	—	—
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total .....	10,054	9,033	1,021	6,748	837	250	94	195	—
14	Male .....	4,140	3,589	551	2,884	457	1	41	104	—
15	Female .....	5,914	5,444	470	3,864	380	249	53	91	—
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total .....	14,008	12,381	1,627	11,536	1,450	198	142	305	—
17	Male .....	6,221	5,367	854	5,050	758	1	78	172	—
18	Female .....	7,787	7,014	773	6,486	692	197	64	133	—
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total .....	2,387	2,107	280	1,957	280	—	—	63	—
20	Male .....	1,093	951	142	866	142	—	—	31	—
21	Female .....	1,294	1,156	138	1,091	138	—	—	32	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total .....	4,597	4,199	398	4,151	386	3	3	—	—
23	Male .....	2,171	1,976	195	1,958	192	—	1	—	—
24	Female .....	2,426	2,223	203	2,193	194	3	2	—	—
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total .....	3,858	3,327	531	3,234	517	11	14	46	—
26	Male .....	1,862	1,598	264	1,551	261	—	3	26	—
27	Female .....	1,996	1,729	267	1,683	256	11	11	20	—
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	4,658	4,127	531	3,971	492	45	38	103	—
29	Male .....	2,257	1,987	270	1,929	252	—	18	56	—
30	Female .....	2,401	2,140	261	2,042	240	45	20	47	—
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Total .....	324	316	8	316	8	—	—	—	—
32	Male .....	157	154	3	154	3	—	—	—	—
33	Female .....	167	162	5	162	5	—	—	—	—

TABLEAU 24. Malades hospitalisés à la fin de l'année, 1949

Contagious Diseases De contagieux		Convalescent De convalescence		Red Cross De la Croix-rouge		Not Classified Non classés		Province	No
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau- nés								
538	-	601	-	267	57	1,029	90	CANADA:	
290	-	232	-	99	26	248	53	Total .....	1
248	-	369	-	168	31	781	37	Hommes .....	2
								Femmes .....	3
								ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
								Total .....	4
								Hommes .....	5
								Femmes .....	6
								NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
12	-	-	-	46	9	-	-	Total .....	7
7	-	-	-	14	4	-	-	Hommes .....	8
5	-	-	-	32	5	-	-	Femmes .....	9
								NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
				19	3	-	-	Total .....	10
				9	2	-	-	Hommes .....	11
				10	1	-	-	Femmes .....	12
								QUÉBEC:	
379	-	460	-	-	-	1,001	90	Total .....	13
201	-	168	-	-	-	231	53	Hommes .....	14
178	-	292	-	-	-	770	37	Femmes .....	15
								ONTARIO:	
70	-	95	-	149	35	28	-	Total .....	16
37	-	34	-	56	18	17	-	Hommes .....	17
33	-	61	-	93	17	11	-	Femmes .....	18
								MANITOBA:	
41	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	Total .....	19
24	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	20
17	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	Femmes .....	21
								SASKATCHEWAN:	
				45	9	-	-	Total .....	22
				18	2	-	-	Hommes .....	23
				27	7	-	-	Femmes .....	24
								ALBERTA:	
36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Total .....	25
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	26
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Femmes .....	27
								COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
				8	1	-	-	Total .....	28
				2	-	-	-	Hommes .....	29
				6	1	-	-	Femmes .....	30
								YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
								Total .....	31
								Hommes .....	32
								Femmes .....	33

TABLE 25. Separations with total days of hospitalization and average stay, 1949

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants	
		Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés						
<b>CANADA</b>										
1	Separations.....	1,776,849	1,523,712	253,137	1,435,786	228,867	26,670	19,020	25,925	—
2	Total days .....	17,684,449	15,697,466	1,986,983	14,419,214	1,809,342	241,093	142,524	348,659	—
3	Average stay .....	9.9	10.3	7.8	10.0	7.9	9.0	7.5	13.4	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND</b>										
4	Separations.....	13,092	10,799	2,293	10,799	2,293	—	—	—	—
5	Total days .....	138,847	121,755	17,092	121,755	17,092	—	—	—	—
6	Average stay .....	10.6	11.3	7.4	11.3	7.4	—	—	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA</b>										
7	Separations.....	82,547	68,434	14,113	60,566	11,546	2,215	1,901	3,135	—
8	Total days .....	778,639	673,858	104,781	604,578	83,960	16,898	16,228	33,374	—
9	Average stay .....	9.4	9.8	7.4	10.0	7.3	7.6	8.5	10.6	—
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK</b>										
10	Separations.....	75,300	64,371	10,929	62,308	10,056	468	425	—	—
11	Total days .....	668,524	588,400	80,124	575,197	73,875	3,625	3,278	—	—
12	Average stay .....	8.9	9.1	7.3	9.2	7.3	7.7	7.7	—	—
<b>QUEBEC</b>										
13	Separations.....	351,135	303,249	47,886	277,376	40,929	6,896	5,418	4,545	—
14	Total days .....	4,182,366	3,802,552	379,814	3,158,796	335,260	94,254	34,986	72,456	—
15	Average stay .....	11.9	12.5	7.9	11.4	8.2	13.7	6.5	15.9	—
<b>ONTARIO</b>										
16	Separations.....	584,863	493,006	91,857	454,925	39,628	12,871	8,071	12,790	—
17	Total days .....	5,546,895	4,865,083	681,812	4,511,227	608,363	92,409	59,315	125,755	—
18	Average stay .....	9.5	9.9	7.4	9.9	7.5	7.2	7.3	9.8	—
<b>MANITOBA</b>										
19	Separations.....	115,735	99,284	16,451	94,540	16,449	—	—	3,684	—
20	Total days .....	1,024,765	896,662	128,103	839,188	128,079	—	—	39,674	—
21	Average stay .....	8.9	9.0	7.8	8.9	7.8	—	—	10.8	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN</b>										
22	Separations.....	181,851	161,843	20,008	159,209	19,463	227	188	—	—
23	Total days .....	1,785,845	1,616,085	169,760	1,595,646	164,613	2,354	1,900	—	—
24	Average stay .....	9.8	10.0	8.5	10.0	8.4	10.4	10.1	—	—
<b>ALBERTA</b>										
25	Separations.....	178,343	155,221	23,122	154,138	22,620	533	502	147	—
26	Total days .....	1,579,073	1,369,537	209,536	1,333,615	202,762	6,368	6,774	22,736	—
27	Average stay .....	8.9	8.8	9.1	8.7	9.0	11.9	13.5	15.5	—
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA</b>										
28	Separations.....	191,284	165,018	26,266	159,438	23,672	3,460	2,515	1,624	—
29	Total days .....	1,919,726	1,705,500	214,226	1,621,178	193,603	25,185	20,043	54,664	—
30	Average stay .....	10.0	10.3	8.2	10.2	8.2	7.3	8.0	33.7	—
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.</b>										
31	Separations.....	2,699	2,487	212	2,487	212	—	—	—	—
32	Total days .....	59,769	58,034	1,735	58,034	1,735	—	—	—	—
33	Average stay .....	22.1	23.3	8.2	23.3	8.2	—	—	—	—

TABLEAU 25. Séjour total et séjour moyen (en jours) des malades sortis ou décédés 1949

Contagious diseases De contagieux		Convalescent De convalescence		Red Cross De la Croix-rouge		Not classified Non classés		Province	No
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés								
8,805	6	4,739	—	15,136	3,705	6,631	1,539	CANADA	
180,931	63	175,770	—	100,760	25,486	231,039	9,568	Séparations.....	1
20.5	10.5	37.1	—	6.6	6.9	34.8	6.2	Séjour total.....	2
								Séjour moyen .....	3
								ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations.....	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour total.....	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	6
								NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSSE	
315	—	—	—	2,203	666	—	—	Séparations.....	7
3,825	—	—	—	15,183	4,593	—	—	Séjour total.....	8
12.1	—	—	—	6.9	6.9	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	9
								NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
—	—	—	—	1,595	448	—	—	Séparations.....	10
—	—	—	—	9,578	2,971	—	—	Séjour total.....	11
—	—	—	—	6.0	6.6	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	12
								QUÉBEC:	
5,147	—	3,120	—	—	—	6,165	1,539	Séparations.....	13
133,635	—	119,569	—	—	—	223,842	9,568	Séjour total.....	14
26.0	—	38.3	—	—	—	36.3	6.2	Séjour moyen .....	15
								ONTARIO	
1,995	4	1,504	—	8,455	2,155	466	—	Séparations.....	16
25,949	39	49,105	—	53,441	14,095	7,197	—	Séjour total.....	17
13.0	9.7	32.6	—	6.3	6.5	15.4	—	Séjour moyen .....	18
								MANITOBA	
945	2	115	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations.....	19
10,704	24	7,096	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour total.....	20
11.3	12.0	61.7	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	21
								SASKATCHEWAN	
—	—	—	—	2,407	357	—	—	Séparations.....	22
—	—	—	—	18,085	3,247	—	—	Séjour total.....	23
—	—	—	—	7.5	9.1	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	24
								ALBERTA	
403	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations.....	25
6,818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour total.....	26
16.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	27
								COLombie-BRITANNIQUE	
—	—	—	—	496	79	—	—	Séparations.....	28
—	—	—	—	4,473	580	—	—	Séjour total.....	29
—	—	—	—	9.0	7.3	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	30
								YUKON ET T.N.-O.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour total .....	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	33

TABLE 26. Total patient days during the year, daily average number of patients and average stay, 1949

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants	
		Total	Adults and children — Adults et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- Nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
			Adults and children — Adults et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- Nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Patient days .....	18,490,400	16,477,607	2,012,793	14,937,412	1,830,425	243,949	144,564	350,269	—
2	Daily average number .....	50,658.1	45,143.6	5,514.5	40,924.0	5,015.0	668.4	395.9	959.6	—
3	Average stay .....	10.1	10.5	7.8	10.1	7.8	9.0	7.5	13.1	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Patient days.....	142,710	125,148	17,562	125,148	17,562	—	—	—	—
5	Daily average number .....	391.0	342.9	48.1	342.9	48.1	—	—	—	—
6	Average stay .....	10.6	11.2	7.5	11.2	7.5	—	—	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Patient days.....	808,634	701,852	106,782	631,565	85,876	16,862	16,253	3,346.9	—
8	Daily average number .....	2,215.4	1,922.9	292.5	1,730.3	235.3	46.2	44.5	91.7	—
9	Average stay .....	9.5	10.0	7.4	10.1	7.3	7.4	8.3	10.4	—
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Patient days.....	682,157	600,150	82,007	586,827	75,677	3,612	3,401	—	—
11	Daily average number .....	1868.9	1,644.2	224.7	1,607.7	207.4	9.9	9.3	—	—
12	Average stay .....	8.9	9.1	7.4	9.2	7.4	7.6	7.9	—	—
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Patient days.....	4,520,821	4,129,814	391,007	3,253,076	342,242	96,291	36,583	73,615	—
14	Daily average number .....	12,385.7	11,314.4	1,071.3	8,912.4	937.7	263.8	100.2	201.7	—
15	Average stay .....	12.5	13.2	8.0	11.4	8.2	13.5	6.6	15.5	—
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Patient days.....	5,846,633	5,159,916	686,717	4,777,605	612,901	93,275	59,647	141,701	—
17	Daily average number .....	16,018.1	14,136.7	1,881.4	13,089.3	1,679.2	255.6	163.4	388.2	—
18	Average stay .....	9.8	10.0	7.3	10.2	7.4	7.1	7.3	10.8	—
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Patient days.....	1,054,258	925,299	128,959	855,692	128,935	—	—	36,896	—
20	Daily average number .....	2,888.4	2,535.0	353.4	2,344.3	353.3	—	—	101.1	—
21	Average stay .....	8.9	9.1	7.7	8.9	7.7	—	—	9.8	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Patient days.....	1,849,678	1,675,964	173,714	1,655,478	168,538	2,367	1,913	—	—
23	Daily average number .....	5,067.5	4,591.6	475.9	4,535.5	461.7	6.5	5.2	—	—
24	Average stay .....	9.9	10.0	8.5	10.1	8.5	10.3	10.0	—	—
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Patients days.....	1,599,558	1,389,127	210,431	1,356,086	203,613	6,435	6,818	19,565	—
26	Daily average number .....	4,382.3	3,805.8	576.5	3,715.3	557.8	17.6	18.7	53.6	—
27	Average stay .....	8.8	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.8	11.8	13.2	10.1	—
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Patient days.....	1,896,123	1,682,376	213,747	1,607,974	193,214	25,107	19,949	45,023	—
29	Daily average number .....	5,194.8	4,609.2	585.6	4,405.4	529.4	68.8	54.6	123.3	—
30	Average stay .....	9.7	9.9	8.0	9.8	8.0	7.2	7.8	26.1	—
<b>YUKON AND N. W. T.:</b>										
31	Patient days.....	89,828	87,961	1,867	87,961	1,867	—	—	—	—
32	Daily average number .....	246.1	241.0	5.1	241.0	5.1	—	—	—	—
33	Average stay .....	29.7	31.3	8.5	31.3	8.5	—	—	—	—

TABLEAU 26. Total des jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen, 1949

Contagious Diseases De contagieux		Convalescent De convalescence		Red Cross De la Croix-rouge		Not Classified Non classés		Province	No
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés								
204,517	63	229,352	—	101,830	25,559	410,278	12,182	CANADA:	1
560,3	0.2	628,4	—	278,9	70,0	1,124,0	33,4		
21,9	10,5	42,9	—	6,6	6,8	53,6	7,5		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
4,144	—	—	—	15,812	4,653	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	7
11,4	—	—	—	43,3	12,7	—	—		
12,7	—	—	—	7,0	6,9	—	—		
—	—	—	—	9,711	2,929	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	10
—	—	—	—	26,6	8,0	—	—		
—	—	—	—	6,0	6,5	—	—		
146,310	—	161,207	—	—	—	399,315	12,182	QUÉBEC:	13
400,8	—	441,7	—	—	—	1094,0	33,4		
26,5	—	45,0	—	—	—	55,7	7,5		
30,594	39	51,862	—	53,916	14,130	10,963	—	ONTARIO:	16
83,8	0.1	142,1	—	147,7	38,7	30,0	—		
14,8	2,5	32,4	—	6,3	6,5	22,2	—		
16,428	24	16,283	—	—	—	—	—	MANITOBA:	19
45,0	0.1	44,6	—	—	—	—	—		
17,3	12,0	101,1	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	18,119	3,263	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:	22
—	—	—	—	49,6	9,0	—	—		
—	—	—	—	7,4	8,9	—	—		
7,041	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA:	25
19,3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
16,0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	4,272	584	—	—	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	28
—	—	—	—	11,7	1,6	—	—		
—	—	—	—	8,5	7,3	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T. N.-O.	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

**TABLE 27.** Deaths per thousand patients under care 1949  
**TABLEAU 27.** Décès par millier de malades soignés, 1949

TABLE 28. Live births, still births and still births per 1,000 births in hospitals, 1949

TABLEAU 28. Naissances vivantes, mort-nés et mort-nés par 1,000 naissances dans les hôpitaux, 1949

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Contagious Diseases De contagieux	Red Cross De la Croix- rouge	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>							
Live births .....	253,037	228,759	19,022	6	3,704	1,546	<b>CANADA:</b>
Still births.....	5,132	4,595	403	—	119	15	Naissances vivantes
Still births per thousand .....	20	20	88	—	31	10	Mort-nés
							Mort-nés par millier
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:							
Live births .....	2,310	2,310	—	—	—	—	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD
Still births.....	43	43	—	—	—	—	Naissances vivantes
Still births per thousand .....	18	18	—	—	—	—	Mort-nés
							Mort-nés par millier
NOVA SCOTIA							
Live births .....	14,110	11,542	1,903	—	665	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE
Still births.....	310	246	53	—	11	—	Naissances vivantes
Still births per thousand .....	21	21	27	—	16	—	Mort-nés
							Mort-nés par millier
NEW BRUNSWICK							
Live births .....	10,875	10,008	424	—	443	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK
Still births.....	221	203	4	—	14	—	Naissances vivantes
Still births per thousand .....	20	20	9	—	31	—	Mort-nés
							Mort-nés par millier
QUEBEC:							
Live births .....	47,926	40,940	5,440	—	—	1,546	QUÉBEC:
Still births.....	1,264	1,085	164	—	—	15	Naissances vivantes
Still births per thousand .....	26	26	29	—	—	10	Mort-nés
							Mort-nés par millier
ONTARIO:							
Live births .....	91,703	81,493	8,050	4	2,156	—	ONTARIO
Still births.....	1,915	1,683	143	—	89	—	Naissances vivantes
Still births per thousand .....	20	20	17	—	41	—	Mort-nés
							Mort-nés par millier
MANITOBA							
Live births .....	16,446	16,444	—	2	—	—	MANITOBA
Still births.....	275	275	—	—	—	—	Naissances vivantes
Still births per thousand .....	16	16	—	—	—	—	Mort-nés
							Mort-nés par millier
SASKATCHEWAN							
Live births .....	20,011	19,464	187	—	360	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Still births.....	338	332	2	—	4	—	Naissances vivantes
Still births per thousand .....	17	17	11	—	11	—	Mort-nés
							Mort-nés par millier
ALBERTA							
Live births .....	23,163	22,654	509	—	—	—	ALBERTA
Still births.....	390	386	4	—	—	—	Naissances vivantes
Still births per thousand .....	17	17	8	—	—	—	Mort-nés
							Mort-nés par millier
BRITISH COLUMBIA							
Live births .....	26,279	23,690	2,509	—	80	—	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE
Still births.....	373	339	33	—	1	—	Naissances vivantes
Still births per thousand .....	14	14	13	—	12	—	Mort-nés
							Mort-nés par millier
YUKON AND N.W.T.							
Live births .....	214	214	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.
Still births.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	Naissances vivantes
Still births per thousand .....	14	14	—	—	—	—	Mort-nés
							Mort-nés par millier

TABLE 29. Births in public and private hospitals and rater per 1,000 births in Canada<sup>2</sup>, 1949TABLEAU 29. Naissances dans les hôpitaux publics et privés et proportion par 1,000 naissances au Canada<sup>2</sup>, 1949

Province	In Canada <sup>1</sup> — Au Canada <sup>1</sup>	Births in hospitals — Naissances dans les hôpitaux			In hospitals per M — Dans les hôpitaux par M	Province
		Total	Public — Publics	Private — Privés		
<b>CANADA:</b>						
Total .....	360,910	269,494	257,952	11,542	747	<b>CANADA:</b>
Live births .....	353,857	264,114	252,823	11,291	746	Total
Still births .....	7,053	5,380	5,129	251	763	Naissances vivantes
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>						
Total .....	2,879	2,353	2,353	—	817	<b>ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>
Live births .....	2,831	2,310	2,310	—	816	Total
Still births .....	48	43	43	—	896	Naissances vivantes
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>						
Total .....	18,089	14,629	14,420	209	809	<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Live births .....	17,737	14,315	14,110	205	807	Total
Still births .....	352	314	310	4	892	Naissances vivantes
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>						
Total .....	16,982	11,547	11,096	451	680	<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
Live births .....	16,674	11,310	10,875	435	678	Total
Still births .....	308	237	221	16	769	Naissances vivantes
<b>QUEBEC:</b>						
Total .....	119,709	54,927	49,190	5,737	459	<b>QUÉBEC:</b>
Live births .....	116,828	53,530	47,926	5,604	458	Total
Still births .....	2,881	1,397	1,264	133	485	Naissances vivantes
<b>ONTARIO:</b>						
Total .....	108,604	97,861	93,618	4,243	901	<b>ONTARIO:</b>
Live births .....	106,601	95,861	91,703	4,158	899	Total
Still births .....	2,003	2,000	1,915	85	998	Naissances vivantes
<b>MANITOBA:</b>						
Total .....	19,629	16,900	16,721	179	861	<b>MANITOBA:</b>
Live births .....	19,289	16,623	16,446	177	862	Total
Still births .....	340	277	275	2	815	Naissances vivantes
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>						
Total .....	21,987	20,626	20,349	277	938	<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Live births .....	21,662	20,287	20,011	276	936	Total
Still births .....	325	339	338	1	815	Naissances vivantes
<b>ALBERTA:</b>						
Total .....	25,338	23,869	23,553	316	942	<b>ALBERTA:</b>
Live births .....	24,935	23,470	23,163	307	941	Total
Still births .....	403	399	390	9	990	Naissances vivantes
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>						
Total .....	27,693	26,782 <sup>3</sup>	26,652 <sup>3</sup>	130 <sup>3</sup>	967	<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Live births .....	27,300	26,408	26,279	129	967	Total
Still births .....	393	374	373	1	952	Naissances vivantes

1. Vital Statistics of Canada 1949.

2. Does not include N.W.T. and Yukon.

3. Includes births to non-residents of province.

1. Statistiques vitales du Canada 1949.

2. Non compris les T.N.-O. et le Yukon.

3. Comprend les naissances de non résidents de la province.

TABLE 30. Beds set up, adults and children under care and percentage of beds occupied in general hospitals, 1945-1949

TABLEAU 30. Nombre de lits dressés, adultes et enfants soignés et pourcentage de lits occupés des hôpitaux généraux, 1945-1949

Province	Number of hospitals reporting — Nombre d'hôpitaux faisant rapport	Beds and cribs <sup>1</sup> — Lits et lits d'enfants <sup>1</sup>	Adults and children under care — Adultes et enfants soignés	Daily average number under care <sup>2</sup> — Moyenne quotidienne de malades <sup>2</sup>	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Percentage of beds and cribs occupied — Pourcentage de lits et lits d'enfants occupés	Province
CANADA:							CANADA:
1945 .....	497	45,102	1,106,529	34,274.4	11.3	76.0	1945
1946 .....	505	46,632	1,212,382	36,176.4	10.9	77.6	1946
1947 .....	558	49,614	1,308,483	37,765.0	10.2	76.0	1947
1948 .....	580	52,307	1,382,063	38,992.8	10.3	74.5	1948
1949 .....	609	53,907	1,471,126	40,924.0	10.1	75.9	1949
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:							ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
1945 .....	3	210	7,769	165.6	7.8	78.8	1945
1946 .....	3	265	8,012	209.1	9.5	78.9	1946
1947 .....	6	459	12,265	330.8	9.5	72.0	1947
1948 .....	6	468	12,276	349.0	10.4	74.6	1948
1949 .....	6	467	11,148	342.9	11.2	73.4	1949
NOVA SCOTIA:							NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
1945 .....	28	2,060	55,712	1,589.9	10.4	77.2	1945
1946 .....	27	2,090	58,876	1,665.4	10.3	79.7	1946
1947 .....	28	2,138	61,479	1,670.2	9.6	78.1	1947
1948 .....	28	2,544	59,167	1,698.7	10.5	66.8	1948
1949 .....	28	2,249	62,374	1,730.3	10.1	76.9	1949
NEW BRUNSWICK:							NOUVEAU BRUNSWICK:
1945 .....	15	1,628	40,869	1,216.8	10.8	74.7	1945
1946 .....	16	1,965	47,574	1,352.7	10.3	68.8	1946
1947 .....	23	2,109	54,467	1,517.8	9.9	71.9	1947
1948 .....	24	2,258	60,386	1,686.5	10.2	74.7	1948
1949 .....	24	2,180	63,578	1,607.7	9.2	73.7	1949
QUEBEC:							QUÉBEC:
1945 .....	63	9,960	219,832	7,793.6	12.9	78.2	1945
1946 .....	64	9,965	228,879	8,041.0	12.8	80.7	1946
1947 .....	67	10,656	253,600	8,308.2	11.5	77.9	1947
1948 .....	69	11,491	269,129	8,549.6	11.6	74.4	1948
1949 .....	72	11,861	284,124	8,912.4	11.4	75.1	1949
ONTARIO:							ONTARIO:
1945 .....	113	14,145	356,614	11,304.8	11.6	80.0	1945
1946 .....	115	14,628	397,449	11,861.0	10.9	81.1	1946
1947 .....	117	15,382	425,038	12,170.7	10.0	79.1	1947
1948 .....	118	15,557	439,467	12,355.3	10.3	79.4	1948
1949 .....	120	16,208	466,461	13,089.3	10.2	80.7	1949
MANITOBA:							MANITOBA:
1945 .....	37	2,970	78,212	2,222.1	10.4	74.8	1945
1946 .....	36	3,003	85,777	2,256.2	9.6	75.1	1946
1947 .....	37	3,114	86,893	2,270.1	9.3	72.9	1947
1948 .....	39	3,147	91,323	2,301.8	9.2	73.1	1948
1949 .....	44	3,220	96,497	2,344.3	8.9	72.8	1949
SASKATCHEWAN:							SASKATCHEWAN:
1945 .....	78	3,989	103,987	2,835.8	9.9	71.1	1945
1946 .....	81	4,210	112,970	3,132.1	10.1	74.4	1946
1947 .....	111	4,841	128,215	3,683.7	10.2	76.1	1947
1948 .....	124	5,620	144,930	4,131.5	10.4	73.5	1948
1949 .....	137	6,259	163,360	4,535.5	10.1	72.4	1949
ALBERTA:							ALBERTA:
1945 .....	84	4,772	120,897	3,226.5	9.7	67.6	1945
1946 .....	87	4,772	135,621	3,503.5	9.4	73.4	1946
1947 .....	90	4,878	136,441	3,424.5	9.2	70.2	1947
1948 .....	93	5,013	146,134	3,596.6	9.0	71.7	1948
1949 .....	97	5,310	157,372	3,715.3	8.6	70.0	1949
BRITISH COLUMBIA:							COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:
1945 .....	70	5,168	121,468	3,822.2	11.5	73.9	1945
1946 .....	67	5,403	135,113	3,987.6	10.8	73.8	1946
1947 .....	71	5,714	147,934	4,208.2	10.0	73.6	1947
1948 .....	69	5,773	156,060	4,105.9	9.6	71.1	1948
1949 .....	71	5,740	163,409	4,405.4	9.8	76.7	1949
YUKON AND N.W.T.:							YUKON ET T.N.-O.
1945 .....	6	200	1,169	97.1	30.3	48.6	1945
1946 .....	9	331	2,111	167.9	29.0	50.7	1946
1947 .....	8	323	2,151	179.1	29.0	55.4	1947
1948 .....	10	436	3,191	217.9	24.9	50.0	1948
1949 .....	10	413	2,803	241.0	31.3	58.3	1949

1. Bassinets not included.  
2. Newborn not included.

1. Non compris les berceaux.  
2. Non compris les nouveau-nés.

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 31. Admissions to general hospitals, 1945 - 1949  
 TABLEAU 31. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1945 - 1949

Province	Total			Adults and children — Adultes et enfants			Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Garçons	Female — Filles
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1945.....	1,234,888	508,738	726,150	1,078,779	428,226	650,553	156,109	80,512	75,597
1946.....	1,373,438	568,949	803,489	1,181,373	471,237	710,136	192,065	98,712	93,353
1947.....	1,499,815	608,553	891,262	1,276,851	494,305	782,546	222,964	114,248	108,716
1948.....	1,567,785	639,447	928,338	1,349,305	527,829	821,476	218,480	111,618	106,862
1949.....	1,666,201	683,131	983,070	1,437,442	565,307	872,135	228,759	117,824	110,935
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD</b>									
1945.....	8,445	3,644	4,801	7,602	3,194	4,408	843	450	393
1946.....	8,924	4,453	4,471	7,845	3,643	4,002	1,079	610	469
1947.....	14,198	5,931	8,267	11,985	4,768	7,217	2,213	1,163	1,050
1948.....	14,127	5,464	8,663	11,947	4,367	7,580	2,180	1,097	1,083
1949.....	13,132	5,087	8,045	10,822	3,899	6,923	2,310	1,188	1,122
<b>NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSSE</b>									
1945.....	63,730	24,419	39,311	54,140	19,432	34,708	9,590	4,987	4,603
1946.....	68,431	26,262	42,169	57,341	20,516	36,825	11,090	5,746	5,344
1947.....	72,367	27,154	45,213	59,794	20,698	39,098	12,573	6,458	6,115
1948.....	68,869	26,139	42,730	57,528	20,355	37,173	11,341	5,784	5,557
1949.....	72,232	27,850	44,382	60,690	21,799	38,891	11,542	6,051	5,491
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK</b>									
1945.....	45,592	18,001	27,591	39,910	15,055	24,855	5,682	2,946	2,736
1946.....	54,084	21,948	32,136	46,356	18,023	28,333	7,728	3,925	3,803
1947.....	62,787	24,661	38,126	53,186	19,734	33,452	9,601	4,927	4,674
1948.....	68,907	26,856	42,051	59,027	21,838	37,189	9,880	5,018	4,862
1949.....	72,276	28,414	43,862	62,268	23,272	38,996	10,008	5,142	4,866
<b>QUÉBEC</b>									
1945.....	241,296	101,682	139,614	214,094	87,721	126,373	27,202	13,961	13,241
1946.....	254,709	106,411	148,298	222,311	89,717	132,584	32,398	16,694	15,704
1947.....	284,945	117,367	167,578	247,434	98,101	149,333	37,511	19,266	18,245
1948.....	301,411	122,702	178,709	262,736	103,042	159,694	38,675	19,660	19,015
1949.....	318,459	130,677	187,782	277,519	109,449	168,070	40,940	21,228	19,712
<b>ONTARIO</b>									
1945.....	400,368	161,952	238,416	347,365	134,570	212,795	53,003	27,382	25,621
1946.....	456,675	185,354	271,321	386,886	149,416	237,468	69,789	35,933	33,853
1947.....	495,076	196,952	298,124	414,383	155,740	258,643	80,693	41,212	39,481
1948.....	506,330	203,395	302,935	428,608	163,517	265,081	77,722	39,878	37,844
1949.....	536,583	215,635	320,948	455,090	173,691	281,399	81,493	41,944	39,549
<b>MANITOBA</b>									
1945.....	89,310	34,338	54,972	76,326	27,680	48,646	12,984	6,658	6,326
1946.....	99,250	39,045	60,205	83,856	31,094	52,762	15,394	7,951	7,443
1947.....	101,810	38,741	63,069	84,833	30,123	54,710	16,977	8,618	8,359
1948.....	105,234	40,389	64,845	89,385	32,371	57,014	15,849	8,018	7,631
1949.....	110,990	43,491	67,499	94,546	35,029	59,517	16,444	8,462	7,982
<b>SASKATCHEWAN</b>									
1945.....	115,414	48,522	66,892	101,774	41,465	60,309	13,640	7,057	6,583
1946.....	126,459	54,173	72,286	110,409	45,940	64,469	16,050	8,233	7,817
1947.....	145,218	60,058	85,160	125,537	49,921	75,616	19,681	10,137	9,544
1948.....	160,282	67,620	92,662	141,630	58,125	83,505	18,652	9,495	9,157
1949.....	179,104	76,612	102,492	159,640	66,617	93,023	19,464	9,995	9,469
<b>ALBERTA</b>									
1945.....	135,208	56,650	78,558	118,369	48,019	70,350	16,839	8,631	8,208
1946.....	151,758	65,028	86,730	132,630	55,246	77,384	19,128	9,782	9,346
1947.....	154,480	64,079	90,401	133,516	53,265	80,251	20,964	10,814	10,150
1948.....	164,609	68,656	95,953	143,110	57,662	85,448	21,499	10,994	10,505
1949.....	176,960	74,574	102,386	154,306	62,981	91,325	22,654	11,593	11,061
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE</b>									
1945.....	134,380	58,968	75,412	118,124	50,564	67,560	16,256	8,404	7,852
1946.....	151,027	66,114	84,913	131,766	56,346	75,420	18,261	9,768	9,493
1947.....	166,809	72,438	94,371	144,212	60,861	83,351	22,597	11,577	11,020
1948.....	174,749	76,460	98,289	152,326	64,910	87,416	22,423	11,550	10,873
1949.....	183,652	79,429	104,223	159,962	67,311	92,651	23,690	12,118	11,572
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T. — YUKON ET T.N.-O.</b>									
1945.....	1,145	562	583	1,075	526	549	70	36	34
1946.....	2,121	1,161	960	1,973	1,094	879	148	67	61
1947.....	2,125	1,172	953	1,971	1,096	875	154	76	78
1948.....	3,267	1,766	1,501	3,008	1,642	1,366	259	124	135
1949.....	2,813	1,362	1,451	2,599	1,259	1,340	214	103	111

TABLE 32. Patients under care in general hospitals, 1945-1949

TABLEAU 32. Malades soignés dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1945-1949

Province	Total			Adults and children — Adultes et enfants			Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Garçons	Female — Filles
<b>CANADA</b>									
1945.....	1,267,706	523,870	743,836	1,106,529	440,744	663,785	161,177	83,126	78,051
1946.....	1,408,559	586,322	822,537	1,212,382	485,175	727,207	196,177	100,847	95,330
1947.....	1,536,368	624,842	911,526	1,308,483	508,055	800,428	227,885	116,787	111,098
1948.....	1,604,913	656,405	948,508	1,382,063	542,538	839,525	222,850	113,867	108,983
1949.....	1,704,392	700,409	1,003,983	1,471,126	580,291	890,835	233,266	120,118	113,148
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>									
1945.....	8,646	3,714	4,932	7,769	3,244	4,525	877	470	407
1946.....	9,115	4,529	4,536	8,012	3,906	4,106	1,103	623	480
1947.....	14,525	6,076	8,449	12,265	4,889	7,376	2,260	1,187	1,073
1948.....	14,497	5,630	8,867	12,276	4,513	7,763	2,221	1,117	1,104
1949.....	13,485	5,252	8,233	11,148	4,055	7,093	2,337	1,197	1,140
<b>NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>									
1945.....	65,528	25,181	40,347	55,712	20,079	35,633	9,816	5,102	4,714
1946.....	70,200	27,061	43,139	58,876	21,178	37,698	11,324	5,883	5,441
1947.....	74,355	27,934	46,421	61,479	21,312	40,167	12,076	6,622	6,254
1948.....	70,725	26,911	43,814	59,167	21,016	38,151	11,558	5,895	5,663
1949.....	74,139	28,608	45,531	62,374	22,446	39,928	11,765	6,162	5,603
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1945.....	46,683	18,489	28,194	40,869	15,462	25,407	5,814	3,027	2,787
1946.....	55,465	22,585	32,880	47,574	18,571	29,003	7,891	4,014	3,877
1947.....	64,266	25,303	38,963	54,467	20,260	34,207	9,799	5,043	4,756
1948.....	70,451	27,546	42,905	60,386	22,438	37,948	10,065	5,108	4,957
1949.....	73,800	29,083	44,717	63,578	23,840	39,738	10,222	5,243	4,979
<b>QUÉBEC</b>									
1945.....	247,721	104,510	143,211	219,832	90,210	129,622	27,889	14,300	13,589
1946.....	262,064	109,585	152,479	228,879	92,482	136,397	33,185	17,103	16,082
1947.....	291,967	120,429	171,538	253,600	100,721	152,879	38,367	19,708	18,659
1948.....	308,599	125,943	182,656	269,129	105,869	163,260	39,470	20,074	19,396
1949.....	325,890	134,025	191,865	284,124	112,359	171,765	41,766	21,666	20,100
<b>ONTARIO</b>									
1945.....	412,110	167,394	244,716	356,614	138,712	217,902	55,496	28,682	26,814
1946.....	468,626	190,776	277,850	397,449	154,126	243,323	71,177	36,650	34,527
1947.....	507,483	202,429	305,054	425,038	160,311	264,727	82,445	42,118	40,327
1948.....	518,746	208,965	309,781	439,467	168,262	271,205	79,279	40,703	38,576
1949.....	549,538	221,393	328,145	466,461	178,636	287,825	83,077	42,757	40,320
<b>MANITOBA</b>									
1945.....	91,504	35,321	56,183	76,212	28,500	49,712	13,292	6,821	6,471
1946.....	101,491	40,009	61,482	85,777	31,895	53,882	15,714	8,114	7,600
1947.....	104,236	39,770	64,466	86,893	30,968	55,925	17,343	8,802	8,541
1948.....	107,459	41,330	66,129	91,323	33,180	58,143	16,136	8,150	7,986
1949.....	113,226	44,453	68,773	96,497	35,844	60,653	16,729	8,609	8,120
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1945.....	117,951	49,735	68,216	103,987	42,509	61,478	13,964	7,226	6,738
1946.....	129,337	55,558	73,779	112,970	47,171	65,799	16,367	8,387	7,980
1947.....	148,268	61,453	86,815	128,215	51,134	77,081	20,053	10,319	9,734
1948.....	163,970	69,335	94,635	144,930	59,629	85,301	19,040	9,706	9,334
1949.....	183,209	78,520	104,689	163,360	68,327	95,033	19,849	10,193	9,656
<b>ALBERTA</b>									
1945.....	138,133	58,030	80,103	120,897	49,209	71,688	17,236	8,821	8,415
1946.....	155,184	66,647	88,537	135,621	56,635	78,986	19,563	10,012	9,551
1947.....	157,920	65,651	92,269	136,441	54,579	81,862	21,479	11,072	10,407
1948.....	168,067	70,321	97,746	146,134	59,098	87,036	21,933	11,223	10,710
1949.....	180,509	76,246	104,263	157,372	64,429	92,943	23,137	11,817	11,320
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE</b>									
1945.....	138,189	60,878	77,311	121,468	52,238	69,230	16,721	8,640	8,081
1946.....	154,817	68,020	86,797	135,113	58,027	77,086	19,704	9,993	9,711
1947.....	171,038	74,524	96,514	147,934	62,688	85,246	23,104	11,836	11,268
1948.....	178,943	78,552	100,391	156,060	66,788	89,272	22,883	11,764	11,119
1949.....	187,573	81,376	106,197	163,409	69,008	94,401	24,164	12,368	11,796
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T. — YUKON ET T.N.-O.</b>									
1945.....	1,241	618	623	1,169	581	588	72	37	35
1946.....	2,260	1,252	1,003	2,111	1,184	927	149	68	81
1947.....	2,310	1,273	1,037	2,151	1,193	958	159	80	79
1948.....	3,456	1,872	1,584	3,191	1,745	1,446	265	127	138
1949.....	3,023	1,453	1,570	2,803	1,347	1,456	220	106	114

TABLE 33. Discharges from general hospitals, 1945 - 1949

TABLEAU 33. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux, 1945 - 1949

Province	Total			Adults and children — Adultes et enfants			Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Garçons	Female — Filles
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1945	1,194,188	485,174	709,014	1,041,232	406,531	634,701	152,956	78,643	74,313
1946	1,334,811	548,363	786,448	1,148,461	452,801	695,660	186,350	95,562	90,788
1947	1,458,687	584,512	874,175	1,240,608	473,025	767,583	218,079	111,487	106,592
1948	1,523,370	614,209	909,161	1,310,379	505,606	804,773	212,991	108,603	104,388
1949	1,621,536	657,676	963,860	1,397,820	542,734	855,086	233,716	114,942	108,774
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>									
1945	8,245	3,530	4,715	7,431	3,096	4,335	814	434	380
1946	8,683	4,324	4,359	7,628	3,729	3,899	1,055	595	460
1947	13,811	5,742	8,069	11,660	4,610	7,050	2,151	1,132	1,019
1948	13,824	5,298	8,526	11,686	4,217	7,469	2,138	1,081	1,057
1949	12,719	4,864	7,855	10,482	3,712	6,770	2,237	1,152	1,085
<b>NOVA SCOTIA: — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>									
1945	62,080	23,431	38,649	52,737	18,614	34,123	9,343	4,817	4,526
1946	66,783	25,454	41,329	56,037	19,890	36,147	10,746	5,564	5,182
1947	70,896	26,275	44,621	58,551	19,942	38,609	12,345	6,333	6,012
1948	67,178	25,198	41,980	56,084	19,558	36,526	11,094	5,640	5,454
1949	70,361	26,736	43,625	59,048	20,819	38,229	11,313	5,917	5,396
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1945	44,112	17,216	26,896	38,656	14,384	24,272	5,456	2,832	2,624
1946	52,726	21,251	31,475	45,272	17,481	27,791	7,454	3,770	3,684
1947	61,348	23,852	37,496	51,999	19,054	32,945	9,349	4,798	4,551
1948	67,203	25,947	41,256	57,640	21,106	36,534	9,563	4,841	4,722
1949	70,693	27,540	43,153	60,924	22,541	38,383	9,769	4,999	4,770
<b>QUÉBEC:</b>									
1945	232,945	96,975	135,970	206,881	83,667	123,214	26,064	13,308	12,756
1946	247,632	102,386	145,246	216,397	86,349	130,990	31,235	16,037	15,198
1947	276,442	112,527	163,915	240,212	93,990	146,222	36,230	18,537	17,693
1948	292,669	117,837	174,832	255,403	98,931	156,472	37,266	18,906	18,360
1949	309,807	125,936	183,871	270,056	105,407	164,649	39,751	20,529	19,222
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1945	385,452	153,419	232,033	332,641	126,168	206,473	52,811	27,251	25,560
1946	442,488	177,599	264,889	374,751	142,799	231,952	67,737	34,800	32,937
1947	480,348	188,601	291,747	401,244	148,295	252,949	79,104	40,306	38,798
1948	490,570	194,626	295,944	414,557	155,681	258,876	76,013	38,945	37,068
1949	520,304	206,495	313,809	440,461	165,483	274,978	79,843	41,012	38,831
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1945	86,765	32,928	53,837	74,036	26,401	47,635	12,729	6,527	6,202
1946	96,553	37,587	58,966	81,552	29,825	51,727	15,001	7,762	7,239
1947	99,474	37,325	62,149	82,753	28,837	53,916	16,721	8,488	8,233
1948	102,676	38,851	63,825	87,109	31,008	56,101	15,567	7,843	7,724
1949	108,353	41,974	66,379	92,246	33,700	58,546	16,107	8,274	7,833
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1945	112,046	46,482	65,564	98,693	39,573	59,120	13,353	6,909	6,444
1946	123,376	52,378	70,998	107,752	44,379	63,373	15,624	7,999	7,625
1947	141,052	57,521	83,531	121,793	47,649	74,144	19,259	9,872	9,387
1948	155,623	64,947	90,676	137,411	55,669	81,742	18,212	9,278	8,934
1949	175,087	74,257	100,830	156,006	64,454	91,552	19,081	9,803	9,278
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1945	131,612	54,507	77,105	115,206	46,147	69,059	16,406	8,360	8,046
1946	148,405	63,083	85,322	129,836	53,615	76,221	18,569	9,468	9,101
1947	151,379	62,142	89,237	130,761	51,541	79,220	20,618	10,601	10,017
1948	160,871	66,486	94,385	139,962	55,798	84,164	20,909	10,688	10,221
1949	173,449	72,469	100,980	151,272	61,168	90,104	22,177	11,301	10,876
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE:</b>									
1945	129,848	56,174	73,674	113,939	48,005	65,934	15,909	8,169	7,740
1946	146,174	63,204	82,970	127,388	53,701	73,687	18,786	9,503	9,283
1947	161,895	69,405	92,490	139,742	58,059	81,683	22,153	11,346	10,807
1948	169,659	73,342	96,317	147,688	62,084	85,604	21,971	11,258	10,713
1949	178,124	76,135	101,989	154,895	64,281	90,614	23,229	11,854	11,375
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T. — YUKON ET T.N.-O.:</b>									
1945	1,083	512	571	1,012	476	536	71	36	35
1946	1,991	1,097	894	1,848	1,033	815	143	64	79
1947	2,042	1,122	920	1,893	1,048	845	149	74	75
1948	3,097	1,677	1,420	2,839	1,554	1,285	258	123	135
1949	2,639	1,270	1,369	2,430	1,169	1,261	209	101	108

TABLE 34. Deaths in general hospitals, 1945 - 1949  
 TABLEAU 34. Décès dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1945 - 1949

Province	Total			Adults and children — Adultes et enfants			Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Garçons	Female — Filles
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1945 .....	37,858	21,872	15,986	33,760	19,557	14,203	4,098	2,315	1,783
1946 .....	37,743	21,745	15,998	32,750	18,913	13,837	4,993	2,832	2,161
1947 .....	40,303	23,146	17,157	34,877	20,100	14,777	5,426	3,046	2,380
1948 .....	42,422	24,540	17,882	37,129	21,591	15,538	5,293	2,949	2,344
1949 .....	43,117	24,623	18,494	37,966	21,733	16,233	5,151	2,890	2,261
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ÎLE DU PRINCE ÉDOUARD:</b>									
1945 .....	207	105	102	169	84	85	38	21	17
1946 .....	175	93	82	159	81	78	16	12	4
1947 .....	343	167	176	279	135	144	64	32	32
1948 .....	321	168	153	264	140	124	57	28	29
1949 .....	373	216	157	317	190	127	56	26	30
<b>NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSE:</b>									
1945 .....	1,616	943	673	1,377	796	581	239	147	92
1946 .....	1,487	835	652	1,207	675	532	280	160	120
1947 .....	1,602	887	715	1,288	709	579	314	178	136
1948 .....	1,615	949	666	1,381	807	574	234	142	92
1949 .....	1,751	1,002	749	1,518	870	648	233	132	101
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1945 .....	1,189	636	553	995	530	465	194	106	88
1946 .....	1,253	692	561	1,014	566	448	239	126	113
1947 .....	1,409	778	631	1,151	626	525	258	152	106
1948 .....	1,629	903	726	1,341	737	604	288	166	122
1949 .....	1,671	932	739	1,384	777	607	287	155	132
<b>QUÉBEC:</b>									
1945 .....	7,670	4,348	3,322	6,628	3,761	2,867	1,042	587	455
1946 .....	7,697	4,391	3,306	6,583	3,733	2,850	1,114	658	456
1947 .....	8,313	4,675	3,638	6,982	3,919	3,063	1,331	756	575
1948 .....	8,578	4,880	3,698	7,206	4,144	3,062	1,372	736	636
1949 .....	8,498	4,748	3,750	7,320	4,068	3,252	1,178	680	498
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1945 .....	13,973	7,826	6,147	12,692	7,117	5,575	1,281	709	572
1946 .....	13,808	7,749	6,059	12,102	6,793	5,309	1,706	956	750
1947 .....	14,567	8,189	6,378	12,796	7,208	5,588	1,771	981	790
1948 .....	15,440	8,674	6,766	13,734	7,713	6,021	1,706	961	745
1949 .....	16,248	9,090	7,158	14,464	8,103	6,361	1,784	987	797
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1945 .....	2,487	1,428	1,059	2,243	1,298	945	244	130	114
1946 .....	2,544	1,407	1,137	2,188	1,236	952	356	171	185
1947 .....	2,538	1,508	1,030	2,203	1,324	879	335	184	151
1948 .....	2,554	1,512	1,042	2,268	1,350	918	286	162	124
1949 .....	2,636	1,471	1,165	2,294	1,278	1,016	342	193	149
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1945 .....	3,015	1,861	1,154	2,717	1,696	1,021	298	165	133
1946 .....	2,953	1,776	1,177	2,563	1,552	1,011	390	224	166
1947 .....	3,294	1,953	1,341	2,871	1,719	1,152	423	234	189
1948 .....	3,478	2,093	1,385	3,090	1,888	1,202	388	205	183
1949 .....	3,585	2,113	1,472	3,203	1,915	1,288	382	198	184
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1945 .....	3,171	1,926	1,245	2,766	1,666	1,080	405	240	165
1946 .....	3,284	1,980	1,304	2,807	1,690	1,117	477	290	197
1947 .....	3,220	1,914	1,306	2,783	1,664	1,119	437	250	187
1948 .....	3,591	2,161	1,430	3,066	1,867	1,199	525	294	231
1949 .....	3,309	1,965	1,344	2,866	1,710	1,156	443	255	188
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE BRITANNIQUE:</b>									
1945 .....	4,475	2,762	1,713	4,118	2,552	1,566	357	210	147
1946 .....	4,470	2,776	1,694	4,056	2,541	1,515	414	235	179
1947 .....	4,926	3,026	1,900	4,437	2,749	1,688	489	277	212
1948 .....	5,111	3,136	1,975	4,678	2,883	1,795	433	253	180
1949 .....	4,986	3,060	1,926	4,543	2,798	1,745	443	262	181
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T. — YUKON ET T.N.-O.:</b>									
1945 .....	55	37	18	55	37	18	—	—	—
1946 .....	72	46	26	71	46	25	1	—	1
1947 .....	91	49	42	87	47	40	4	2	2
1948 .....	105	64	41	101	62	39	4	2	2
1949 .....	60	26	34	57	24	33	3	2	1

TABLE 35 Total patient days during the year, daily average number of patients and average stay in general hospitals, 1945 - 1949

TABLEAU 35. Total des jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1945 - 1949

Province	Total			Adults and children Adultes et enfants			Newborn Nouveau-nés		
	Patient days	Daily average number	Average stay	Patient days	Daily average number	Average stay	Patient days	Daily average number	Average stay
	Jours-malades	Moyenne quotidienne	Séjour moyen	Jours-malades	Moyenne quotidienne	Séjour moyen	Jours-malades	Moyenne quotidienne	Séjour moyen
<b>CANADA</b>									
1945	14,096,397	38,619.3	11.1	12,510,333	34,274.4	11.3	1,586,064	4,344.9	9.8
1946	15,019,448	41,148.9	10.7	13,204,493	36,176.4	10.9	1,814,855	4,972.5	9.2
1947	15,696,567	43,004.3	10.2	13,784,222	37,765.0	10.5	1,912,345	5,239.3	8.4
1948	16,019,781	43,889.8	10.0	14,232,387	38,992.8	10.3	1,787,394	4,897.0	7.8
1949	16,767,837	45,939.0	9.8	14,937,412	40,924.0	10.1	1,830,425	5,615.0	7.8
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD</b>									
1945	68,697	188.1	7.9	60,453	165.6	7.8	8,244	22.5	9.4
1946	86,449	236.8	9.5	76,327	209.1	9.5	10,122	27.7	9.2
1947	137,820	377.6	9.5	120,796	330.8	9.8	17,024	46.6	7.5
1948	143,957	394.4	9.9	127,381	349.0	10.4	16,576	45.4	7.5
1949	142,710	391.0	10.6	125,148	342.9	11.2	17,562	48.1	7.5
<b>NOVA SCOTIA - NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE</b>									
1945	669,838	1,835.0	10.2	580,344	1,589.9	10.4	89,494	245.1	9.1
1946	702,852	1,925.7	10.0	607,853	1,665.4	10.3	94,999	260.3	8.4
1947	711,942	1,950.4	9.6	609,662	1,670.2	9.9	102,280	280.2	7.9
1948	707,056	1,937.1	10.0	620,022	1,698.7	10.5	87,034	238.4	7.5
1949	717,441	1,965.6	9.7	631,565	1,730.3	10.1	85,876	235.3	7.3
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK - NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK</b>									
1945	501,308	1,373.3	10.7	444,184	1,216.8	10.8	57,124	156.5	9.8
1946	566,393	1,551.7	10.2	493,759	1,352.7	10.3	72,634	199.0	9.2
1947	636,930	1,745.0	9.9	554,000	1,517.8	10.1	82,930	227.2	8.4
1948	694,591	1,903.0	9.9	615,574	1,686.5	10.2	79,017	216.5	7.8
1949	662,504	1,815.1	9.0	586,827	1,607.7	9.2	75,677	207.4	7.4
<b>QUÉBEC</b>									
1945	3,120,920	8,550.4	12.6	2,844,678	7,793.6	12.9	276,242	756.8	9.9
1946	3,250,809	8,906.3	12.4	2,934,983	8,041.0	12.8	315,826	885.3	9.5
1947	3,376,036	9,249.4	11.5	3,032,535	8,308.2	11.9	343,501	941.1	8.9
1948	3,453,300	9,461.1	11.2	3,120,615	8,549.6	11.6	332,685	911.5	8.4
1949	3,595,318	9,850.1	11.0	3,253,076	8,912.4	11.4	342,242	937.7	8.2
<b>ONTARIO</b>									
1945	4,672,426	12,801.1	11.3	4,126,223	11,304.8	11.6	546,203	1,496.3	9.8
1946	4,971,395	13,620.3	10.6	4,329,243	11,851.0	10.9	642,152	1,759.3	9.0
1947	5,107,307	13,992.6	10.0	4,442,685	12,171.7	10.4	664,622	1,820.9	8.1
1948	5,106,455	13,990.3	9.8	4,509,696	12,355.3	10.3	586,759	1,635.0	7.5
1949	5,390,506	14,768.5	9.8	4,777,605	13,089.3	10.2	612,901	1,679.2	7.4
<b>MANITOBA</b>									
1945	939,298	2,573.3	10.3	811,123	2,222.1	10.4	128,175	351.2	9.6
1946	965,498	2,645.2	9.5	823,518	2,256.2	9.6	141,980	388.0	9.0
1947	970,296	2,658.3	9.3	828,589	2,270.1	9.5	141,707	388.2	8.2
1948	969,564	2,656.4	9.0	840,140	2,301.8	9.2	129,424	354.6	8.0
1949	984,627	2,697.6	8.7	855,692	2,344.3	8.7	128,935	353.3	7.7
<b>SASKATCHEWAN</b>									
1945	1,167,160	3,197.7	9.9	1,035,064	2,835.8	9.9	132,096	361.9	9.4
1946	1,294,098	3,545.5	10.0	1,143,211	3,132.1	10.1	150,887	413.4	9.2
1947	1,523,401	4,173.7	10.2	1,344,567	3,683.7	10.5	178,834	490.0	8.9
1948	1,673,756	4,585.6	10.2	1,508,002	4,131.5	10.4	165,754	454.1	8.7
1949	1,824,016	4,997.2	9.9	1,655,478	4,535.5	10.1	168,538	461.7	8.5
<b>ALBERTA</b>									
1945	1,355,066	3,712.5	9.8	1,177,670	3,226.5	9.7	177,396	486.0	10.3
1946	1,475,637	4,042.8	9.5	1,278,783	3,503.5	9.4	196,854	539.3	10.1
1947	1,452,193	3,978.6	9.2	1,249,987	3,424.5	9.1	202,206	554.0	9.4
1948	1,507,955	4,131.4	9.0	1,312,759	3,596.6	9.0	195,196	534.8	8.9
1949	1,559,699	4,273.1	8.6	1,356,086	3,715.3	8.6	203,613	557.8	8.8
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA - COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE</b>									
1945	1,565,436	4,288.7	11.3	1,395,119	3,822.2	11.5	170,317	466.5	10.2
1946	1,643,664	4,503.1	10.6	1,455,508	3,987.6	10.8	188,156	515.5	9.5
1947	1,713,591	4,694.8	10.0	1,535,998	4,208.2	10.4	177,593	486.4	7.7
1948	1,681,883	4,607.9	9.4	1,498,651	4,105.9	9.6	183,232	502.0	8.0
1949	1,801,188	4,934.8	9.6	1,607,974	4,405.4	9.8	193,214	529.4	8.0
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T. - YUKON ET T.N.-O.</b>									
1945	36,248	99.2	29.2	35,475	97.1	30.3	773	2.1	10.7
1946	62,653	171.6	27.7	61,308	167.9	29.0	1,345	3.7	9.0
1947	67,051	183.6	29.0	65,403	179.1	30.4	1,648	4.5	10.3
1948	81,264	222.6	23.5	79,547	217.9	24.9	1,717	4.7	6.5
1949	89,828	246.1	29.7	87,961	241.0	31.3	1,867	5.1	8.5

TABLE 36. Total days hospitalization and average stay of separations in general hospitals, 1945 - 1949

TABLEAU 36. Séjour total et séjour moyen des malades sortis ou décédés dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1945 - 1949

Province	Total			Adults and children — Adultes et enfants			Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
	Separa-tions — Sépara-tions	Total days — Séjour total	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Separa-tions — Sépara-tions	Total days — Séjour total	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Separa-tions — Sépara-tions	Total days — Séjour total	Average stay — Séjour moyen
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1945 .....	1,232,046	13,365,355	10.8	1,074,992	11,804,357	11.0	157,054	1,560,998	9.9
1946 .....	1,372,534	14,439,402	10.5	1,181,211	12,639,955	10.7	191,343	1,799,447	9.4
1947 .....	1,498,990	15,696,567	10.2	1,275,485	13,784,222	10.5	223,505	1,912,345	8.4
1948 .....	1,565,792	15,344,259	9.8	1,347,508	13,594,988	10.0	218,284	1,749,271	8.0
1949 .....	1,664,653	16,228,556	9.7	1,435,786	14,419,214	10.0	228,867	1,809,342	7.8
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>									
1945 .....	8,452	66,477	7.9	7,600	58,243	7.8	852	8,234	9.7
1946 .....	8,858	81,069	9.1	7,787	71,110	9.1	1,071	9,959	9.3
1947 .....	14,154	137,820	9.5	11,939	120,796	9.8	2,215	17,024	7.5
1948 .....	14,145	140,693	9.9	11,950	124,293	10.4	2,195	16,400	7.5
1949 .....	13,092	138,847	10.6	10,799	121,755	11.3	2,293	17,092	7.4
<b>NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>									
1945 .....	63,696	624,933	9.6	54,114	539,289	9.9	9,582	85,644	8.9
1946 .....	68,270	668,735	9.8	57,244	576,134	10.1	11,026	92,601	8.4
1947 .....	72,498	711,942	9.6	59,839	609,662	9.9	12,659	102,280	7.9
1948 .....	68,793	655,002	9.5	57,465	572,414	10.0	11,328	82,588	7.3
1949 .....	72,112	688,538	9.5	60,566	604,578	10.0	11,546	83,960	7.3
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1945 .....	45,301	491,240	10.8	39,651	434,521	10.9	5,650	56,719	10.0
1946 .....	53,979	567,589	10.5	46,286	495,107	10.7	7,693	72,462	9.4
1947 .....	62,757	636,930	9.9	53,150	554,000	10.1	9,607	82,930	8.4
1948 .....	68,832	660,648	9.6	58,981	583,272	9.9	9,851	77,376	7.9
1949 .....	72,364	649,072	9.0	62,308	575,197	9.2	10,056	73,875	7.3
<b>QUÉBEC:</b>									
1945 .....	240,615	3,053,424	12.7	213,509	2,780,015	13.0	27,106	273,409	10.1
1946 .....	255,329	3,200,867	12.5	222,980	2,889,053	12.9	32,349	311,814	9.6
1947 .....	284,755	3,376,036	11.5	247,194	3,032,535	11.9	37,561	343,501	8.9
1948 .....	301,247	3,333,138	11.1	262,609	3,009,179	11.5	38,638	323,959	8.4
1949 .....	318,305	3,494,056	11.0	277,376	3,158,796	11.4	40,929	335,260	8.2
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1945 .....	399,425	4,243,385	10.6	345,333	3,708,172	10.7	54,092	535,213	9.9
1946 .....	456,296	4,642,207	10.2	386,853	4,010,049	10.4	69,443	632,158	9.1
1947 .....	494,915	5,107,307	10.0	414,040	4,442,685	10.4	80,875	664,622	8.1
1948 .....	506,010	4,756,958	9.4	428,291	4,180,068	9.8	77,719	576,890	7.4
1949 .....	536,552	5,119,590	9.5	454,925	4,511,227	9.9	81,627	608,363	7.5
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1945 .....	89,252	912,167	10.2	76,279	786,145	10.3	12,973	126,022	9.7
1946 .....	99,097	946,721	9.5	83,740	802,980	9.6	15,357	143,741	9.3
1947 .....	102,012	970,296	9.3	84,956	828,589	9.5	17,056	141,707	8.2
1948 .....	105,230	966,820	9.2	89,377	837,704	9.4	15,853	129,116	8.1
1949 .....	110,989	967,267	8.7	94,540	839,188	8.9	16,449	128,079	7.8
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1945 .....	115,061	1,124,272	9.8	101,410	993,796	9.8	13,651	130,476	9.5
1946 .....	126,329	1,270,805	10.0	110,315	1,115,347	10.1	16,014	155,458	9.7
1947 .....	144,346	1,523,401	10.2	124,664	1,344,567	10.5	19,682	178,834	8.9
1948 .....	159,101	1,592,978	10.0	140,501	1,428,797	10.2	18,600	164,181	8.8
1949 .....	178,672	1,760,259	9.8	159,209	1,595,646	10.0	19,463	164,113	8.4
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1945 .....	134,783	1,307,120	9.6	117,972	1,133,974	10.3	16,811	173,146	9.7
1946 .....	151,689	1,428,056	9.4	132,643	1,233,513	9.3	19,046	194,543	10.2
1947 .....	154,599	1,452,193	9.2	133,544	1,249,987	9.1	21,055	202,206	9.4
1948 .....	164,462	1,505,942	9.2	143,028	1,309,774	9.2	21,434	196,168	9.2
1949 .....	176,758	1,536,377	8.7	154,138	1,333,615	8.7	22,620	202,762	9.0
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>									
1945 .....	134,323	1,520,523	11.3	118,057	1,349,157	11.4	16,266	171,366	10.5
1946 .....	150,664	1,596,366	10.6	131,444	1,410,977	10.7	19,200	185,389	9.6
1947 .....	166,821	1,713,591	10.0	144,179	1,535,998	10.4	22,642	177,593	7.7
1948 .....	174,770	1,682,867	9.6	152,366	1,503,012	9.9	22,404	179,855	8.0
1949 .....	163,110	1,814,781	9.9	159,438	1,621,178	10.2	23,672	193,603	8.2
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T. — YUKON ET T.N.-O.:</b>									
1945 .....	1,138	21,814	19.2	1,067	21,045	19.7	71	769	10.8
1946 .....	2,063	37,007	17.9	1,919	35,685	18.6	144	1,322	9.2
1947 .....	2,133	67,051	29.0	1,980	65,403	30.4	153	1,648	10.3
1948 .....	3,202	49,213	15.4	2,940	46,475	15.8	262	2,738	10.5
1949 .....	2,699	59,769	22.1	2,487	58,034	23.3	212	1,735	8.2

TABLE 37. General hospitals reporting, beds set up<sup>1</sup> and percentage of beds occupied, by bed group, 1949

No.	Province	Total	Group 1 (2 - 25) Groupe 1	Group 2 (26 - 50) Groupe 2
CANADA:				
1	Number of hospitals .....	609	178	162
2	Beds and cribs .....	33,907	3,145	5,393
3	Percentage occupied .....	75.9	55.2	63.8
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:				
4	Number of hospitals .....	6	—	2
5	Beds and cribs .....	467	—	52
6	Percentage occupied .....	73.4	—	48.8
NOVA SCOTIA:				
7	Number of hospitals .....	28	—	10
8	Beds and cribs .....	2,249	—	359
	Percentage occupied .....	76.9	—	58.1
NEW BRUNSWICK:				
10	Number of hospitals .....	24	5	4
11	Beds and cribs .....	2,180	89	123
12	Percentage occupied .....	73.7	43.7	65.2
QUEBEC:				
13	Number of hospitals .....	72	3	9
14	Beds and cribs .....	11,861	48	266
15	Percentage occupied .....	75.1	68.3	64.4
ONTARIO:				
16	Number of hospitals .....	120	13	29
17	Beds and cribs .....	16,208	311	1,075
18	Percentage occupied .....	80.7	67.2	66.2
MANITOBA:				
19	Number of hospitals .....	44	13	13
20	Beds and cribs .....	3,220	198	371
21	Percentage occupied .....	72.8	44.8	61.1
SASKATCHEWAN:				
22	Number of hospitals .....	137	83	35
23	Beds and cribs .....	6,259	1,357	1,295
24	Percentage occupied .....	72.4	58.4	70.3
ALBERTA:				
25	Number of hospitals .....	97	42	35
26	Beds and cribs .....	5,310	812	1,174
27	Percentage occupied .....	70.0	49.2	63.6
BRITISH COLUMBIA:				
28	Number of hospitals .....	71	17	21
29	Beds and cribs .....	5,740	303	746
30	Percentage occupied .....	76.7	54.2	56.7
YUKON AND N.W.T.:				
31	Number of hospitals .....	10	2	4
32	Beds and cribs .....	413	27	152
33	Percentage occupied .....	58.3	32.2	49.1

1. Bassinets not included.

# HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

67

**TABLEAU 37. Hôpitaux généraux faisant rapport, nombre de lits dressés<sup>1</sup> et pourcentage de lits occupés, par groupe de lits, 1949**

Group 3 (51 - 100) Groupe 3	Group 4 (101 - 200) Groupe 4	Group 5 (201 +) Groupe 5	Province	No.
			<b>CANADA:</b>	
118	72	79	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	1
7,521	9,035	28,613	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	2
68.9	75.5	82.6	Pourcentage occupés .....	3
			<b>ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>	
2	1	1	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	4
115	106	194	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	5
67.7	89.0	74.9	Pourcentage occupés .....	6
			<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>	
10	3	5	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	7
558	321	1,031	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	8
70.9	78.8	85.8	Pourcentage occupés .....	9
			<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>	
8	4	3	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	10
537	616	815	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	11
68.9	82.1	75.2	Pourcentage occupés .....	12
			<b>QUÉBEC:</b>	
16	19	25	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	13
841	2,198	8,508	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	14
60.9	66.5	79.6	Pourcentage occupés .....	15
			<b>ONTARIO:</b>	
31	24	23	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	16
2,114	3,289	9,419	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	17
73.9	80.6	84.4	Pourcentage occupés .....	18
			<b>MANITOBA:</b>	
10	3	5	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	19
511	311	1,829	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	20
63.9	64.3	82.1	Pourcentage occupés .....	21
			<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>	
9	5	5	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	22
669	773	2,135	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	23
79.6	81.2	77.2	Pourcentage occupés .....	24
			<b>ALBERTA:</b>	
10	4	6	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	25
715	487	2,122	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	26
62.3	64.5	85.3	Pourcentage occupés .....	27
			<b>COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:</b>	
18	9	6	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	28
1,197	934	2,560	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	29
64.9	76.1	91.0	Pourcentage occupés .....	30
			<b>YUKON ET T.N.-O.:</b>	
4	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	31
234	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	32
67.3	—	—	Pourcentage occupés .....	33

1. Non compris les berceaux.

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 38. Admissions to general hospitals, by bed group, 1949

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 1 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1 Total .....	1,666,201	1,437,442	228,759	95,881	83,349	12,532	180,496	156,093	24,403	
2 Male .....	683,131	565,307	117,824	40,158	33,782	6,376	75,023	62,466	12,557	
3 Female .....	983,070	872,135	110,935	55,723	49,567	6,156	105,473	93,627	11,846	
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4 Total .....	13,132	10,822	2,310	—	—	—	1,402	1,064	338	
5 Male .....	5,087	3,899	1,188	—	—	—	585	414	171	
6 Female .....	8,045	6,923	1,122	—	—	—	817	650	167	
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7 Total .....	72,232	60,690	11,542	—	—	—	10,755	9,102	1,653	
8 Male .....	27,850	21,799	6,051	—	—	—	4,209	3,324	885	
9 Female .....	44,382	38,891	5,491	—	—	—	6,546	5,778	768	
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10 Total .....	72,276	62,268	10,008	2,928	2,460	468	4,967	4,215	752	
11 Male .....	28,414	23,272	5,142	1,187	946	241	1,990	1,615	375	
12 Female .....	43,862	38,996	4,866	1,741	1,514	227	2,977	2,600	377	
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13 Total .....	318,459	277,519	40,940	1,607	1,277	330	9,796	8,202	1,594	
14 Male .....	130,677	109,449	21,228	625	457	168	3,910	3,094	816	
15 Female .....	187,782	168,070	19,712	982	820	162	5,886	5,108	778	
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16 Total .....	536,583	455,090	81,493	11,321	9,329	1,992	33,724	27,805	5,019	
17 Male .....	216,635	173,691	41,944	4,275	3,284	991	13,069	10,011	3,078	
18 Female .....	320,948	281,399	39,549	7,046	6,045	1,001	20,635	17,794	2,841	
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19 Total .....	110,990	94,546	16,444	7,001	5,807	1,194	13,793	11,736	2,057	
20 Male .....	43,491	35,029	8,462	2,849	2,198	651	5,515	4,467	1,048	
21 Female .....	67,499	59,517	7,982	4,152	3,609	543	8,278	7,269	1,009	
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22 Total .....	179,104	159,640	19,464	41,749	37,261	4,488	42,702	38,162	4,540	
23 Male .....	76,612	66,617	9,995	17,658	15,371	2,287	18,382	16,086	2,296	
24 Female .....	102,492	93,023	9,465	24,091	21,890	2,201	24,320	22,076	2,244	
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25 Total .....	176,960	154,306	22,654	23,470	20,604	2,866	40,883	35,791	5,092	
26 Male .....	74,574	62,981	11,593	10,152	8,720	1,432	16,930	14,323	2,607	
27 Female .....	102,386	91,325	11,061	13,318	11,884	1,434	23,953	21,468	2,485	
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28 Total .....	183,652	159,962	23,690	7,662	6,487	1,175	21,052	18,703	2,349	
29 Male .....	79,429	67,311	12,118	3,356	2,760	596	9,697	8,464	1,233	
30 Female .....	104,223	92,651	11,572	4,306	3,727	579	11,355	10,239	1,116	
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31 Total .....	2,813	2,599	214	143	124	19	1,422	1,313	109	
32 Male .....	1,362	1,259	103	56	46	10	716	668	48	
33 Female .....	1,451	1,340	111	87	78	9	706	645	61	

TABLEAU 38. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1949

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and Children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
251,681	227,568	42,602	346,484	291,807	54,677	862,617	748,282	114,335	CANADA:	
101,771	85,931	22,109	135,839	107,631	28,208	356,816	298,084	58,732	Total .....	1
149,910	141,637	20,493	210,645	184,176	26,469	505,801	450,198	55,603	Hommes .....	2
									Femmes .....	3
4,324	3,482	842	3,247	2,748	499	4,159	3,528	631	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
1,604	1,157	447	1,304	1,052	252	1,594	1,276	318	Total .....	4
2,720	2,325	395	1,943	1,696	247	2,565	2,252	313	Hommes .....	5
									Femmes .....	6
21,189	17,400	3,789	11,378	9,015	2,363	28,910	25,173	3,737	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
8,155	6,130	2,025	4,130	2,925	1,205	11,356	9,420	1,936	Total .....	7
13,034	11,270	1,764	7,248	6,090	1,158	17,554	15,753	1,801	Hommes .....	8
									Femmes .....	9
20,710	17,502	3,108	21,387	18,517	2,870	22,284	19,474	2,810	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
8,281	6,672	1,609	8,127	6,665	1,462	8,829	7,374	1,455	Total .....	10
12,429	10,930	1,499	13,260	11,852	1,408	13,455	12,100	1,355	Hommes .....	11
									Femmes .....	12
24,458	21,393	3,065	63,675	53,183	10,492	218,923	193,464	25,459	QUÉBEC:	
10,239	8,602	1,637	24,238	18,793	5,445	91,665	78,503	13,162	Total .....	13
14,219	12,791	1,428	39,437	34,390	5,047	127,258	114,961	12,297	Hommes .....	14
									Femmes .....	15
74,427	61,466	12,961	126,493	107,548	18,945	290,618	248,942	41,676	ONTARIO:	
28,378	21,673	6,705	51,089	41,284	9,805	118,804	97,439	21,365	Total .....	16
46,049	39,793	6,256	75,404	66,264	9,140	171,814	151,503	20,311	Hommes .....	17
									Femmes .....	18
20,479	17,411	3,068	9,657	8,585	1,072	60,060	51,007	9,053	MANITOBA:	
8,123	6,551	1,572	4,130	3,587	543	22,874	18,226	4,648	Total .....	19
12,356	10,860	1,496	5,527	4,998	529	37,186	32,781	4,405	Hommes .....	20
									Femmes .....	21
25,429	22,685	2,744	23,447	20,806	2,641	45,777	40,726	5,051	SASKATCHEWAN:	
10,668	9,227	1,441	9,893	8,502	1,391	20,011	17,431	2,580	Total .....	22
14,761	13,458	1,303	13,554	12,304	1,250	25,766	23,295	2,471	Hommes .....	23
									Femmes .....	24
23,210	20,286	2,924	16,399	14,633	1,766	72,998	62,992	10,006	ALBERTA:	
9,623	8,105	1,518	6,886	5,970	916	30,983	25,863	5,120	Total .....	25
13,587	12,181	1,406	9,513	8,663	850	42,015	37,129	4,886	Hommes .....	26
									Femmes .....	27
36,207	31,723	4,484	34,107	29,507	4,600	84,624	73,542	11,082	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
16,110	13,828	2,282	14,373	12,039	2,334	35,893	30,220	5,673	Total .....	28
20,097	17,895	2,202	19,734	17,468	2,266	48,731	43,322	5,409	Hommes .....	29
									Femmes .....	30
1,248	1,162	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
590	545	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
658	617	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
									Femmes .....	33

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 39. Patients under care in general hospitals, by bed group, 1949

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and Children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and Children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and Children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total .....	1,704,392	1,471,126	233,266	97,469	84,696	12,773	183,870	159,038	24,832
2	Male .....	700,409	580,291	120,118	40,870	34,372	6,498	76,486	63,727	12,759
3	Female .....	1,003,983	890,835	113,148	56,599	50,324	6,275	107,384	95,311	12,073
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total .....	13,485	11,148	2,337	—	—	—	1,426	1,085	341
5	Male .....	5,252	4,055	1,197	—	—	—	596	423	173
6	Female .....	8,233	7,093	1,140	—	—	—	830	662	168
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total .....	74,139	62,374	11,765	—	—	—	10,972	9,290	1,682
8	Male .....	28,608	22,446	6,162	—	—	—	4,284	3,387	897
9	Female .....	45,531	39,928	5,603	—	—	—	6,688	5,903	785
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total .....	73,800	63,578	10,222	2,956	2,486	470	5,044	4,275	769
11	Male .....	29,083	23,840	5,243	1,203	961	242	2,014	1,629	385
12	Female .....	44,717	39,738	4,979	1,753	1,525	228	3,030	2,646	384
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total .....	325,890	284,124	41,766	1,627	1,295	332	9,957	8,359	1,618
14	Male .....	134,025	112,359	21,666	637	468	169	3,978	3,152	826
15	Female .....	191,865	171,765	20,100	990	827	163	5,979	5,187	792
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total .....	549,538	466,461	83,077	11,555	9,522	2,033	34,435	26,420	6,015
17	Male .....	221,393	178,636	42,757	4,377	3,360	1,017	13,372	10,252	3,120
18	Female .....	328,145	287,825	40,320	7,178	6,162	1,016	21,063	18,168	2,895
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total .....	113,226	96,497	16,729	7,061	5,858	1,203	14,033	11,937	2,096
20	Male .....	44,453	35,844	8,609	2,873	2,218	655	5,621	4,552	1,069
21	Female .....	68,773	60,653	8,120	4,188	3,640	548	8,412	7,385	1,027
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total .....	183,209	163,360	19,849	42,455	37,862	4,593	43,505	38,888	4,617
23	Male .....	78,520	68,327	10,193	17,968	15,632	2,336	18,752	16,416	2,336
24	Female .....	104,689	95,033	9,656	24,487	22,230	2,257	24,753	22,472	2,281
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total .....	180,509	157,372	23,137	23,879	20,943	2,936	41,621	36,428	5,193
26	Male .....	76,246	64,429	11,817	10,329	8,861	1,468	17,248	14,599	2,649
27	Female .....	104,263	92,943	11,320	13,550	12,082	1,468	24,373	21,829	2,544
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	187,573	163,409	24,184	7,782	6,598	1,184	21,383	18,992	2,391
29	Male .....	81,376	69,008	12,368	3,423	2,824	598	9,870	8,615	1,255
30	Female .....	106,197	94,401	11,796	4,359	3,774	585	11,513	10,377	1,136
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Total .....	3,023	2,803	220	154	132	22	1,494	1,384	110
32	Male .....	1,453	1,347	106	60	48	12	751	702	49
33	Female .....	1,570	1,456	114	94	84	10	743	682	61

HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

71

TABLEAU 39. Malades soignés dans les hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1949

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and Children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and Children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and Children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
CANADA:										
256,805	219,027	37,778	316,134	269,996	46,138	850,114	738,369	111,745	Total.....	1
104,034	84,396	19,638	126,922	103,127	23,795	352,097	294,669	57,428	Hommes .....	2
152,771	134,631	18,140	189,212	166,869	22,343	498,017	443,700	54,317	Femmes .....	3
ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:										
4,390	3,542	848	3,328	2,822	506	4,341	3,699	642	Total.....	4
1,630	1,180	450	1,351	1,096	255	1,675	1,356	319	Hommes .....	5
2,760	2,362	398	1,977	1,726	251	2,666	2,343	323	Femmes .....	6
NOUVELLE-ÉCOSE:										
21,625	17,776	3,849	11,686	9,273	2,413	29,856	26,035	3,821	Total.....	7
8,329	6,275	2,054	4,247	3,019	1,228	11,748	9,765	1,983	Hommes .....	8
13,296	11,501	1,795	7,439	6,254	1,185	18,108	16,270	1,838	Femmes .....	9
NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:										
21,075	17,909	3,166	21,848	18,898	2,950	22,877	20,010	2,867	Total.....	10
8,445	6,804	1,641	8,312	6,820	1,492	9,109	7,626	1,483	Hommes .....	11
12,630	11,105	1,525	13,536	12,078	1,458	13,768	12,384	1,384	Femmes .....	12
QUÉBEC:										
24,898	21,773	3,125	64,894	54,191	10,703	224,514	198,526	25,988	Total.....	13
10,430	8,763	1,667	24,723	19,174	5,549	94,257	80,802	13,455	Hommes .....	14
14,468	13,010	1,458	40,171	35,017	5,154	130,257	117,724	12,533	Femmes .....	15
ONTARIO:										
76,129	62,917	13,212	129,108	109,831	19,277	298,311	255,771	42,540	Total.....	16
29,108	22,276	6,832	52,238	42,265	9,973	122,298	100,483	21,815	Hommes .....	17
47,021	40,641	6,380	76,870	67,566	9,304	176,013	155,288	20,725	Femmes .....	18
MANITOBA:										
20,789	17,672	3,117	9,859	8,765	1,094	61,484	52,265	9,219	Total.....	19
8,250	6,651	1,599	4,226	3,672	554	23,483	18,751	4,732	Hommes .....	20
12,539	11,021	1,518	5,633	5,093	540	38,001	33,514	4,487	Femmes .....	21
SASKATCHEWAN:										
25,941	23,150	2,791	24,051	21,351	2,700	47,257	42,109	5,148	Total.....	22
10,894	9,427	1,467	10,173	8,747	1,426	20,733	18,105	2,628	Hommes .....	23
15,047	13,723	1,324	13,878	12,604	1,274	26,524	24,004	2,520	Femmes .....	24
ALBERTA:										
23,673	20,674	2,999	16,689	14,880	1,809	74,647	64,447	10,200	Total.....	25
9,829	8,272	1,557	7,025	6,092	933	31,815	26,605	5,210	Hommes .....	26
13,844	12,402	1,442	9,664	8,788	876	42,832	37,842	4,990	Femmes .....	27
COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:										
36,910	32,327	4,583	34,671	29,985	4,686	86,827	75,507	11,320	Total.....	28
16,477	14,151	2,326	14,627	12,242	2,385	36,979	31,176	5,803	Hommes .....	29
20,433	18,176	2,257	20,044	17,743	2,301	49,848	44,331	5,517	Femmes .....	30
YUKON ET T.N.-O.:										
1,375	1,287	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.....	31
642	597	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
733	690	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	33

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 40. Discharges from general hospitals, by bed group, 1949

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1 - 25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26 - 50) Groupe 1		
		Total	Adults and children — Adoles- cents	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adoles- cents	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adoles- cents	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adoles- cents	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total .....	1,621,536	1,397,820	223,716	93,874	81,625	12,249	176,363	152,513	23,850
2	Male.....	657,676	542,734	114,942	39,039	32,803	6,236	72,687	60,467	12,220
3	Female .....	963,860	855,086	108,774	54,835	48,822	6,013	103,676	92,046	11,630
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total .....	12,719	10,482	2,237	—	—	—	1,346	1,028	318
5	Male.....	4,864	3,712	1,152	—	—	—	559	399	160
6	Female .....	7,855	6,770	1,085	—	—	—	787	629	158
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total .....	70,361	59,048	11,313	—	—	—	10,430	8,812	1,618
8	Male.....	26,736	20,819	5,917	—	—	—	4,017	3,154	863
9	Female .....	43,625	38,229	5,396	—	—	—	6,413	5,658	755
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total .....	70,693	60,924	9,769	2,876	2,429	447	4,880	4,144	736
11	Male.....	27,540	22,541	4,999	1,169	939	230	1,932	1,566	366
12	Female .....	43,153	38,383	4,770	1,707	1,490	217	2,948	2,578	370
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total .....	309,807	270,056	39,751	1,546	1,226	320	9,666	8,107	1,559
14	Male.....	125,936	105,407	20,529	577	416	161	3,833	3,042	791
15	Female .....	183,871	164,649	19,222	969	810	159	5,833	5,065	768
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total .....	520,304	440,461	79,843	11,000	9,045	1,955	32,584	26,815	5,769
17	Male.....	206,495	165,483	41,012	4,115	3,138	977	12,462	9,479	2,983
18	Female .....	313,809	274,978	38,831	6,885	5,907	978	20,122	17,336	2,786
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total .....	108,353	92,246	16,107	6,821	5,666	1,155	13,534	11,507	2,029
20	Male.....	41,974	33,700	8,274	2,771	2,142	629	5,383	4,347	1,036
21	Female .....	66,379	58,546	7,833	4,050	3,524	526	8,151	7,160	993
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total .....	175,087	156,006	19,081	41,020	36,616	4,404	41,842	37,399	4,443
23	Male.....	74,257	64,454	9,803	17,240	14,992	2,248	17,915	15,672	2,243
24	Female .....	100,830	91,552	9,278	23,624	21,624	2,156	23,927	21,727	2,200
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total .....	173,449	151,272	22,177	23,035	20,226	2,809	40,163	35,202	4,961
26	Male.....	72,469	61,168	11,301	9,887	8,483	1,404	16,515	13,988	2,527
27	Female .....	100,980	90,104	10,876	13,148	11,743	1,405	23,648	21,214	2,434
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	178,124	154,895	23,229	7,441	6,303	1,138	20,548	18,276	2,312
29	Male.....	76,135	64,281	11,854	3,232	2,656	576	9,372	8,168	1,204
30	Female .....	101,989	90,614	11,375	4,209	3,647	562	11,176	10,068	1,108
<b>YUKON AND N. W. T.:</b>										
31	Total .....	2,639	2,430	209	135	114	21	1,368	1,263	105
32	Male.....	1,270	1,169	101	48	37	11	699	652	47
33	Female .....	1,369	1,261	108	87	77	10	699	611	58

TABLEAU 40. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1949

Group 3 (51 - 100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101 - 200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201 +) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau- nés		
245,836	209,583	36,253	301,576	257,319	44,257	803,887	696,780	107,107	CANADA:	
98,427	79,639	18,788	119,580	96,784	22,796	327,943	273,041	54,902	Total.....	1
147,409	129,944	17,465	181,996	160,535	21,461	475,944	423,739	52,205	Hommes .....	2
									Femmes .....	3
4,228	3,408	820	3,129	2,642	487	4,016	3,404	612	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
1,551	1,113	438	1,243	995	248	1,511	1,205	306	Total.....	4
2,677	2,295	382	1,886	1,647	239	2,505	2,199	306	Hommes .....	5
									Femmes .....	6
20,662	16,970	3,692	11,058	8,728	2,330	28,211	24,538	3,673	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSCHE:	
7,848	5,883	1,965	3,942	2,755	1,187	10,929	9,027	1,902	Total.....	7
12,814	11,087	1,727	7,116	5,973	1,143	17,282	15,511	1,771	Hommes .....	8
									Femmes .....	9
20,297	17,261	3,036	20,932	18,098	2,834	21,708	18,992	2,716	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
8,049	6,481	1,568	7,856	6,418	1,438	8,534	7,137	1,397	Total.....	10
12,248	10,780	1,468	13,076	11,680	1,396	13,174	11,855	1,319	Hommes .....	11
									Femmes .....	12
23,920	20,990	2,930	62,068	51,837	10,231	212,607	187,896	24,711	QUÉBEC:	
9,967	8,408	1,559	23,366	18,084	5,282	88,193	75,457	12,736	Total.....	13
13,953	12,582	1,371	38,702	33,753	4,949	124,414	112,439	11,975	Hommes .....	14
									Femmes .....	15
72,451	59,722	12,729	122,742	104,248	18,494	281,527	240,631	40,896	ONTARIO:	
27,295	20,728	6,567	48,995	39,445	9,550	113,628	92,693	20,935	Total.....	16
45,156	38,994	6,162	73,747	64,803	8,944	167,899	147,938	19,961	Hommes .....	17
									Femmes .....	18
20,070	17,066	3,004	9,474	8,413	1,061	58,452	49,594	8,858	MANITOBA:	
7,883	6,349	1,534	4,020	3,020	534	21,917	17,376	4,541	Total.....	19
12,187	10,717	1,470	5,454	4,927	527	36,535	32,218	4,317	Hommes .....	20
									Femmes .....	21
24,950	22,257	2,693	22,923	20,338	2,585	44,352	39,396	4,956	SASKATCHEWAN:	
10,380	8,963	1,417	9,613	8,247	1,366	19,109	16,580	2,529	Total.....	22
14,570	13,294	1,276	13,310	12,091	1,219	25,243	22,816	2,427	Hommes .....	23
									Femmes .....	24
22,742	19,874	2,868	16,094	14,360	1,734	71,415	61,610	9,805	ALBERTA:	
9,333	7,851	1,482	6,722	5,829	893	30,012	25,017	4,995	Total.....	25
13,409	12,023	1,386	9,372	8,531	841	41,403	36,593	4,810	Hommes .....	26
									Femmes .....	27
35,380	30,982	4,398	33,156	28,655	4,501	81,599	70,719	10,880	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
15,598	13,383	2,215	13,823	11,525	2,298	34,110	28,549	5,561	Total .....	28
19,782	17,599	2,183	19,333	17,130	2,203	47,489	42,170	5,319	Hommes .....	29
									Femmes .....	30
1,136	1,053	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
523	480	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
613	573	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
									Femmes .....	33

TABLE 41. Deaths in general hospitals, by bed group, 1949

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total .....	43,117	37,966	5,151	1,725	1,463	262	3,823	3,290	533
2	Male .....	24,623	21,733	2,890	989	856	133	2,190	1,881	309
3	Female .....	18,494	16,233	2,261	736	607	129	1,633	1,409	224
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total .....	373	317	56	—	—	—	50	33	17
5	Male .....	216	190	26	—	—	—	25	15	10
6	Female .....	157	127	30	—	—	—	25	18	7
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total .....	1,751	1,518	233	—	—	—	297	259	38
8	Male .....	1,002	870	132	—	—	—	175	154	21
9	Female .....	749	648	101	—	—	—	122	105	17
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total .....	1,671	1,384	287	35	20	15	89	66	23
11	Male .....	932	777	155	19	12	7	50	38	12
12	Female .....	739	607	132	16	8	8	39	28	11
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total .....	8,498	7,320	1,178	46	37	9	147	107	40
14	Male .....	4,748	4,068	680	35	29	6	83	57	26
15	Female .....	3,750	3,252	498	11	8	3	64	50	14
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total .....	16,248	14,464	1,784	343	301	42	1,057	923	134
17	Male .....	9,090	8,103	987	175	153	22	578	503	75
18	Female .....	7,158	6,361	797	168	148	20	479	420	59
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total .....	2,636	2,294	342	129	109	20	276	237	39
20	Male .....	1,471	1,278	193	62	51	11	149	126	23
21	Female .....	1,165	1,016	149	67	58	9	127	111	16
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total .....	3,585	3,203	382	605	506	99	774	683	91
23	Male .....	2,113	1,915	198	347	301	46	445	394	51
24	Female .....	1,472	1,288	184	258	205	53	329	289	40
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total .....	3,309	2,866	443	399	341	58	695	583	112
26	Male .....	1,965	1,710	255	238	208	30	404	338	66
27	Female .....	1,344	1,156	188	161	133	28	291	245	46
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	4,986	4,543	443	165	146	19	408	370	38
29	Male .....	3,060	2,798	262	110	99	11	271	247	24
30	Female .....	1,926	1,745	181	55	47	8	137	123	14
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Total .....	60	57	3	3	3	—	30	29	1
32	Male .....	26	24	2	3	3	—	10	9	1
33	Female .....	34	33	1	—	—	—	20	20	—

TABLEAU 41. Décès dans les hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1949

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés		
5,625	4,758	867	7,986	6,896	1,090	23,958	21,559	2,399	<b>CANADA:</b>	
3,218	2,721	497	4,462	3,868	594	13,764	12,407	1,357	Total .....	1
2,407	2,037	370	3,524	3,028	496	10,194	9,152	1,042	Hommes .....	2
									Femmes .....	3
82	63	19	104	94	10	137	127	10	<b>ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>	
48	40	8	66	63	3	77	72	5	Total .....	4
34	23	11	38	31	7	60	55	5	Hommes .....	5
									Femmes .....	6
490	401	89	323	282	41	641	576	65	<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>	
302	246	56	177	158	19	348	312	36	Total .....	7
188	155	33	146	124	22	293	264	29	Hommes .....	8
									Femmes .....	9
413	332	81	488	419	69	646	547	99	<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>	
230	188	42	274	239	35	359	300	59	Total .....	10
183	144	39	214	180	34	287	247	40	Hommes .....	11
									Femmes .....	12
529	402	127	1,576	1,287	289	6,200	5,487	713	<b>QUÉBEC:</b>	
292	219	73	826	656	170	3,512	3,107	405	Total .....	13
237	183	54	750	631	119	2,688	2,380	308	Hommes .....	14
									Femmes .....	15
2,056	1,785	271	3,719	3,228	491	9,073	8,227	846	<b>ONTARIO:</b>	
1,126	969	157	2,099	1,823	276	5,112	4,655	457	Total .....	16
930	816	114	1,620	1,405	215	3,961	3,572	389	Hommes .....	17
									Femmes .....	18
405	338	67	239	218	21	1,587	1,392	195	<b>MANITOBA:</b>	
231	193	38	130	120	10	899	788	111	Total .....	19
174	145	29	109	98	11	688	604	84	Hommes .....	20
									Femmes .....	21
391	344	47	465	421	44	1,350	1,249	101	<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>	
232	211	21	254	237	17	835	772	63	Total .....	22
159	133	26	211	184	27	515	477	38	Hommes .....	23
									Femmes .....	24
471	405	66	299	267	32	1,445	1,270	175	<b>ALBERTA:</b>	
256	219	37	184	165	19	883	780	103	Total .....	25
215	186	29	115	102	13	562	490	72	Hommes .....	26
									Femmes .....	27
761	663	98	773	680	93	2,879	2,684	195	<b>COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:</b>	
488	424	64	452	407	45	1,739	1,621	118	Total .....	28
273	239	34	321	273	48	1,140	1,063	77	Hommes .....	29
									Femmes .....	30
27	25	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>YUKON ET T. N.-O.:</b>	
13	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
14	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
									Femmes .....	33

TABLE 42. Total patient days during the year, daily average number of patients and average stay in general hospitals, by bed group, 1949

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1 - 25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26 - 50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Patient days.....	16,767,837	14,937,412	1,830,425	735,782	633,112	102,670	1,492,069	1,301,853	190,216
2	Daily average number .....	45,939.0	40,924.0	5,015.0	2,015.9	1,734.6	281.3	4,088.0	3,566.8	521.2
3	Average stay .....	9.8	10.1	7.8	7.5	7.5	8.0	8.1	8.2	7.7
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Patient days.....	142,710	125,148	17,562	—	—	—	11,785	9,260	2,525
5	Daily average number .....	391.0	342.9	48.1	—	—	—	32.3	25.4	6.9
6	Average stay.....	10.6	11.2	7.5	—	—	—	8.3	8.5	7.4
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Patient days.....	717,441	631,565	85,876	—	—	—	83,048	71,853	11,195
8	Daily average number .....	1,965.6	1,730.3	235.3	—	—	—	227.6	196.9	30.7
9	Average stay .....	9.7	10.1	7.3	—	—	—	7.6	7.7	6.7
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Patient days.....	662,504	586,827	75,677	17,189	14,185	3,004	35,043	29,294	5,749
11	Daily average number .....	1,815.1	1,607.7	207.4	47.1	38.9	8.2	96.0	80.2	15.8
12	Average stay .....	9.0	9.2	7.4	5.8	5.7	5.3	6.9	6.8	7.5
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Patient days.....	3,595,318	3,253,076	342,242	14,186	11,982	2,204	74,052	62,565	11,487
14	Daily average number .....	9,850.1	8,912.4	937.7	38.8	32.8	6.0	202.9	171.4	31.5
15	Average stay .....	11.0	11.4	8.2	8.7	9.3	6.6	7.4	7.5	7.1
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Patient days.....	5,390,506	4,777,605	612,901	90,541	76,299	14,242	300,263	259,819	40,444
17	Daily average number .....	14,768.5	13,089.3	1,679.2	248.1	209.0	39.1	822.6	711.8	110.8
18	Average stay .....	9.8	10.2	7.4	7.8	8.0	7.0	8.7	9.1	6.7
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Patient days.....	984,627	855,692	128,935	41,676	32,381	9,295	98,224	82,831	15,393
20	Daily average number .....	2,697.6	2,344.3	353.3	114.2	88.7	25.5	269.1	226.9	42.2
21	Average stay .....	8.7	8.9	7.7	5.9	5.5	7.7	7.0	6.9	7.3
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Patient days.....	1,824,016	1,655,478	168,538	329,053	289,474	39,579	370,791	332,177	38,614
23	Daily average number .....	4,997.2	4,535.5	461.7	901.5	793.1	108.4	1,015.9	910.1	105.8
24	Average stay .....	9.9	10.1	8.5	7.7	7.6	8.8	8.5	8.5	8.4
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Patient days.....	1,559,699	1,356,086	203,613	171,065	145,654	25,411	318,579	272,498	46,081
28	Daily average number .....	4,273.1	3,715.3	557.8	468.7	399.1	89.6	872.8	746.6	126.2
27	Average stay .....	8.6	8.6	8.8	7.4	7.0	8.7	7.9	7.5	8.9
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Patient days.....	1,801,188	1,607,974	193,214	68,784	59,952	8,832	172,155	154,309	17,846
29	Daily average number .....	4,934.8	4,405.4	529.4	188.5	164.3	24.2	471.7	422.8	48.9
30	Average stay .....	9.8	9.8	8.0	8.8	8.1	7.5	8.1	8.1	7.5
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Patient days.....	89,828	87,961	1,867	3,288	3,185	103	28,129	27,247	882
32	Daily average number .....	246.1	241.0	5.1	9.0	8.7	0.3	77.1	74.7	2.4
33	Average stay .....	29.7	31.3	8.5	21.3	24.1	4.7	18.8	19.7	8.0

HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

77

TABLEAU 42. Total des jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1949

Group 3 (51 - 100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101 - 200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201 +) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés		
2,169,195	1,891,030	278,165	2,838,137	2,488,964	349,173	9,532,654	8,622,453	910,201	CANADA:	
5,942.8	5,180.7	762.1	7,775.5	6,818.9	956.6	26,116.8	23,623.0	2,493.8	Jours-malades .....	1
8.6	8.8	7.5	9.0	9.2	7.6	11.2	11.7	8.1	Moyenne quotidienne .....	2
									Séjour moyen .....	3
34,116	28,413	5,703	38,465	34,410	4,055	58,344	53,065	5,279	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
93.4	77.8	15.6	105.4	94.3	11.1	159.9	145.4	14.5	Jours-malades .....	4
7.9	8.2	6.8	11.6	12.2	8.0	13.4	14.3	8.2	Moyenne quotidienne .....	5
									Séjour moyen .....	8
171,671	144,468	27,203	109,552	92,350	17,202	353,170	322,894	30,276	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSSE:	
470.3	395.8	74.5	300.1	253.0	47.1	967.6	684.6	83.0	Jours-malades .....	7
7.9	8.1	7.1	9.4	10.0	7.1	11.8	12.4	7.9	Moyenne quotidienne .....	8
									Séjour moyen .....	9
157,309	135,162	22,147	206,956	184,630	22,326	246,007	223,556	22,451	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
431.0	370.3	60.7	567.0	505.8	61.2	674.0	612.5	61.5	Jours-malades .....	10
7.5	7.5	7.0	9.5	9.8	7.6	10.7	11.2	7.8	Moyenne quotidienne .....	11
									Séjour moyen .....	12
211,694	186,848	24,846	616,641	533,604	83,037	2,678,745	2,458,077	220,668	QUÉBEC:	
580.0	511.9	68.1	1,689.4	1,461.9	227.5	7,339.0	6,734.4	604.6	Jours-malades .....	13
8.5	8.6	8.0	9.5	9.8	7.8	11.9	12.4	8.5	Moyenne quotidienne .....	14
									Séjour moyen .....	15
661,702	570,094	91,608	1,104,819	967,829	136,990	3,233,181	2,903,564	329,617	ONTARIO:	
1,812.9	1,561.9	251.0	3,026.9	2,651.6	375.3	8,858.0	7,955.0	903.0	Jours-malades .....	16
8.7	9.1	6.9	8.6	8.8	7.1	10.8	11.4	7.7	Moyenne quotidienne .....	17
									Séjour moyen .....	18
141,056	119,194	21,862	81,016	73,005	8,011	622,655	548,281	74,374	MANITOBA:	
386.5	326.6	59.9	221.9	200.0	21.9	1,705.9	1,502.1	203.8	Jours-malades .....	19
6.8	6.7	7.0	8.2	8.3	7.3	10.1	10.5	8.1	Moyenne quotidienne .....	20
									Séjour moyen .....	21
225,922	203,179	22,743	253,913	229,132	24,781	644,337	601,516	42,821	SASKATCHEWAN:	
618.9	556.6	62.3	695.6	627.7	67.9	1,765.3	1,648.0	117.3	Jours-malades .....	22
8.7	8.8	8.1	10.5	10.7	9.2	13.6	14.3	8.3	Moyenne quotidienne .....	23
									Séjour moyen .....	24
187,477	162,460	25,017	131,180	114,620	16,560	751,398	660,854	90,544	ALBERTA:	
513.6	445.1	68.5	359.4	314.0	45.4	2,058.6	1,810.5	248.1	Jours-malades .....	25
8.2	7.9	8.3	8.2	7.7	9.2	10.1	10.3	8.9	Moyenne quotidienne .....	26
									Séjour moyen .....	27
319,837	283,683	36,154	295,595	259,384	36,211	944,817	850,646	94,171	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
876.3	777.2	99.1	809.8	710.6	99.2	2,588.5	2,330.5	258.0	Jours-malades .....	28
8.7	8.8	7.9	8.5	8.7	7.7	10.9	11.3	8.3	Moyenne quotidienne .....	29
									Séjour moyen .....	30
58,411	57,529	882	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.O.:	
180.0	157.6	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	31
42.5	44.7	10.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	32
									Séjour moyen .....	33

TABLE 43. Separations, total days hospitalization and average stay of separations, in general hospitals, by bed group, 1949

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 ( 1-25 ) Groupe 1			Group 2 ( 26-50 ) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Separations .....	1,664,653	1,435,786	228,867	95,599	83,088	12,511	180,186	155,803	24,383
2	Total days .....	16,228,556	14,419,214	1,809,342	710,985	610,522	100,463	1,431,971	1,243,029	188,942
3	Average stay .....	9.7	10.0	7.9	7.4	7.3	8.0	7.9	8.0	7.7
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Separations .....	13,092	10,799	2,293	—	—	—	1,396	1,061	335
5	Total days .....	138,847	121,755	17,092	—	—	—	11,498	9,012	2,486
6	Average stay .....	10.6	11.3	7.4	—	—	—	8.2	8.5	7.4
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Separations .....	72,112	60,566	11,546	—	—	—	10,727	9,071	1,656
8	Total days .....	688,538	604,578	83,960	—	—	—	84,060	73,046	11,014
9	Average stay .....	9.5	10.0	7.3	—	—	—	7.8	8.0	6.7
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Separations .....	72,364	62,308	10,056	2,911	2,449	462	4,969	4,210	759
11	Total days .....	649,072	575,197	73,875	13,453	11,654	1,799	34,853	28,964	5,889
12	Average stay .....	9.0	9.2	7.3	4.6	4.8	3.9	7.0	6.9	7.8
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Separations .....	318,305	277,376	40,929	1,592	1,263	329	9,813	8,214	1,599
14	Total days .....	3,494,056	3,158,796	335,260	12,334	10,136	2,198	70,598	59,348	11,250
15	Average stay .....	11.0	11.4	8.2	7.7	8.0	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.0
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Separations .....	536,552	454,925	81,627	11,343	9,346	1,997	33,641	27,738	5,903
17	Total days .....	5,119,590	4,511,227	608,363	84,462	70,701	13,761	272,143	232,146	39,997
18	Average stay .....	9.5	9.9	7.5	7.4	7.6	6.9	8.0	8.4	6.8
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Separations .....	110,989	94,540	16,449	6,950	5,775	1,175	13,812	11,744	2,068
20	Total days .....	967,267	839,188	128,079	41,771	32,492	9,279	94,498	79,187	15,311
21	Average stay .....	8.7	8.9	7.8	6.0	5.6	7.9	6.8	6.7	7.4
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Separations .....	178,672	159,209	19,463	41,625	37,122	4,503	42,616	38,082	4,534
23	Total days .....	1,760,259	1,595,646	164,613	318,565	279,500	39,065	357,097	318,615	38,482
24	Average stay .....	9.8	10.0	8.4	7.6	7.5	8.6	8.4	8.3	8.5
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Separations .....	176,758	154,138	22,620	23,434	20,567	2,867	40,858	35,785	5,073
26	Total days .....	1,536,377	1,333,615	202,762	170,656	145,256	25,400	319,633	273,788	45,845
27	Average stay .....	8.7	8.7	9.0	7.3	7.1	8.9	7.8	7.7	9.0
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Separations .....	183,110	159,438	23,672	7,606	6,449	1,157	20,956	18,606	2,350
29	Total days .....	1,814,781	1,621,178	193,603	67,206	58,348	8,858	167,721	149,888	17,833
30	Average stay .....	9.9	10.2	8.2	8.8	9.0	7.7	8.0	8.1	7.6
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Separations .....	2,699	2,487	212	138	117	21	1,398	1,292	106
32	Total days .....	59,769	58,034	1,735	2,538	2,435	103	19,870	19,035	835
33	Average stay .....	22.1	23.3	8.2	18.4	20.1	4.9	14.2	14.7	7.9

TABLEAU 43. Séjour total et séjour moyen (en jours) des malades sortis ou décédés des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1949

Group 3 ( 51 - 100 ) Groupe 3			Group 4 ( 101 - 200 ) Groupe 4			Group 5 ( 201 + ) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
251,461 2,058,250	214,341 1,785,344	37,120 272,906	309,562 2,772,840	264,215 2,425,311	45,347 347,529	827,845 9,254,510	718,339 8,355,008	109,506 899,502	CANADA:	
8.2	8.3	7.4	9.0	9.2	7.7	11.2	11.6	8.2	Séparations .....	1
									Séjour total .....	2
									Séjour moyen .....	3
4,310 32,338	3,471 26,870	839 5,468	3,233 38,465	2,736 34,410	497 4,055	4,153 56,546	3,531 51,463	622 5,083	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
7.5	7.7	6.5	11.9	12.6	8.2	13.6	14.6	8.2	Séparations .....	4
									Séjour total .....	5
									Séjour moyen .....	6
21,152 164,753	17,371 137,661	3,781 27,092	11,381 100,880	9,010 84,504	2,371 16,376	28,852 338,845	25,114 309,367	3,738 29,478	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
7.8	7.9	7.2	8.9	9.4	6.9	11.7	12.3	7.9	Séparations .....	7
									Séjour total .....	8
									Séjour moyen .....	9
20,710 152,163	17,593 137,661	3,117 21,350	21,420 205,427	18,517 84,504	2,903 22,416	22,354 243,176	19,539 309,367	2,815 22,421	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
7.3	7.9	6.8	10.0	9.4	7.7	10.9	12.3	8.0	Séparations .....	10
									Séjour total .....	11
									Séjour moyen .....	12
24,449 205,288	21,392 180,533	3,057 24,755	63,644 591,560	53,124 509,684	10,520 81,876	218,807 2,614,276	193,383 2,399,095	25,424 215,181	QUÉBEC:	
8.4	8.4	8.1	9.3	9.6	7.8	11.9	12.4	8.5	Séparations .....	13
									Séjour total .....	14
									Séjour moyen .....	15
74,507 605,285	61,507 514,282	13,000 91,003	126,461 1,086,015	107,476 948,318	18,985 137,697	290,600 3,071,685	248,858 2,745,780	41,742 325,905	ONTARIO:	
8.1	8.4	7.0	8.6	8.8	7.3	10.6	11.0	7.8	Séparations .....	16
									Séjour total .....	17
									Séjour moyen .....	18
20,475 138,284	17,404 116,558	3,071 21,726	9,713 75,328	8,631 67,408	1,082 7,920	60,039 617,386	50,986 543,543	9,053 73,843	MANITOBA:	
6.8	6.7	7.1	7.8	7.8	7.3	10.3	10.7	8.2	Séparations .....	19
									Séjour total .....	20
									Séjour moyen .....	21
25,341 198,827	22,601 179,120	2,740 19,707	23,388 249,127	20,759 224,791	2,629 24,336	45,702 636,643	40,645 593,620	5,057 43,023	SASKATCHEWAN:	
7.8	7.9	7.2	10.6	10.8	9.2	13.9	14.6	8.5	Séparations .....	22
									Séjour total .....	23
									Séjour moyen .....	24
23,213 186,987	20,279 162,027	2,934 24,960	16,393 130,788	14,627 114,164	1,766 16,624	72,860 728,313	62,880 638,380	9,980 89,933	ALBERTA:	
8.1	8.0	8.5	8.0	7.8	9.4	10.0	10.2	9.0	Séparations .....	25
									Séjour total .....	26
									Séjour moyen .....	27
36,141 336,964	31,645 300,916	4,496 36,048	33,929 295,250	29,335 259,021	4,594 36,229	84,478 947,640	73,403 853,005	11,075 94,635	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
9.3	9.5	8.0	8.7	8.8	7.9	11.2	11.6	8.5	Séparations .....	28
									Séjour total .....	29
									Séjour moyen .....	30
1,163 37,361	1,078 36,564	85 797	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
32.1	33.9	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	31
									Séjour total .....	32
									Séjour moyen .....	33

TABLE 44. Deaths per thousand patients under care in general hospitals by bed group, 1949

TABLEAU 44. Décès par millier de malades soignés dans les hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1949

Province	Total	Group 1 ( 1- 25 ) Groupe 1	Group 2 ( 26- 50 ) Groupe 2	Group 3 ( 51- 100 ) Groupe 3	Group 4 ( 101- 200 ) Groupe 4	Group 5 ( 201 + ) Groupe 5	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>							
Total .....	26	18	21	22	25	28	Total
Adults and children .....	26	17	21	22	26	29	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	22	21	21	23	24	21	Nouveau-nés
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>							
Total .....	28	—	35	19	31	32	ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Adults and children .....	28	—	30	18	33	34	Total
Newborn .....	24	—	50	23	20	16	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	24	—	23	23	17	17	Nouveau-nés
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>							
Total .....	24	—	27	23	28	21	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
Adults and children .....	24	—	28	23	30	22	Total
Newborn .....	20	—	23	23	17	17	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	20	—	23	23	17	17	Nouveau-nés
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>							
Total .....	23	12	18	19	22	28	NOUVEAU BRUNSWICK:
Adults and children .....	22	8	15	18	22	27	Total
Newborn .....	28	26	30	25	23	34	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	28	27	25	41	27	27	Nouveau-nés
<b>QUEBEC:</b>							
Total .....	26	28	15	21	24	28	QUÉBEC:
Adults and children .....	26	29	13	18	24	28	Total
Newborn .....	28	27	25	41	27	27	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	28	27	25	41	27	27	Nouveau-nés
<b>ONTARIO:</b>							
Total .....	29	29	30	27	29	30	ONTARIO:
Adults and children .....	31	31	32	28	29	32	Total
Newborn .....	21	21	22	20	25	20	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	21	21	22	20	25	20	Nouveau-nés
<b>MANITOBA:</b>							
Total .....	23	18	20	19	24	26	MANITOBA:
Adults and children .....	24	19	20	19	25	27	Total
Newborn .....	20	17	19	21	19	21	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	20	17	19	21	19	21	Nouveau-nés
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>							
Total .....	19	14	18	15	19	28	SASKATCHEWAN:
Adults and children .....	19	13	17	15	20	29	Total
Newborn .....	19	21	20	17	16	19	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	19	21	20	17	16	19	Nouveau-nés
<b>ALBERTA:</b>							
Total .....	18	17	17	20	18	19	ALBERTA:
Adults and children .....	18	16	16	20	18	20	Total
Newborn .....	19	20	22	22	18	17	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	19	20	22	22	18	17	Nouveau-nés
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>							
Total .....	27	21	19	21	22	33	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:
Adults and children .....	28	22	19	21	23	36	Total
Newborn .....	18	16	16	21	20	17	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	18	16	16	21	20	17	Nouveau-nés
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>							
Total .....	20	19	20	20	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:
Adults and children .....	20	23	21	19	—	—	Total
Newborn .....	14	—	9	23	—	—	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	14	—	9	23	—	—	Nouveau-nés

**TABLE 45. Movement of patients<sup>1</sup> in tuberculosis units of Public Hospitals<sup>2</sup>, 1949**  
**TABLEAU 45. Mouvement des malades<sup>1</sup> dans les annexes pour tuberculeux des hôpitaux publics<sup>2</sup>, 1949**

Location Endroit	Name of hospital Nom de l'hôpital	Number of beds Nombre de lits	In hospital at beginning of year A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admissions	Total under care Nombre total en soins	Discharges Sorties	Death Décès	In hospital at end of year A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année	Patient days Jours-malades	Average stay Séjour moyen
Canada .....	Total .....	1,184	1,048	1,314	2,360	1,264	190	906	358,814	152.0
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle Écosse .....	Total .....	226	205	275	480	295	48	137	59,135	123.2
Amherst .....	Highland View Hospital .....	17	16	33	49	33	5	11	4,249	86.7
Antigonish .....	St. Martha's Hospital .....	60	46	76	122	65	13	44	15,275	125.2
Glace Bay .....	Glace Bay General Hospital .....	48	47	56	103	73	8	22	12,324	119.6
Glace Bay .....	St. Joseph's Hospital .....	48	43	73	116	75	13	28	12,432	107.1
Inverness .....	St. Mary's Hospital .....	10	9	7	16	12	4	0	1,366	85.4
Sydney .....	City of Sydney Hospital .....	43	44	30	74	37	5	32	13,489	182.3
Quebec — Québec .....	Total .....	968	841	1,039	1,880	969	142	769	299,679	159.4
Beauceville-Ouest .....	Hôpital St-Joseph .....	12	4	53	57	43	2	12	4,195	73.6
Cap-aux-Meules ..	Hôpital Notre-Dame-de-la-Garde .....	34	24	40	64	34	6	24	8,809	137.6
Cartierville .....	Hôpital du Sacré-Cœur .....	599	543	647	1,190	491	108	591	202,553	170.2
Havre de Gaspé ..	Hôtel-Dieu Notre-Dame-des-Neiges .....	56	47	88	135	80	8	47	17,279	127.9
Havre St-Pierre ..	Hôpital St-Jean-Eudes .....	42	30	52	82	58	4	20	7,587	92.5
Plessisville .....	Hôpital du Sacré-Cœur .....	70	70	49	119	42	7	70	25,650	215.5
Rimouski .....	Hôpital St-Joseph .....	80	67	40	107	107	0	0	164.5	73.3
Ste-Anne-des-Monts ..	Hôpital Ste-Anne .....	20	11	38	49	44	0	5	73.3	161.1
Thetford Mines ....	Hôpital St-Joseph .....	45	45	32	77	70	7	0	161.1	164.5

1. Figures are not included in Tables 17 to 44.  
 2. Reporting units only.

1. Chiffres non compris dans les tableaux 17 à 44.  
 2. Unités faisant rapport seulement.

**TABLE 46. Movement of patients<sup>1</sup> in contagious diseases units of public hospitals<sup>2</sup>, 1949**  
**TABLEAU 46. Mouvement des malades<sup>1</sup> dans les annexes pour contagieux des hôpitaux publics<sup>2</sup>, 1949**

Location Endroit	Name of hospital Nom de l'hôpital	Number of beds Nombre de lits	In hospital at beginning of year A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admissions	Total under care Nombre total en soins	Discharges Sorties	Death Décès	In hospital at end of year A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année	Patient days Jours-malades	Average stay Séjour moyen
Canada .....	Total .....	206	49	1,540	1,589	1,480	60	49	26,876	16.9
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Ecosse .....										
Halifax .....	Victoria Public Hospital .....	16	9	60	69	61	0	8	5,570	8.0
New Brunswick—Nouveau-Brunswick .....										
Moncton .....	The Moncton Hospital .....	46	9	436	445	420	19	6	5,425	12.2
Saint John .....	Saint John General Hospital .....	16	3	214	217	205	10	2	1,966	9.0
		30	6	222	228	215	9	4	3,459	15.1
Quebec — Québec .....										
Montreal .....	Hôpital Ste-Justine .....	60	24	277	301	271	13	17	10,000	33.2
Ontario .....										
Belleville .....	Belleville General Hospital .....	84	7	787	774	728	28	18	5,881	7.6
Brantford .....	Brantford General Hospital .....	10	6	495	501	472	19	10	3,063	6.1
Kingston .....	Kingston General Hospital .....	28	0	30	30	30	9	0	486	16.2
Peterborough .....	Peterborough Civic Hospital .....	26	1	205	206	190	9	7	1,932	9.3
		20	0	37	37	36	0	1	400	10.9

1. Figures are included in Tables 17 to 44.  
 2. Reporting units only.

1. Chiffres compris dans les tableaux 17 à 44.  
 2. Unités faisant rapport seulement.

## NOTES ON SECTION A AND B (TABLES 1-16)

The following hospitals provided neither statistical nor financial returns and are not included in any of the tables in this publication:

Newfoundland .....	No returns for the year.
Nova Scotia .....	One General.
Quebec .....	One General.
Manitoba .....	One Red Cross.
Alberta .....	One General and One Contagious Diseases.

## NOTES ON SECTION C (TABLES)

It will be seen that the patient days as shown on the Expenditure Tables (48, 51 and 55), differ from the figures in tables 26, 35 and 42 of Section B, movement of patients. In order to reconcile the figures for patient days on the Expenditure tables with those in Section B, add to the latter the patients days in units for tuberculosis and incurable units (Col. 1) and deduct the patient days in hospitals which did not provide financial returns (Col. 2), as shown in the following table.

## NOTES RELATIVES AUX SECTIONS A ET B (TABLEAUX 1 A 16)

Les hôpitaux ci-dessous n'ont fait aucun rapport statistique ou financier et ne sont compris dans aucun des tableaux de la publication.

Terre-Neuve .....	Aucun rapport pour l'année
Nouvelle-Écosse .....	Un hôpital général
Québec .....	Un hôpital général
Manitoba .....	Un hôpital de la Croix-rouge
Alberta .....	Un hôpital général et un hôpital pour contagieux.

## NOTES RELATIVES A LA SECTION C (TABLEAUX)

On observera que les jours-malades indiqués dans les tableaux de dépense (48, 51 et 55) sont différents des chiffres des tableaux 26, 35 et 42 de la section B sur le mouvement des malades. Afin de faire concorder les chiffres concernant les jours-malades des tableaux de dépense avec ceux de la section B, il faut ajouter à ces derniers les jours-malades des annexes pour tuberculeux et incurables (col. 1) et soustraire les jours-malades déclarés par les hôpitaux qui n'ont pas fourni de rapports financiers (col. 2), de la façon indiquée dans le tableau suivant.

Type and Province	Add — Ajouter	Deduct — Soustraire	Net Difference — Différence nette		Genre et province
			Plus +	Minus-Moins	
			(1)	(2)	
<b>Canada .....</b>	<b>487,726</b>	<b>276,163</b>	<b>211,563</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>CANADA</b>
General.....	228,318	168,780	59,538	—	Général
Contagious Diseases .....	56,855	24,628	32,227	—	Pour contagieux
Convalescent.....	—	14,709	—	14,709	De convalescents
Red Cross .....	—	68,046	—	68,046	Croix-rouge
Not Classified.....	202,533	—	202,533	—	Non classés
<b>Prince Edward Island.....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6,256</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6,256</b>	<b>Île du Prince-Édouard</b>
General.....	—	6,256	—	6,256	Général
<b>Nova Scotia .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>Nouvelle-Écosse</b>
General.....	59,135	—	59,135	—	Général
<b>Quebec .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>Québec</b>
General.....	311,583	58,298	253,285	—	Général
Contagious Diseases .....	109,030	58,061	50,969	—	Pour contagieux
Not Classified.....	202,553	—	202,553	—	Non classés
<b>Ontario .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>110,993</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>110,993</b>	<b>Ontario</b>
General.....	—	9,612	—	9,612	Général
Contagious Diseases .....	—	18,626	—	18,626	Pour contagieux
Convalescent.....	—	14,709	—	14,709	De convalescents
Red Cross .....	—	68,046	—	68,046	Croix-rouge
<b>Manitoba .....</b>	<b>56,855</b>	<b>1,522</b>	<b>55,333</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>Manitoba</b>
General.....	—	1,522	—	1,522	Général
Contagious Diseases .....	56,855	--	56,855	—	Pour contagieux
<b>Saskatchewan .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3,501</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3,501</b>	<b>Saskatchewan</b>
General.....	—	3,501	—	3,501	Général
<b>Alberta .....</b>	<b>60,153</b>	<b>5,765</b>	<b>54,388</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>Alberta</b>
General.....	60,153	—	60,153	—	Général
Contagious Diseases .....	—	5,765	—	5,765	Pour contagieux
<b>N.W.T. .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>89,828</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>89,828</b>	<b>T. N.-O.</b>
General.....	—	89,828	—	89,828	Général

The following hospitals supplied reports of Revenue and Expenditures but did not supply a Balance Sheet.

Prince Edward Island	2 General.
Nova Scotia .....	2 General; 1 Women's; 1 Contagious Diseases and 12 Red Cross.
New Brunswick .....	1 Women's and 6 Red Cross.
Quebec .....	4 General; 1 Women's; 1 Contagious Diseases 1 Not Classified-
Ontario .....	2 Contagious Diseases.
Manitoba .....	5 General and 1 Contagious Diseases.
Saskatchewan .....	2 General.
Alberta .....	2 General; 1 Women's; 1 Children's and 1 Contagious Diseases.

Les hôpitaux ci-dessous ont envoyé des rapports concernant les recettes et les dépenses mais n'ont pas fourni d'état financier.

Île du Prince-Édouard	2 hôpitaux généraux.
Nouvelle-Écosse .....	2 hôpitaux généraux, 1 pour femmes, 1 pour contagieux et 12 de la Croix-rouge.
Nouveau-Brunswick...	1 pour femmes et 6 de la Croix-rouge.
Québec .....	4 hôpitaux généraux, 1 pour femmes, 1 pour contagieux et 1 non classé.
Ontario.....	2 pour contagieux.
Manitoba .....	5 hôpitaux généraux et 1 pour contagieux.
Saskatchewan.....	2 hôpitaux généraux.
Alberta .....	2 hôpitaux généraux, 1 pour femmes, 1 pour enfants et 1 pour contagieux.

Part I

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

C—Finances

---

Partie I

## HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

C—Finances

TABLE 47. Revenue by province according to type of hospital, 1949

No.	Province	Number of hospi- tals <sup>1</sup> — Nombre d'hôpi- taux <sup>1</sup>	Gross earnings — Recettes brutes						Deductions		
			Day rate services — Services à taux quotidien	Special services — Services spéciaux	Total			Free services — Service gratuit	Other deductions — Autres déductions	Total	
					In- patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out- patients — Malades externes	Total				
1	CANADA.....	660	87,527,855	38,799,003	119,495,999	6,830,859	126,326,858	6,146,944	5,755,179	11,902,123	
2	General — Généraux .....	585	81,513,952	36,199,384	111,240,130	6,473,206	117,713,336	3,768,989	5,390,387	9,159,376	
3	Women's — Pour femmes.....	16	1,368,142	651,733	1,960,517	59,358	2,019,875	16,439	9,940	26,379	
4	Children's — Pour enfants .....	8	1,819,086	1,102,489	2,689,263	232,322	2,921,585	925,023	189,535	1,114,558	
5	Contagious diseases — De conta- geieux.....	8	546,719	62,689	597,419	11,989	609,408	138,993	51,232	190,225	
6	Convalescent — De convalescence .....	8	334,403	41,365	375,768	—	375,768	2,798	2,484	5,282	
7	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge.....	27	227,632	17,946	242,788	2,790	245,578	—	8,564	8,564	
8	Not classified — Non classés .....	8	1,717,921	723,387	2,390,114	51,184	2,441,308	1,294,702	103,037	1,397,739	
9	Prince Edward Island — Île du Prince- Édouard.....	5	508,324	189,791	688,962	9,153	698,115	4,615	76,720	81,335	
10	General — Généraux .....										
11	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	44	3,044,688	1,342,757	4,185,454	201,991	4,387,445	66,670	216,859	283,529	
12	General — Généraux .....	28	2,773,391	1,295,190	3,867,087	201,494	4,068,581	56,737	201,350	258,087	
13	Women's — Pour femmes.....	2	93,333	26,039	119,372	—	119,372	9,859	3,082	12,941	
14	Children's — Pour enfants .....	1	115,628	18,274	133,405	497	133,902	74	12,427	12,501	
15	Contagious diseases — De conta- geieux.....	1	9,691	542	10,233	—	10,233	—	—	—	
16	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge.....	12	52,645	2,712	55,357	—	55,357	—	—	—	
17	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick	31	2,834,879	1,785,105	4,470,123	149,861	4,619,984	285,938	360,552	646,490	
18	General — Généraux .....	24	2,776,000	1,768,122	4,394,261	149,861	4,544,122	285,938	360,207	646,145	
19	Women's — Pour femmes.....	1	14,142	4,629	18,771	—	18,771	—	345	345	
20	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge.....	6	44,737	12,354	57,091	—	57,091	—	—	—	
21	Québec .....	88	16,878,917	12,933,267	28,379,268	1,432,916	29,812,184	4,220,138	1,241,952	5,462,090	
22	General — Généraux .....	68	13,899,130	11,437,517	23,954,925	1,381,722	25,336,647	2,161,448	1,135,437	3,296,885	
23	Women's — Pour femmes.....	3	266,563	274,479	541,042	—	541,042	3,212	1,142	4,354	
24	Children's — Pour enfants .....	2	528,838	468,970	997,808	—	997,808	753,562	—	753,562	
25	Contagious diseases — De conta- geieux.....	3	235,095	23,225	258,320	—	258,320	4,416	—	4,416	
26	Convalescent — De convalescence .....	5	244,816	10,325	255,141	—	255,141	2,798	2,331	5,129	
27	Not classified — Non classés .....	7	1,704,475	718,751	2,372,032	51,194	2,423,226	1,294,702	103,042	1,397,744	
28	Ontario .....	129	23,303,499	14,365,052	34,535,795	3,132,756	37,668,551	938	917,871	918,809	
29	General — Généraux .....	119	21,962,376	13,578,516	32,645,261	2,895,631	35,540,892	938	887,323	888,261	
30	Women's — Pour femmes.....	4	622,947	339,807	905,744	57,010	962,754	—	7,828	7,828	
31	Children's — Pour enfants .....	1	571,743	438,935	830,563	180,115	1,010,678	—	22,572	22,572	
32	Contagious diseases — De conta- geieux.....	2	43,400	—	43,400	—	43,400	—	—	—	
33	Convalescent — De convalescence .....	2	89,587	3,158	92,745	—	92,745	—	153	153	
34	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5 <sup>2</sup>	
35	Not classified — Non classés .....	1	13,446	4,636	18,082	—	18,082	—	—	—	
36	Manitoba .....	46	4,233,676	3,192,292	7,319,680	106,288	7,425,968	925,675	405,929	1,331,604	
37	General — Généraux .....	43	3,827,271	2,983,486	6,752,790	57,967	6,810,757	734,238	330,533	1,064,771	
38	Children's — Pour enfants .....	1	151,317	142,002	256,987	36,332	293,319	56,860	24,164	81,024	
39	Contagious diseases <sup>3</sup> — De conta- geieux.....	1	255,088	38,922	282,021	11,989	294,010	134,577	51,232	185,809	
40	Convalescent — De convalescence .....	1	—	27,882	27,882	—	27,882	—	—	—	
41	Saskatchewan .....	144	11,006,413	428,518	11,013,093	421,838	11,434,931	23,946	164,066	188,012	
42	General — Généraux .....	134	10,902,118	426,968	10,908,798	420,288	11,329,086	23,946	159,235	183,181	
43	Women's — Pour femmes.....	3	16,602	—	16,602	—	16,602	—	—	—	
44	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge.....	7	87,693	1,550	87,693	1,550	89,243	—	4,831	4,831	
45	Alberta .....	97	7,791,068	3,367,812	10,881,914	276,966	11,158,880	81,961	2,303,243	2,385,204	
46	General — Généraux .....	93	7,657,066	3,364,735	10,744,835	276,966	11,021,801	81,961	2,197,032	2,278,993	
47	Women's — Pour femmes.....	2	28,545	3,077	31,622	—	31,622	—	4,199	4,199	
48	Children's — Pour enfants .....	1	102,012	—	102,012	—	102,012	—	102,012	102,012	
49	Contagious diseases — De conta- geieux.....	1	3,445	—	3,445	—	3,445	—	—	—	
50	Not classified — Non classés .....	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
51	British Columbia — Colombie-Britan- nique .....	76	17,926,391	1,194,409	18,021,710	1,099,090	19,120,800	537,063	67,987	605,050	
52	General — Généraux .....	71	17,208,276	1,155,059	17,283,211	1,080,124	18,363,335	419,168	42,550	461,718	
53	Women's — Pour femmes.....	1	326,010	3,702	327,364	2,348	329,712	3,368	6,656	3,288 <sup>2</sup>	
54	Children's — Pour enfants .....	2	349,548	34,318	368,488	15,378	383,866	114,527	28,360	142,887	
55	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge.....	2	42,557	1,330	42,647	1,240	43,887	—	3,733	3,733	

1. See page 14-17 of the Introduction.

2. Credit adjustment

3. Includes one tuberculosis hospital.

TABLEAU 47. Recettes par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1949

Net earnings Recettes nettes	Grants for care of indigents		Special grants				Total operating revenue Total des recettes de gestion	Other revenue Autres recettes	Special revenue Recettes spéciales	Capital revenue Recettes au compte-capital	Total revenue Recettes totales	Profit or loss Profits ou pertes	No							
	Subventions pour le soin des indigents		Subventions spéciales																	
	Provincial Provinciales	Municipal Municipales	Provincial Provinciales	Municipal Municipales	Other sources Autres sources															
114,424,735	8,668,236	6,564,563	1,712,062	3,814,635	849,324	136,033,555	6,785,492	1,209,305	11,858,018	155,886,370	+9,019,574	1								
108,553,960	6,951,845	5,210,999	1,538,071	3,167,316	397,906	125,820,087	5,525,761	1,100,900	11,381,607	143,828,365	+9,161,837	2								
1,993,496	165,319	149,793	12,267	12,997	39,583	2,373,455	205,668	692	121,409	2,701,224	+70,029	3								
1,807,027	436,795	157,584	66,035	19,994	206,790	2,694,225	878,222	18,507	160,316	3,751,270	-217,965	4								
419,183	333,957	299,110	10,000	574,128	-	1,636,378	10,591	-	-	1,646,969	-44,111	5								
370,486	110,370	103,339	2,093	-	-	586,488	73,455	-	194,486	854,429	+181,021	6								
237,014	3,550	-	19,525	5,200	189,318	454,607	407	-	200	485,214	-48,296	7								
1,043,569	666,200	643,738	64,071	35,000	15,727	2,468,305	91,388	89,206	-	2,648,899	-82,941	8								
												9								
616,780	24,871	600	69,884	1,500	-	713,635	36,890	-	-	750,525	+22,181	10								
4,103,916	255,480	63,971	35,219	171,804	179,045	4,809,435	317,219	-	180,021	5,306,675	-435,624	11								
3,810,494	241,020	54,520	14,019	122,912	11,156	4,254,121	271,968	-	180,021	4,706,110	-406,489	12								
106,431	-	9,451	1,200	3,000	-	2,800	122,882	17,387	-	140,269	955	13								
121,401	14,460	-	20,000	10,750	-	166,611	27,864	-	-	194,475	-28,180	14								
10,233	-	-	-	30,142	-	40,375	-	-	-	40,375	0	15								
55,357	-	-	-	5,000	165,089	225,446	-	-	-	225,446	0	16								
3,973,494	108,898	241,727	56,147	30,030	7,573	4,417,869	131,870	52,716	111,014	4,713,469	-21,055	17								
3,897,977	103,445	241,727	55,647	29,830	1,822	4,330,448	131,406	52,716	111,014	4,625,584	+9,489	18								
18,426	1,903	-	-	-	5,725	26,054	464	-	-	26,518	786	19								
57,091	3,550	-	500	200	26	61,367	-	-	-	61,367	-29,758	20								
24,350,094	2,969,218	3,018,960	213,898	93,605	205,538	30,851,313	3,213,788	362,585	1,469,571	35,897,257	+470,469	21								
22,039,762	1,766,844	1,847,012	137,734	5,675	62,013	25,859,040	2,677,102	267,129	1,295,872	30,099,143	-208,912	22								
536,688	124,586	124,586	-	-	14,700	800,560	139,231	-	-	939,791	-16,240	23								
244,246	53,461	53,460	-	-	113,098	464,265	240,827	6,250	-	711,342	-286,466	24								
253,904	296,352	299,110	10,000	52,930	-	912,296	5,868	-	-	918,164	-44,111	25								
250,012	66,252	69,250	2,093	-	-	387,607	59,482	-	173,699	620,788	+155,545	26								
1,025,482	661,723	625,542	64,071	35,000	15,727	2,427,545	91,278	89,206	-	2,608,029	-70,285	27								
36,749,742	4,737,653	2,645,235	8,000	1,868,132	6,995	46,015,757	1,470,312	10,967	4,133,019	51,630,055	+3,374,591	28								
34,652,631	4,304,166	2,475,355	8,000	1,747,057	6,995	43,194,204	1,026,531	10,967	4,013,109	48,244,811	+3,283,827	29								
954,926	36,276	13,471	-	-	-	1,004,673	15,707	-	99,123	1,119,503	+60,187	30								
988,106	351,945	104,124	-	-	-	1,444,175	414,369	-	-	1,858,544	+19,547	31								
43,400	-	-	-	121,075	-	164,475	-	-	-	164,475	0	32								
92,592	40,789	34,089	-	-	-	167,470	13,595	-	20,787	201,852	+23,686	33								
18,087	4,477	18,196	-	-	-	40,760	110	-	-	40,870	-12,656	34								
6,094,364	337,247	62,943	6,119	461,912	96,793	7,059,378	289,626	12,257	38,033	7,399,294	+106,032	36								
5,745,986	280,079	62,943	6,119	85,080	49,793	6,230,000	259,929	-	30,999	6,520,928	+125,015	37								
212,295	16,929	-	-	8,000	47,000	284,224	24,596	12,257	7,034	328,111	-20,773	38								
108,201	36,710	-	-	368,832	-	513,743	4,723	-	-	518,466	0	39								
27,882	3,529	-	-	-	-	31,411	378	-	-	31,789	+1,790	40								
11,246,919	-	6,092	304,734	101,704	19,650	11,679,099	611,723	40,318	2,579,806	14,910,946	+2,844,576	41								
11,145,905	-	6,092	284,709	99,704	8,250	11,544,660	600,387	40,318	2,573,625	14,758,990	+2,867,096	42								
16,602	-	-	1,000	2,000	11,400	31,002	11,310	-	6,181	48,493	+5,472	43								
84,412	-	-	19,025	-	-	103,437	26	-	-	103,433	-27,992	44								
8,773,676	234,869	525,035	895,620	985,031	309,527	11,723,758	298,117	18,784	383,508	12,424,167	+368,547	45								
8,742,808	231,420	522,750	859,518	974,641	257,877	11,589,014	255,836	18,784	383,508	12,247,142	+368,413	46								
27,423	2,554	2,285	10,067	7,997	-	4,958	55,284	14,240	-	69,524	+134	47								
-	-	-	26,035	1,244	46,692	73,971	28,041	-	-	102,012	0	48								
3,445	895	-	-	1,149	-	5,489	-	-	-	5,489	0	49								
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50								
18,515,750	-	-	122,441	100,917	24,203	18,763,311	415,947	711,678	2,963,046	22,853,982	+3,230,793	51								
17,901,617	-	-	102,441	100,917	-	18,104,975	265,712	710,986	2,793,459	21,875,132	+3,101,217	52								
333,000	-	-	-	-	-	333,000	7,329	692	16,105	357,126	+22,217	53								
240,979	-	-	20,000	-	-	260,979	142,525	-	153,282	556,786	+97,907	54								
40,154	-	-	-	-	-	24,203	64,357	381	-	200	64,938	+9,454	55							

1. Voir pages 14-17 de l'introduction.  
 2. A jouter.  
 3. Comprend un hôpital pour tuberculeux.

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 48. Expenditures by province according to type of hospital, 1949

No.	Province	Number of hospi- tals <sup>1</sup>	Salaries and wages — Traitements et salaires	Supplies — Fournitures					Purchased services Services achetés	
				Linen. laundry etc. — Lingerie, buanderie, etc.	Medical, surgical, X-ray, etc. — Médecine, chirurgie, radiologie, etc.	Dietary — Dîététique	Other — Autres	Total		
1	CANADA .....	660	72,975,180	5,103,476	18,236,864	21,836,627	6,995,307	52,172,274	4,521,213	
2	General — Généraux .....	585	66,969,925	4,615,525	17,204,370	19,980,562	6,333,804	48,134,261	4,137,847	
3	Women's — Pour femmes .....	16	1,306,031	132,355	219,771	421,334	167,381	940,841	65,622	
4	Children's — Pour enfants .....	8	2,090,075	113,274	470,282	475,893	164,635	1,224,084	99,238	
5	Contagious diseases — De contagieux .....	8	894,468	68,150	64,556	206,577	121,120	460,403	89,000	
6	Convalescent — De convalescence .....	8	279,122	30,211	10,049	178,140	51,610	270,010	23,630	
7	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge .....	27	222,808	13,678	65,941	73,861	15,110	168,590	30,897	
8	Not classified — Non classés .....	8	1,212,751	130,283	201,895	500,260	141,647	974,085	74,979	
9	Prince Edward Island; — île Du Prince - Édouard .....	5	227,412	41,363	110,298	165,795	50,227	367,683	27,685	
10	General — Généraux .....									
11	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	44	2,256,935	250,692	743,495	1,105,208	335,955	2,435,350	248,761	
12	General — Généraux .....	28	2,012,441	223,118	664,211	991,503	318,362	2,197,194	214,703	
13	Women's — Pour femmes .....	2	48,874	9,142	15,385	27,675	6,948	59,150	4,944	
14	Children's — Pour enfants .....	1	99,852	10,897	30,558	50,248	3,430	95,133	11,715	
15	Contagious diseases — De contagieux .....	1	19,580	4,364	1,127	6,312	5,774	17,577	1,271	
16	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge .....	12	76,208	3,171	32,214	29,470	1,441	66,296	16,128	
17	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	31	1,842,713	167,372	649,409	874,065	310,284	2,001,130	179,147	
18	General — Généraux .....	24	1,785,542	161,939	634,655	851,924	301,949	1,950,467	173,079	
19	Women's — Pour femmes .....	1	9,143	1,512	1,987	6,343	1,403	11,245	3,011	
20	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge .....	6	48,028	3,921	12,767	15,798	6,932	39,418	3,057	
21	Quebec — Québec .....	88	16,597,837	1,612,757	4,008,778	5,475,371	2,137,805	13,234,711	1,188,913	
22	General — Généraux .....	68	13,779,746	1,321,975	3,598,645	4,443,308	1,757,599	11,121,527	991,797	
23	Women's — Pour femmes .....	3	404,233	65,341	41,093	189,160	91,683	387,277	23,869	
24	Children's — Pour enfants .....	2	552,778	29,727	115,929	131,229	46,781	323,686	18,093	
25	Contagious diseases — De contagieux .....	3	494,652	43,066	45,232	90,730	70,320	249,348	67,172	
26	Convalescent — De convalescence .....	5	177,464	25,176	7,316	134,723	33,667	200,882	14,280	
27	Not classified — Non classés .....	7	1,188,964	127,472	200,563	488,221	137,755	952,011	73,702	
28	Ontario .....	129	25,190,512	1,453,591	6,638,994	7,233,935	2,161,975	17,488,495	880,928	
29	General — Généraux .....	119	23,523,207	1,353,344	6,266,687	6,801,133	2,010,669	16,431,833	812,006	
30	Women's — Pour femmes .....	4	575,887	37,141	132,202	146,015	50,056	365,414	20,843	
31	Children's — Pour enfants .....	1	882,539	47,781	231,194	202,648	74,305	555,928	33,974	
32	Contagious diseases — De contagieux .....	2	96,625	7,479	4,846	26,683	16,124	55,132	6,665	
33	Convalescent — De convalescence .....	2	88,467	5,035	2,733	43,417	6,929	58,114	6,163	
34	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35	Not classified — Non classés .....	1	23,787	2,811	1,332	14,039	3,892	22,074	1,277	
36	Manitoba .....	46	3,535,191	283,268	1,071,952	1,073,188	376,755	2,805,163	210,673	
37	General — Généraux .....	43	3,039,219	257,086	998,212	961,850	322,373	2,539,521	183,389	
38	Children's — Pour enfants .....	1	202,582	13,017	60,486	29,459	14,504	117,466	10,637	
39	Contagious diseases — De contagieux .....	1	280,199	13,165	13,254	81,879	28,664	137,162	13,460	
40	Convalescent — De convalescence .....	1	13,191	—	—	—	11,014	11,014	3,187	
41	Saskatchewan .....	144	6,136,421	361,369	1,501,492	1,793,993	498,200	4,155,054	484,857	
42	General — Généraux .....	134	6,054,279	354,453	1,482,773	1,762,197	489,865	4,089,288	473,892	
43	Women's — Pour femmes .....	3	13,329	2,113	1,399	10,441	4,321	18,274	1,487	
44	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge .....	7	68,813	4,603	17,320	21,355	4,014	47,492	9,478	
45	Alberta .....	97	5,784,134	411,702	1,569,986	1,821,104	379,945	4,182,737	383,884	
46	General — Généraux .....	93	5,683,079	402,776	1,561,666	1,790,167	372,483	4,127,092	376,588	
47	Women's — Pour femmes .....	2	30,610	6,289	2,963	13,611	3,960	26,823	1,366	
48	Children's — Pour enfants .....	1	67,033	2,561	5,260	16,353	3,464	27,638	5,498	
49	Contagious diseases — De contagieux .....	1	3,412	76	97	973	38	1,184	432	
50	Not classified — Non classés .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
51	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	76	11,404,005	521,362	1,942,460	2,293,968	744,161	5,501,951	916,365	
52	General — Généraux .....	71	10,865,000	499,471	1,887,223	2,212,685	710,277	5,309,656	884,708	
53	Women's — Pour femmes .....	1	223,955	10,817	24,742	28,089	9,010	72,658	10,102	
54	Children's — Pour enfants .....	2	285,291	9,291	26,655	45,956	22,151	104,253	19,321	
55	Red Cross — De la Croix-rouge .....	2	29,759	1,783	3,640	7,238	2,723	15,384	2,237	

1. See pages 14-17 of the Introduction.

2. Includes patient days in units for tuberculosis and for incurables.

TABLEAU 48. Dépenses par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1949

Insurance — Assurance	Depre- ciation — Dépré- ciation	Repairs and replaceme- nts — Réparations et renouvel- lements	Interest and exchange — Intérêts et change	Miscelle- neous — Divers	Total expenditures — Dépenses totales				Patient days — Jours- malades <sup>2</sup>	Per diem cost Cost par jour	No
					In- patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out- patients — Malades externes	Other expend- itures — Autres dépenses	Total			
970,207	6,614,507	4,672,415	2,925,611	2,015,389	135,838,904	8,782,452	2,245,440	146,866,796	18,701,963	7.26	1
900,446	6,199,539	4,009,655	2,543,054	1,771,801	124,645,811	7,989,516	2,031,201	134,666,528	16,827,375	7.41	2
20,360	63,165	160,625	36,422	38,129	2,542,569	64,180	24,446	2,631,195	388,513	6.54	3
21,543	141,168	150,288	170,060	72,779	3,398,038	550,728	20,469	3,969,235	350,269	9.70	4
8,930	37,226	34,490	83,964	82,599	1,567,047	9,225	114,808	1,691,080	236,807	6.62	5
5,825	35,687	36,534	14,067	8,533	673,408	—	—	673,408	214,643	3.14	6
2,475	6,502	68,601	—	3,637	444,359	4,635	54,516	503,510	59,343	7.49	7
10,628	131,220	212,222	78,044	37,911	2,567,672	164,168	—	2,731,840	625,013	4.11	8
4,332	43,311	26,874	13,093	17,954	719,801	8,543	—	728,344	136,454	5.28	9
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
26,034	215,754	308,248	80,619	170,578	5,316,171	298,149	127,979	5,742,299	867,769	6.12	11
22,766	207,589	225,992	79,633	152,281	4,741,812	297,324	73,463	5,112,599	776,576	6.10	12
854	3,368	13,297	19	10,718	141,224	—	—	141,224	33,115	4.27	13
1,699	4,797	2,951	967	5,541	221,830	825	—	222,655	33,469	6.62	14
240	—	622	—	1,085	40,375	—	—	40,375	4,144	9.74	15
475	—	65,386	—	953	170,930	—	54,516	225,446	20,465	8.35	16
24,518	378,750	133,980	142,674	31,612	4,582,053	152,471	—	4,734,524	682,157	6.71	17
23,991	376,026	133,980	142,674	30,336	4,463,624	152,471	—	4,616,095	662,504	6.73	18
129	2,724	—	—	1,052	27,304	—	—	27,304	7,013	3.89	19
398	—	—	—	224	91,125	—	—	91,125	12,640	7.20	20
183,595	1,462,937	1,514,348	1,492,254	691,131	33,015,597	2,218,869	1,133,260	36,367,726	4,774,106	6.92	21
155,136	1,303,483	1,106,771	1,308,396	541,199	27,312,725	1,893,909	1,101,421	30,308,055	3,646,287	7.49	22
6,740	4,381	94,384	23,627	11,540	932,404	—	23,627	956,031	132,874	7.02	23
2,535	—	72,640	9,579	18,517	828,804	160,792	8,212	997,808	73,615	11.25	24
6,389	—	7,030	59,969	77,715	962,275	—	—	962,275	146,073	6.59	25
4,244	25,466	22,592	14,052	6,263	465,243	—	—	465,243	161,207	2.88	26
10,551	129,627	210,931	76,631	35,897	2,514,146	164,168	—	2,678,314	614,050	4.09	27
251,203	2,132,486	1,342,598	627,167	342,075	44,133,998	4,110,499	10,967	48,255,464	5,735,640	7.69	28
233,746	1,986,831	1,227,345	455,943	290,073	41,229,046	3,720,971	10,967	44,960,984	5,380,894	7.66	29
6,025	37,502	35,895	10,666	7,084	997,516	61,800	—	1,059,316	152,922	6.52	30
8,304	95,182	63,757	159,130	40,183	1,511,269	327,728	—	1,838,997	141,701	10.66	31
1,557	1,454	1,238	—	1,804	164,475	—	—	164,475	12,007	13.70	32
1,494	9,924	13,072	15	917	178,166	—	—	178,166	37,153	4.80	33
77	1,593	1,291	1,413	2,014	53,526	—	—	53,526	10,963	4.88	35
27,587	377,495	175,467	109,486	52,200	6,986,032	180,165	127,065	7,293,262	1,109,591	6.30	36
24,599	333,088	142,273	85,123	46,701	6,266,669	129,244	—	6,395,913	983,105	6.37	37
2,167	8,338	5,042	368	2,284	294,931	41,696	12,257	348,884	36,896	7.99	38
734	35,772	25,282	23,995	1,862	394,433	9,225	114,808	518,466	73,307	5.38	39
87	297	870	—	1,353	29,999	—	—	29,999	16,283	1.84	40
83,699	620,517	304,374	178,041	103,407	11,609,804	441,808	14,758	12,066,370	1,846,177	6.29	41
79,876	617,323	299,049	178,041	100,146	11,438,375	438,761	14,758	11,891,894	1,820,515	6.28	42
2,689	734	4,352	—	2,156	43,021	—	—	43,021	4,280	10.05	43
1,134	2,460	973	—	1,105	128,408	3,047	—	131,455	21,382	6.01	44
118,522	519,712	470,261	236,822	359,548	11,654,989	287,418	113,213	12,055,620	1,653,946	7.05	45
117,721	517,875	463,674	236,726	355,974	11,478,098	287,418	113,213	11,878,729	1,619,852	7.09	46
327	676	6,269	96	3,223	69,390	—	—	69,390	13,258	5.24	47
464	1,161	—	—	218	102,012	—	—	102,012	19,565	5.22	48
10	—	318	—	133	5,489	—	—	5,489	1,276	4.30	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
248,717	863,545	396,265	45,455	246,884	17,820,459	1,084,530	718,198	19,623,187	1,896,123	9.40	51
238,279	814,013	381,697	43,425	237,137	16,995,661	1,060,875	717,379	18,773,915	1,801,188	9.43	52
3,596	13,800	6,428	2,014	2,356	331,710	2,380	819	334,909	45,056	7.36	53
6,374	31,690	5,898	16	6,036	439,192	19,687	—	458,879	45,023	9.75	54
468	4,042	2,242	—	1,355	53,896	1,588	—	55,484	4,856	11.10	55

1. Voir pages 14-17 de l'introduction.

2. Comprend les jours-malades des annexes pour tuberculeux et incurables.

TABLE 49. Gross assets and net capital, by province according to type of hospital, 1949

No.	Province	Number of hospitals <sup>1</sup> — Nombre d'hôpitaux <sup>1</sup>	Assets — Actif			
			Current funds — Fonds courants	Permanent funds — Fonds permanents	Plant funds — Fonds immobiliers	Total
1	CANADA .....	612	44,700,801	28,991,730	261,547,973	335,240,504
2	General .....	568	41,888,083	22,457,252	229,478,850	293,824,185
3	Women's .....	12	481,947	—	4,593,392	5,075,339
4	Children's .....	7	974,862	5,964,154	17,065,949	24,804,905
5	Contagious diseases .....	2	332,175	—	1,928,405	2,260,580
6	Convalescent .....	8	348,234	470,324	2,584,196	3,402,754
7	Red Cross .....	9	64,558	—	63,117	127,675
8	Not classified .....	6	611,002	100,000	5,834,064	6,545,066
9	Prince Edward Island .....	3	277,631	289,282	2,015,801	2,582,714
10	General .....					
11	Nova Scotia .....	28	1,178,957	892,078	6,673,832	8,744,868
12	General .....	26	1,101,013	689,062	5,694,937	7,485,012
13	Women's .....	1	20,258	—	302,462	322,720
14	Children's .....	1	57,686	203,017	676,433	937,136
15	Contagious diseases .....	0	—	—	—	—
16	Red Cross .....	0	—	—	—	—
17	New Brunswick .....	24	1,534,858	520,032	8,798,215	11,853,105
18	General .....	24	1,534,858	520,032	8,798,215	11,853,105
19	Women's .....	0	—	—	—	—
20	Red Cross .....	0	—	—	—	—
21	Quebec .....	80	12,764,569	17,072,894	90,790,234	120,627,697
22	General .....	64	11,094,490	15,349,934	76,576,958	103,021,382
23	Women's .....	2	228,467	—	2,513,716	2,742,183
24	Children's .....	2	211,783	1,168,582	1,936,247	3,316,612
25	Contagious diseases .....	2	332,175	—	1,928,405	2,260,580
26	Convalescent .....	5	294,586	454,378	2,094,888	2,843,852
27	Not classified .....	5	603,068	100,000	5,740,020	6,443,088
28	Ontario .....	127	11,556,657	8,303,612	90,530,104	111,390,373
29	General .....	119	10,828,892	4,792,797	75,508,574	91,130,263
30	Women's .....	4	151,485	—	1,404,660	1,556,145
31	Children's .....	1	527,036	4,500,808	13,049,765	18,077,607
32	Contagious diseases .....	0	—	—	—	—
33	Convalescent .....	2	41,310	10,009	473,061	524,380
34	Red Cross .....	0	—	—	—	—
35	Not classified .....	1	7,934	—	94,044	101,978
36	Manitoba .....	40	1,594,127	513,371	10,993,646	13,101,144
37	General .....	38	1,519,217	473,720	10,632,099	12,625,036
38	Children's .....	1	62,572	33,714	345,300	441,586
39	Contagious diseases .....	0	—	—	—	—
40	Convalescent .....	1	12,338	5,937	16,247	34,522
41	Saskatchewan .....	142	3,710,314	41,695	15,857,818	19,609,827
42	General .....	132	3,669,355	41,695	15,739,852	19,450,902
43	Women's .....	3	2,015	—	91,527	93,542
44	Red Cross .....	7	38,944	—	26,439	65,383
45	Alberta .....	92	4,105,381	283,787	15,063,404	19,452,572
46	General .....	91	4,101,363	283,787	15,010,724	19,395,874
47	Women's .....	1	4,018	—	52,680	56,698
48	Children's .....	0	—	—	—	—
49	Contagious diseases .....	0	—	—	—	—
50	Not classified .....	0	—	—	—	—
51	British Columbia .....	76	7,978,307	74,978	19,824,919	27,878,204
52	General .....	71	7,761,264	16,943	18,501,690	26,279,897
53	Women's .....	1	75,704	—	228,347	304,051
54	Children's .....	2	115,725	58,035	1,058,204	1,231,964
55	Red Cross .....	2	25,614	—	36,678	62,292

1. See pages 14-17 of Introduction.  
 2. Deficit.

TABLEAU 49. Actif brut et capital net par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1949

Net capital – Capital net			Province	No
Working capital Capital de roulement	Plant capital Biens-fonds	Total		
18,551,428	155,775,801	174,327,229	CANADA .....	1
18,422,942	141,006,470	159,429,412	Généraux .....	2
175	3,337,576	3,337,751	Pour femmes .....	3
234,988 <sup>2</sup>	5,630,154	5,395,166	Pour enfants .....	4
51,620	328,405	380,025	De contagieux .....	5
77,296 <sup>2</sup>	1,922,824	2,000,120	De convalescence .....	6
51,884 <sup>2</sup>	63,117	11,233	De la Croix-rouge .....	7
286,267	3,487,255	3,773,522	Non classés .....	8
193,469	1,110,619	1,304,088	Île du Prince-Édouard .....	9
			Généraux .....	10
188,246	4,061,526	4,249,772	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	11
191,995	3,324,132	3,516,127	Généraux .....	12
2,627	302,642	305,269	Pour femmes .....	13
6,376 <sup>2</sup>	434,752	428,376	Pour enfants .....	14
–	–	–	De contagieux .....	15
–	–	–	De la Croix-rouge .....	16
377,967	5,454,836	5,832,803	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	17
377,967	5,454,836	5,832,803	Généraux .....	18
–	–	–	Pour femmes .....	19
–	–	–	De la Croix-rouge .....	20
4,442,331	4,660,246	51,102,577	Québec .....	21
4,450,444	37,492,283	41,942,727	Généraux .....	22
122,431 <sup>2</sup>	1,880,912	1,758,481	Pour femmes .....	23
266,629 <sup>2</sup>	1,936,247	1,669,618	Pour enfants .....	24
51,620	328,405	380,025	De contagieux .....	25
34,479	1,433,517	1,467,996	De convalescence .....	26
294,848	3,588,882	3,883,730	Non classés .....	27
5,950,270	56,602,479	62,552,749	Ontario .....	28
5,830,608	53,491,783	59,322,391	Généraux .....	29
108,037	837,444	945,481	Pour femmes .....	30
11,778 <sup>2</sup>	1,901,819	1,890,041	Pour enfants .....	31
31,984	473,060	505,044	De contagieux .....	32
–	–	–	De convalescence .....	33
8,581 <sup>2</sup>	101,627 <sup>2</sup>	110,208 <sup>2</sup>	De la Croix-rouge .....	34
8, Non classés .....	–	–	Non classés .....	35
797,980	7,985,132	8,783,112	Manitoba .....	36
777,580	7,659,925	8,437,505	Généraux .....	37
9,567	308,960	318,527	Pour enfants .....	38
10,833	16,247	27,080	De contagieux .....	39
			De convalescence .....	40
2,138,258	10,351,368	12,489,626	Saskatchewan .....	41
2,215,261	10,246,863	12,462,124	Généraux .....	42
495	78,066	78,561	Pour femmes .....	43
77,498 <sup>2</sup>	26,139	51,059 <sup>2</sup>	De la Croix-rouge .....	44
2,512,285	5,900,004	8,412,289	Alberta .....	45
2,512,228	5,849,607	8,361,835	Généraux .....	46
57	50,397	50,454	Pour femmes .....	47
–	–	–	Pour enfants .....	48
–	–	–	De contagieux .....	49
–	–	–	Non classés .....	50
1,950,622	17,649,591	19,600,213	Colombie-Britannique .....	51
1,873,390	16,376,422	18,249,812	Généraux .....	52
11,390	188,115	199,505	Pour femmes .....	53
40,228	1,048,376	1,088,604	Pour enfants .....	54
25,614	36,678	62,292	De la Croix-rouge .....	55

1. Voir pages 14-17 de l'introduction.

2. Déficit.

TABLE 50. Revenue by type of hospital according to province, 1949

No.	Type	Number of hospitals — Nombre d'hôpitaux	Gross Earnings — Recettes brutes					Deductions		
			Day rate services — Services à taux quotidien	Special services — Services spéciaux	In-patients — Malades hôpitalisés	Out-patients — Malades externes	Total	Free services — Service gratuit	Other deductions — Autres déductions	Total
1	Canada .....	660	87,527,855	38,799,003	119,495,999	6,830,859	126,326,858	6,146,944	5,755,179	11,902,123
2	Prince Edward Island — Île du Prince-Édouard	5	508,324	189,791	688,962	9,153	698,115	4,615	76,720	81,335
3	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse	44	3,044,688	1,342,757	4,185,454	201,991	4,387,445	66,670	216,859	283,529
4	New Brunswick—Nouveau-Brunswick	31	2,834,879	1,785,105	4,470,123	149,861	4,619,984	285,938	360,552	646,490
5	Quebec — Québec .....	88	16,878,917	12,933,267	28,379,268	1,432,916	29,612,184	4,220,136	1,241,952	5,462,090
6	Ontario .....	129	23,303,499	14,365,052	34,535,795	3,132,756	37,668,551	938	917,871	918,809
7	Manitoba .....	46	4,233,676	3,192,292	7,319,680	106,288	7,425,968	925,675	405,929	1,331,604
8	Saskatchewan .....	144	11,006,413	428,516	11,013,093	421,838	11,434,931	23,946	164,066	188,012
9	Alberta .....	97	7,791,068	3,367,812	10,881,914	276,966	11,158,980	81,961	2,303,243	2,385,204
10	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	76	17,926,391	1,194,409	18,021,710	1,099,090	19,120,600	537,063	67,987	605,050
11	General .....	585	81,513,952	36,199,384	111,240,130	6,473,206	117,713,338	3,768,989	5,390,387	9,159,376
12	Prince Edward Island — Île du Prince-Édouard	5	508,324	189,791	688,962	9,153	698,115	4,615	76,720	81,335
13	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse	28	2,773,391	1,295,190	3,867,087	201,494	4,068,561	56,737	201,350	258,087
14	New Brunswick—Nouveau-Brunswick	24	2,776,000	1,768,122	4,394,261	149,861	4,544,122	285,938	360,207	646,145
15	Quebec — Québec .....	68	13,899,130	11,437,517	23,954,925	1,381,722	25,336,647	2,161,448	1,135,437	3,296,885
16	Ontario .....	119	21,962,376	13,578,516	32,645,261	2,895,631	35,540,892	938	887,323	888,261
17	Manitoba .....	43	3,827,271	2,983,486	6,752,790	57,967	6,810,757	734,238	330,533	1,064,771
18	Saskatchewan .....	134	10,902,118	426,968	10,908,798	420,288	11,329,086	23,946	159,235	183,181
19	Alberta .....	93	7,657,066	3,364,735	10,744,835	276,966	11,021,801	81,961	2,197,032	2,278,993
20	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	71	17,208,276	1,155,059	17,283,211	1,080,124	18,363,335	419,168	42,550	461,718
21	Special .....	75	6,013,903	2,599,619	8,255,869	357,653	8,613,522	2,377,955	364,792	2,742,747
22	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse	16	271,297	47,567	318,367	497	318,864	9,933	15,509	25,442
23	New Brunswick—Nouveau-Brunswick	7	58,879	16,983	75,862	—	75,862	—	345	345
24	Quebec — Québec .....	20	2,979,787	1,495,750	4,424,343	51,194	4,475,537	2,058,690	106,515	2,165,205
25	Ontario .....	10	1,341,123	786,536	1,890,534	237,125	2,127,659	—	30,548	30,548
26	Manitoba .....	3	406,405	208,806	566,890	48,321	615,211	191,437	75,396	266,833
27	Saskatchewan .....	10	104,295	1,550	104,295	1,550	105,845	—	4,831	4,831
28	Alberta .....	4	134,002	3,077	137,079	—	137,079	—	106,211	106,211
29	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	5	718,115	39,350	738,499	18,966	757,465	117,895	25,437	143,332

1. See pages 14-17 of the Introduction.

TABLEAU 50. Recettes par genre d'hôpital et par province, 1949

Net earnings	Grants for care of indigents		Special grants			Total operating revenue — Total des recettes de gestion	Other revenue — Autres recettes	Special revenue — Recettes spéciales	Capital revenue — Recettes au compte-capital	Total revenue — Recettes totales	Profit or loss — Profits ou pertes	No							
	Subventions pour le soin des indigents		Subventions spéciales																
	Provincial — Provinciales	Municipal — Municipales	Provincial — Provinciales	Municipal — Municipales	Other sources — Autres sources														
114,424,735	8,668,236	6,564,563	1,712,062	3,814,635	849,324	136,033,555	6,785,492	1,209,305	11,858,018	155,886,370	+ 9,019,574	1							
616,780	24,871	600	69,884	1,500	—	713,635	36,890	—	—	750,525	+ 22,181	2							
4,103,916	255,480	63,971	35,219	171,804	179,045	4,809,435	317,219	—	180,021	5,306,675	- 435,624	3							
3,973,494	108,898	241,727	56,147	30,030	7,573	4,417,869	131,870	52,716	111,014	4,713,469	- 21,055	4							
24,350,094	2,969,218	3,018,960	213,898	93,605	205,538	30,851,313	3,213,788	362,585	1,469,571	35,897,257	- 470,469	5							
36,749,742	4,737,653	2,645,235	8,000	1,868,132	6,995	46,015,757	1,470,312	10,967	4,133,019	51,630,055	+ 3,374,591	6							
6,094,364	337,247	62,943	6,119	461,912	96,793	7,059,378	289,626	12,257	38,033	7,399,294	+ 106,032	7							
11,246,919	—	6,092	304,734	101,704	10,650	11,679,099	611,723	40,318	2,579,806	14,910,946	+ 2,844,576	8							
8,773,676	234,869	525,035	895,620	985,031	309,527	11,723,758	298,117	18,784	383,508	12,424,167	+ 368,547	9							
18,515,750	—	—	122,441	100,917	24,203	18,763,311	415,947	711,678	2,963,046	22,853,982	+ 3,230,795	10							
108,553,960	6,951,845	5,210,999	1,538,071	3,167,316	397,906	125,820,097	5,525,761	1,100,900	11,381,607	143,828,363	+ 9,161,837	11							
616,780	24,871	600	69,884	1,500	—	713,635	36,890	—	—	750,525	+ 22,181	12							
3,810,494	241,020	54,520	14,019	122,912	11,156	4,254,121	271,968	—	180,021	4,706,110	- 406,489	13							
3,897,977	103,445	241,727	55,647	29,830	1,822	4,330,448	131,406	52,716	111,014	4,625,584	+ 9,489	14							
22,039,762	1,766,844	1,847,012	137,734	5,675	62,013	25,859,040	2,677,102	267,129	1,295,872	30,099,143	- 208,912	15							
34,652,631	4,304,166	2,475,355	8,000	1,747,057	6,995	43,194,204	1,026,531	10,967	4,013,109	48,244,811	+ 3,283,827	16							
5,745,986	280,079	62,943	6,119	85,080	49,793	6,230,000	259,929	—	30,999	6,520,928	+ 125,015	17							
11,145,805	—	6,092	284,709	99,704	8,250	11,544,660	600,387	40,318	2,573,625	14,758,990	+ 2,867,096	18							
8,742,808	231,420	522,750	859,518	974,641	257,877	11,589,014	255,836	18,784	383,508	12,247,142	+ 368,413	19							
17,901,617	—	—	102,441	100,917	—	18,104,975	265,712	710,986	2,793,459	21,875,132	+ 3,101,217	20							
5,870,773	1,716,391	1,353,564	173,991	647,319	451,418	10,213,458	1,259,731	108,405	467,411	12,058,005	- 142,263	21							
293,422	14,460	9,451	21,200	48,892	167,889	555,314	45,251	—	—	600,565	- 29,135	22							
75,517	5,453	—	500	200	5,751	87,421	464	—	—	87,885	- 30,544	23							
2,310,332	1,202,374	1,171,948	76,164	87,930	143,525	4,992,273	536,686	95,456	173,699	5,798,114	- 261,557	24							
2,097,111	433,487	169,880	—	121,075	—	2,821,553	443,781	—	119,910	3,385,244	+ 90,764	25							
348,378	57,168	—	—	376,832	47,000	829,378	29,697	12,257	7,034	878,366	- 18,983	26							
101,014	—	—	20,025	2,000	11,400	134,439	11,336	—	6,181	151,956	- 22,520	27							
30,868	3,449	2,285	36,102	10,390	51,650	134,744	42,281	—	—	177,025	+ 134	28							
614,133	—	—	20,000	—	24,203	658,336	150,235	692	169,587	978,850	+ 129,578	29							

1. Voir pages 14-17 de l'introduction.

2. Déficit.

TABLE 51. Expenditures of hospitals by type according to province, 1949

No.	Type Geure d'hôpital	Number of hospitals <sup>1</sup> — Nombre d'hôpitaux <sup>1</sup>	Salaries and wages — Traitements et salaires	Supplies — Fournitures					Purchased services — Services achetés	Insurance — Assurance
				Linen, laundry, etc. — Lingerie, buanderie, etc.	Medical, surgical, X-ray etc. — Médecine, chirurgie, radiologie, etc.	Dietary — Diététique	Other — Autres	Total		
1	Canada .....	660	72,975,180	5,103,476	18,236,864	21,836,627	6,995,307	52,172,274	4,521,213	970,207
2	Prince Edward Island — Île du Prince-Édouard	5	227,412	41,363	110,298	165,795	50,227	367,683	27,685	4,332
3	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	44	2,256,955	250,692	743,495	1,105,208	335,955	2,435,350	248,761	26,034
4	New Brunswick — Nouveau Brunswick	31	1,842,713	167,372	649,409	874,065	310,284	2,001,130	179,147	24,518
5	Quebec — Québec .....	88	16,597,837	1,612,757	4,008,778	5,475,371	2,137,805	13,234,711	1,188,913	185,595
6	Ontario .....	129	25,190,512	1,453,591	6,638,994	7,233,935	2,161,975	17,488,495	880,928	251,203
7	Manitoba .....	46	3,535,191	283,268	1,071,932	1,073,188	376,755	2,805,163	210,673	27,587
8	Saskatchewan .....	144	6,136,421	361,369	1,501,492	1,793,993	498,200	4,155,054	484,857	83,699
9	Alberta .....	97	5,784,134	411,702	1,569,986	1,821,104	379,945	4,182,737	383,884	118,522
10	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	76	11,404,005	521,362	1,942,460	2,293,968	744,161	5,501,951	916,365	248,717
11	General .....	585	66,969,925	4,615,525	17,204,370	19,980,562	6,333,804	48,134,261	4,137,847	900,446
12	Prince Edward Island — Île du Prince-Édouard	5	227,412	41,363	110,298	165,795	50,227	367,683	27,685	4,332
13	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	28	2,012,441	223,118	664,211	991,503	318,362	2,197,194	214,703	22,766
14	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick	24	1,785,542	161,939	634,655	851,924	301,949	1,950,467	173,079	23,991
15	Quebec — Québec .....	68	13,779,746	1,321,975	3,598,645	4,443,308	1,757,599	11,121,527	991,797	155,136
16	Ontario .....	119	23,523,207	1,353,344	6,266,687	6,801,133	2,010,669	16,431,833	812,006	233,746
17	Manitoba .....	43	3,039,219	257,086	998,212	961,850	322,373	2,539,521	183,389	24,599
18	Saskatchewan .....	134	6,054,279	354,453	1,482,773	1,762,197	489,865	4,089,288	473,892	79,876
19	Alberta .....	93	5,683,079	402,776	1,561,666	1,790,167	372,483	4,127,092	376,588	117,721
20	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	71	10,865,000	499,471	1,887,223	2,212,685	710,277	5,309,656	884,708	238,279
21	Spécial .....	75	6,005,255	487,951	1,032,494	1,856,065	661,503	4,038,013	383,366	69,761
22	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	16	244,514	27,574	79,284	113,705	17,593	238,156	34,058	3,268
23	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick	7	57,171	5,433	14,754	22,141	8,335	50,663	6,068	527
24	Quebec — Québec .....	20	2,818,091	290,782	410,133	1,032,063	380,206	2,113,184	197,116	30,459
25	Ontario .....	10	1,667,305	100,247	372,307	432,802	151,306	1,056,662	68,922	17,457
26	Manitoba .....	3	495,972	26,182	73,740	111,338	54,382	265,642	27,284	2,988
27	Saskatchewan .....	10	82,142	6,916	18,719	31,796	8,335	65,766	10,965	3,823
28	Alberta .....	4	101,055	8,926	8,320	30,937	7,462	55,645	7,296	801
29	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	5	539,005	21,891	55,237	81,283	33,884	192,295	31,657	10,438

1. See pages 14-17 of the Introduction.

2. Includes patient days in units for tuberculosis and incurables.

TABLEAU 51. Dépenses par genre d'hôpital et par province, 1949

Depreciation Dépréciation	Repairs Réparation and replace- ments et renouvellement	Interest Intérêts and exchange et change	Miscella- neous Divers	Total expenditures — Dépenses totales				Patient days <sup>2</sup> Jours-malades <sup>2</sup>	Per diem cost Coût quotidien	No
				In-patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out-patients — Malades externes	Other ex- penditures — Autres dépenses	Total			
6,614,507	4,672,415	2,925,611	2,015,389	135,838,904	8,782,452	2,245,440	146,866,796	18,701,963	7.26	1
43,311	26,874	13,093	17,954	719,801	8,543	—	728,344	136,454	5.28	2
215,754	308,248	80,619	170,578	5,316,171	298,149	127,979	5,742,299	867,769	6.12	3
378,750	133,980	142,674	31,612	4,582,053	152,471	—	4,734,524	682,157	6.71	4
1,462,937	1,514,348	1,492,254	691,131	33,015,597	2,218,869	1,133,260	36,367,726	4,774,106	6.92	5
2,132,486	1,342,598	627,167	342,075	44,133,998	4,110,499	10,967	48,255,464	5,735,640	7.69	6
337,495	175,467	109,486	52,200	6,986,032	180,165	127,065	7,293,262	1,109,591	6.30	7
620,517	304,374	178,041	103,407	11,609,804	441,808	14,758	12,066,370	1,846,177	6.29	8
519,712	470,261	236,822	359,548	11,654,989	287,418	113,213	12,055,620	1,653,946	7.05	9
863,545	396,265	45,455	246,884	17,820,459	1,084,530	718,198	19,623,187	1,896,123	9.40	10
6,199,539	4,009,655	2,543,054	1,771,801	124,645,811	7,989,516	2,031,201	134,666,528	16,827,375	7.41	11
43,311	26,874	13,093	17,954	719,801	8,543	—	728,344	136,454	5.28	12
207,589	225,992	79,633	152,281	4,741,812	297,324	73,463	5,112,599	776,576	6.10	13
376,026	133,980	142,674	30,336	4,463,624	152,471	—	4,616,095	662,504	6.73	14
1,303,483	1,108,771	1,308,396	541,199	27,312,725	1,893,909	1,101,421	30,308,055	3,646,287	7.49	15
1,986,831	1,227,345	455,943	290,073	41,229,046	3,720,971	10,967	44,960,984	5,380,894	7.66	16
330,088	144,273	85,123	46,701	6,266,669	129,244	—	6,395,913	983,105	6.37	17
617,323	299,049	178,041	100,146	11,438,375	438,761	14,758	11,891,894	1,820,515	6.28	18
517,875	463,674	236,726	355,974	11,478,098	287,418	113,213	11,878,729	1,619,852	7.09	19
814,013	381,697	43,425	237,137	16,995,661	1,060,875	717,379	18,773,915	1,801,188	9.43	20
414,968	662,760	382,557	243,588	11,193,093	792,936	214,239	12,200,268	1,874,588	5.97	21
8,165	82,256	986	18,297	574,359	825	54,516	629,700	91,193	6.29	22
2,724	—	—	1,276	118,429	—	—	118,429	19,653	7.02	23
159,454	407,577	183,858	149,932	5,702,872	324,960	31,839	6,059,671	1,127,819	5.65	24
145,655	115,253	171,224	52,002	2,904,952	389,528	—	3,294,480	354,746	8.18	25
44,407	31,194	24,363	5,499	719,363	50,921	127,065	897,349	126,486	5.68	26
3,194	5,325	—	3,261	171,429	3,047	—	174,476	25,662	6.67	27
1,837	6,587	96	3,574	176,891	—	—	176,891	34,094	5.19	28
49,532	14,568	2,030	9,747	824,798	23,655	819	849,272	949,935	8.68	29

1. Voir pages 14-17 de l'introduction.

2. Comprend les jours-malades des annexes pour tuberculeux et incurables.

TABLE 52. Gross assets and net capital of hospitals by type according to province, 1949

No.	Type	Number of hospitals — Nombre d'hôpitaux <sup>1</sup>	Assets — Actif			
			Current funds — Fonds courants	Permanent funds — Fonds permanents	Plant funds — Biens-fonds	Total
1	CANADA.....	612	44,700,801	28,991,730	261,547,973	335,240,504
2	Prince Edward Island .....	3	277,631	289,282	2,015,801	2,582,714
3	Nova Scotia .....	28	1,178,957	892,079	6,673,832	8,744,868
4	New Brunswick .....	24	1,534,858	520,032	9,798,215	11,853,105
5	Quebec .....	80	12,764,569	17,072,894	90,790,234	120,627,697
6	Ontario .....	127	11,556,657	9,303,612	90,530,104	111,390,373
7	Manitoba .....	40	1,594,127	513,371	10,993,646	13,101,144
8	Saskatchewan.....	142	3,710,314	41,695	15,857,818	19,609,827
9	Alberta .....	92	4,105,381	283,787	15,063,404	19,452,572
10	British Columbia .....	76	7,978,307	74,978	19,824,919	27,878,204
11	General .....	568	41,888,083	22,457,252	229,478,850	293,824,185
12	Prince Edward Island .....	3	277,631	289,282	2,015,801	2,582,714
13	Nova Scotia .....	26	1,101,013	689,062	5,694,937	7,485,012
14	New Brunswick .....	24	1,534,858	520,032	9,798,215	11,853,105
15	Quebec .....	64	11,094,490	15,349,934	76,576,958	103,021,382
16	Ontario .....	119	10,826,892	4,792,797	75,508,574	91,130,263
17	Manitoba .....	38	1,519,217	473,720	10,632,099	12,625,036
18	Saskatchewan.....	132	3,669,355	41,695	15,739,852	19,450,902
19	Alberta .....	91	4,101,363	283,787	15,010,724	19,395,874
20	British Columbia .....	71	7,761,264	16,943	18,501,690	26,279,897
21	Special .....	44	2,812,718	6,534,478	32,069,123	41,416,319
22	Nova Scotia .....	2	77,944	203,017	978,895	1,259,856
23	New Brunswick .....	—	—	—	—	—
24	Quebec .....	16	1,670,079	1,722,960	14,213,276	17,606,315
25	Ontario .....	8	727,765	4,510,815	15,021,530	20,260,110
26	Manitoba .....	2	74,910	39,651	361,547	476,108
27	Saskatchewan.....	10	40,959	—	117,966	158,925
28	Alberta .....	1	4,018	—	52,680	56,698
29	British Columbia .....	5	217,043	58,035	1,323,229	1,598,307

1. See pages 14-17 of the introduction.

2. Deficit.

TABLEAU 52. Actif brut et capital net par genre d'hôpital et par province, 1949

Net capital — Capital net				
Working capital Capital de roulement	Plant capital Biens-fonds	Total	Genre d'hôpital	No
18,551,428	155,775,801	174,327,229	CANADA .....	1
193,469	1,110,619	1,304,088	Île du Prince-Édouard .....	2
188,246	4,061,526	4,249,772	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	3
377,967	5,454,836	5,832,803	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	4
4,442,331	46,660,246	51,102,577	Québec .....	5
5,950,270	56,602,479	62,552,749	Ontario .....	6
797,980	7,985,132	8,783,112	Manitoba .....	7
2,138,258	10,351,368	12,489,626	Saskatchewan .....	8
2,512,285	5,900,004	8,412,289	Alberta .....	9
1,950,622	17,649,591	19,600,213	Colombie-Britannique .....	10
18,422,942	141,006,470	159,429,412	Généraux .....	11
193,169	1,110,619	1,304,088	Île du Prince-Édouard .....	12
191,995	3,324,132	3,516,127	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	13
377,967	5,454,836	5,832,803	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	14
4,450,444	37,492,283	41,942,727	Québec .....	15
5,830,608	53,491,783	59,322,391	Ontario .....	16
777,580	7,659,925	8,437,505	Manitoba .....	17
2,215,261	10,246,863	12,462,124	Saskatchewan .....	18
2,512,228	5,849,607	8,361,835	Alberta .....	19
1,873,390	16,376,422	18,249,812	Colombie-Britannique .....	20
128,486	14,769,331	14,887,817	Spéciaux .....	21
3,749 <sup>2</sup>	737,394	733,645	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	22
—	—	—	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	23
8,113 <sup>2</sup>	9,167,963	9,159,850	Québec .....	24
119,662	3,110,696	3,230,358	Ontario .....	25
20,400	325,207	345,607	Manitoba .....	26
77,003 <sup>2</sup>	104,505	27,502	Saskatchewan .....	27
57	50,397	50,454	Alberta .....	28
77,232	1,273,169	1,350,401	Colombie-Britannique .....	29

1. Voir pages 14-17 de l'introduction.  
 2. Déficit.

TABLE 53. Gross assets and net capital of general hospitals by province according to bed group, 1949

No.	Province	Number of hospitals <sup>1</sup> — Nombre d'hôpitaux <sup>1</sup>	Assets — Actif			
			Current funds — Fonds courants	Permanent funds — Fonds permanents	Plant funds — Fonds immobiliers	Total
1	CANADA.....	568	41,888,083	22,457,252	229,478,850	293,824,185
2	1 — 25 beds .....	162	1,997,862	93,698	6,173,197	8,264,757
3	26 — 50 "	151	3,819,533	797,205	14,199,021	18,815,759
4	51 — 100 "	108	5,279,071	1,505,648	22,099,584	28,884,303
5	101 — 200 "	71	6,898,317	3,572,792	39,419,579	49,890,688
6	201 and over .....	76	23,893,300	16,487,909	147,587,469	187,968,678
7	Prince Edward Island .....	3	277,631	289,282	2,015,801	2,582,714
8	26 — 50 beds .....	0				—
9	51 — 100 "	1	76,054	81,145	137,377	294,576
10	101 — 200 "	1	137,479	18,468	1,140,914	1,296,861
11	201 and over .....	1	64,098	189,669	737,510	991,277
12	Nova Scotia .....	26	1,101,013	689,062	5,694,937	7,485,012
13	26 — 50 beds .....	9	120,086	122,555	751,334	993,975
14	51 — 100 "	10	423,753	547,410	1,188,236	2,159,399
15	101 — 200 "	3	191,098	19,097	739,424	949,619
16	201 and over .....	4	366,076	—	3,015,943	3,382,019
17	New Brunswick .....	24	1,534,858	520,032	9,798,215	11,853,105
18	1 — 25 beds .....	5	49,301	—	182,064	231,365
19	26 — 50 "	4	69,626	8,918	307,383	385,927
20	51 — 100 "	8	350,914	117,217	2,706,704	3,174,835
21	101 — 200 "	4	534,589	69,243	2,815,455	3,419,287
22	201 and over .....	3	530,428	324,654	3,786,609	4,641,691
23	Quebec .....	64	11,094,490	15,349,934	76,576,958	103,021,382
24	1 — 25 beds .....	2	36,516	4,792	545,294	586,602
25	26 — 50 "	7	153,150	17,289	801,553	971,992
26	51 — 100 "	13	758,648	15,000	6,447,535	7,221,183
27	101 — 200 "	18	1,324,870	2,727,034	13,564,569	17,616,473
28	201 and over .....	24	8,821,306	12,585,819	55,218,007	76,625,132
29	Ontario .....	119	10,828,892	4,792,797	75,508,574	91,130,263
30	1 — 25 beds .....	13	215,154	42,656	625,625	883,435
31	26 — 50 "	28	1,023,375	380,679	3,866,478	5,270,532
32	51 — 100 "	31	1,249,883	735,222	5,703,664	7,688,769
33	101 — 200 "	24	2,723,661	737,879	14,624,086	18,085,626
34	201 and over .....	23	5,616,819	2,896,361	50,688,721	59,201,901
35	Manitoba .....	38	1,519,217	473,720	10,632,099	12,625,036
36	1 — 25 beds .....	10	76,141	—	273,827	349,968
37	26 — 50 "	12	170,062	10,000	558,021	738,083
38	51 — 100 "	8	221,060	9,654	666,088	896,802
39	101 — 200 "	3	169,755	—	593,554	763,309
40	201 and over .....	5	882,199	454,066	8,540,609	9,876,874
41	Saskatchewan .....	132	3,669,355	41,695	15,739,852	19,450,902
42	1 — 25 beds .....	78	753,275	—	2,590,693	3,343,968
43	26 — 50 "	35	735,949	15,107	3,333,809	4,084,865
44	51 — 100 "	9	409,526	—	1,328,311	1,737,837
45	101 — 200 "	5	435,603	—	2,162,731	2,598,334
46	201 and over .....	5	1,335,002	26,588	6,324,308	7,685,898
47	Alberta .....	91	4,101,363	283,787	15,010,724	19,395,874
48	1 — 25 beds .....	37	581,491	41,130	1,566,369	2,188,990
49	26 — 50 "	35	851,802	242,657	3,195,562	4,290,021
50	51 — 100 "	10	514,456	—	1,505,947	2,020,403
51	101 — 200 "	4	364,513	—	1,266,660	1,631,173
52	201 and over .....	5	1,789,101	—	7,476,186	9,265,287
53	British Columbia .....	71	7,761,264	16,943	18,501,690	26,279,897
54	1 — 25 beds .....	17	285,984	5,120	389,325	680,429
55	26 — 50 "	21	695,483	—	1,384,881	2,080,364
56	51 — 100 "	18	1,274,777	—	2,415,722	3,690,499
57	101 — 200 "	9	1,016,749	1,071	2,512,186	3,530,006
58	201 and over .....	6	4,488,271	10,752	11,799,576	16,298,599

1. See pages 14-17 of Introduction.

2. Deficit.

TABLEAU 53. Actif brut et capital net des hôpitaux généraux par province et groupe de lits, 1949

Net capital — Capital net			Province	No
Working capital — Capital de roulement	Plant capital — Biens-fonds	Total		
18,422,942	141,006,470	159,429,412	CANADA.....	1
1,141,607	3,896,346	5,037,953	1 — 25 lits .....	2
2,520,198	9,259,496	11,779,694	26 — 50 " .....	3
1,877,699	13,920,046	15,797,745	51 — 100 " .....	4
2,851,267	21,570,537	24,421,804	101 — 200 " .....	5
10,032,171	92,360,045	102,392,216	201 et plus .....	6
193,469	1,110,619	1,304,088	Île du Prince-Édouard.....	7
—	—	—	26 — 50 lits .....	8
70,909	137,377	208,286	51 — 100 " .....	9
97,761	496,781	594,542	101 — 200 " .....	10
24,799	476,461	501,260	201 et plus .....	11
191,995	3,324,132	3,516,127	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	12
35,168	680,784	715,952	26 — 50 lits .....	13
164,599	889,367	1,053,966	51 — 100 " .....	14
7,486 <sup>2</sup>	604,111	596,625	101 — 200 " .....	15
286 <sup>2</sup>	1,149,870	1,149,584	201 et plus .....	16
377,967	5,454,836	5,832,803	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	17
20,791	135,856	156,647	1 — 25 lits .....	18
38,672	269,633	308,305	26 — 50 " .....	19
31,382	1,717,822	1,749,204	51 — 100 " .....	20
243,362	1,601,180	1,844,542	101 — 200 " .....	21
43,760	1,730,345	1,774,105	201 et plus .....	22
4,450,444	37,492,283	41,942,727	Québec .....	23
33,691	345,294	378,985	1 — 25 lits .....	24
133,947	470,986	604,933	26 — 50 " .....	25
128,461	2,326,717	2,455,178	51 — 100 " .....	26
215,377	6,948,276	7,163,553	101 — 200 " .....	27
3,938,968	27,401,010	31,339,978	201 et plus .....	28
5,830,508	53,491,783	59,322,391	Ontario .....	29
164,320	433,120	507,440	1 — 25 lits .....	30
864,118	3,469,223	4,333,341	26 — 50 " .....	31
721,750	4,861,018	5,582,768	51 — 100 " .....	32
1,538,435	7,897,235	9,435,670	101 — 200 " .....	33
2,541,985	36,831,187	39,373,172	201 et plus .....	34
777,580	7,859,923	8,437,505	Manitoba .....	35
34,861	236,218	271,079	1 — 25 lits .....	36
136,277	415,242	551,519	26 — 50 " .....	37
45,808	570,975	616,783	51 — 100 " .....	38
128,897	361,724	490,621	101 — 200 " .....	39
431,737	6,075,766	6,507,503	201 et plus .....	40
2,215,261	10,246,863	12,462,124	Saskatchewan .....	41
364,382	1,542,689	1,907,071	1 — 25 lits .....	42
451,161	1,639,705	2,090,866	26 — 50 " .....	43
268,357	891,741	1,160,098	51 — 100 " .....	44
264,153	1,248,449	1,512,602	101 — 200 " .....	45
867,208	4,924,279	5,791,487	201 et plus .....	46
2,512,228	5,849,607	8,361,835	Alberta .....	47
414,156	874,330	1,288,486	1 — 25 lits .....	48
621,992	1,299,480	1,921,472	26 — 50 " .....	49
271,587	744,474	1,016,061	51 — 100 " .....	50
156,235	576,831	733,066	101 — 200 " .....	51
1,048,258	2,354,492	3,402,750	201 et plus .....	52
1,873,390	16,376,422	18,249,812	Colombie-Britannique .....	53
109,406	328,839	438,245	1 — 25 lits .....	54
238,863	1,014,443	1,253,306	26 — 50 " .....	55
174,846	1,780,555	1,955,401	51 — 100 " .....	56
214,533	1,835,950	2,050,483	101 — 200 " .....	57
1,135,742	11,416,635	12,552,377	201 et plus .....	58

1. Voir pages 14-17 de l'introduction.

2. Déficit.

TABLE 54. Revenue of general hospitals by province according to bed group, 1949

No.	Province	Number of hospi- tals <sup>1</sup> — Nombre d'hôpi- taux <sup>1</sup>	Gross earnings — Recettes brutes						Deductions		
			Day rate services Services à taux quotidien	Special services Services spéciaux	Total			Free services — Service gratuit	Other deductions — Autres déductions	Total	
					In- patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out- patients — Malades externes	Total				
1	CANADA .....	585	81,513,952	36,199,384	111,240,130	6,473,206	117,713,336	3,768,989	3,390,387	9,159,376	
2	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	167	3,291,250	518,647	3,698,411	111,486	3,809,897	8,296	317,015	325,311	
3	26 — 50 " "	155	6,519,541	1,490,363	7,738,641	271,263	8,009,904	39,430	641,693	681,123	
4	51 — 100 " "	113	9,638,495	3,385,280	12,445,637	578,138	13,023,775	118,344	740,644	858,988	
5	101 — 200 " "	72	13,259,813	6,164,072	18,323,740	1,100,145	19,423,885	350,476	753,342	1,103,818	
6	201 and over — et plus .....	78	48,804,853	24,641,022	69,033,701	4,412,174	73,445,875	3,252,443	2,937,693	6,190,136	
7	Prince Edward Island — Île du Prince-Eduard .....	5	508,324	189,791	688,962	9,153	698,115	4,615	76,720	81,335	
8	26 — 50 beds — lits .....	1	10,280	6,294	16,574	—	16,574	—	—	—	
9	51 — 100 " "	2	118,870	41,382	160,252	—	160,252	—	11,999	11,999	
10	101 — 200 " "	1	155,579	56,897	203,323	9,153	212,476	4,615	34,013	38,628	
11	201 and over — et plus .....	1	223,595	85,218	308,813	—	308,813	—	30,708	30,708	
12	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	28	2,773,391	1,295,190	3,867,087	201,494	4,068,581	56,737	201,350	258,087	
13	26 — 50 beds — lits .....	10	293,934	101,500	391,862	3,572	395,434	1,692	15,431	17,123	
14	51 — 100 " "	10	573,880	333,592	891,959	15,513	907,472	7,484	33,214	40,698	
15	101 — 200 " "	3	466,398	216,705	617,880	65,223	683,103	34,822	41,137	75,959	
16	201 and over — et plus .....	5	1,439,179	643,393	1,965,386	117,186	2,082,572	12,739	111,568	124,307	
17	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	24	2,776,000	1,768,122	4,394,261	149,861	4,544,122	285,938	360,207	646,145	
18	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	5	55,049	31,880	82,221	4,708	86,929	32	4,438	4,470	
19	26 — 50 " "	4	119,001	83,019	193,117	8,903	202,020	301	12,501	12,802	
20	51 — 100 " "	8	598,448	374,847	942,793	30,502	973,295	1,734	81,313	83,047	
21	101 — 200 " "	4	935,686	595,556	1,440,762	90,480	1,531,242	30,260	154,674	184,934	
22	201 and over — et plus .....	3	1,067,816	682,820	1,735,368	15,268	1,750,636	253,611	107,281	360,892	
23	Québec .....	68	13,899,130	11,437,517	23,954,925	1,381,722	25,336,647	2,161,448	1,135,437	3,296,885	
24	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	2	35,036	27,965	63,001	—	63,001	—	1,042	1,042	
25	26 — 50 " "	8	267,105	138,830	403,931	2,004	405,935	7,935	6,658	14,593	
26	51 — 100 " "	15	736,010	388,339	1,101,617	22,732	1,124,349	58,856	52,880	111,736	
27	101 — 200 " "	19	2,146,530	1,724,437	3,735,570	135,397	3,870,967	238,562	109,758	348,320	
28	201 and over — et plus .....	24	10,714,449	9,157,946	18,650,806	1,221,589	19,872,395	1,856,095	965,099	2,821,194	
29	Ontario .....	119	21,962,376	13,578,516	32,645,261	2,895,631	35,540,892	938	887,323	888,261	
30	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	13	321,919	134,305	434,889	21,335	456,224	—	3,950	3,950	
31	26 — 50 " "	28	1,054,565	476,633	1,468,179	63,019	1,531,198	—	32,503	32,503	
32	51 — 100 " "	31	2,391,669	1,333,827	3,470,531	254,965	3,725,496	—	115,408	115,408	
33	101 — 200 " "	24	4,547,388	2,876,984	6,844,300	580,072	7,424,372	938	214,024	214,962	
34	201 and over — et plus .....	23	13,646,835	8,756,767	20,427,362	1,976,240	22,403,602	—	521,438	521,438	
35	Manitoba .....	43	3,827,271	2,983,486	6,752,790	57,967	6,810,757	734,238	330,533	1,064,771	
36	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	12	134,020	58,535	189,480	3,075	192,555	2,480	4,591	7,071	
37	26 — 50 " "	13	318,146	146,943	454,305	10,784	465,089	16,408	21,638	38,046	
38	51 — 100 " "	10	469,160	290,411	747,834	11,737	759,571	25,292	31,195	56,487	
39	101 — 200 " "	3	256,522	151,870	406,472	1,920	408,392	29,419	13,888	43,307	
40	201 and over — et plus .....	5	2,649,423	2,335,727	4,954,699	30,451	4,985,150	660,639	259,221	919,860	
41	Saskatchewan .....	134	10,902,118	426,968	10,908,798	420,288	11,329,086	23,946	159,235	183,181	
42	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	80	1,609,116	50,721	1,610,321	49,516	1,659,837	164	10,230	10,394	
43	26 — 50 " "	35	1,990,706	54,362	1,990,706	54,362	2,045,068	5,972	26,460	32,432	
44	51 — 100 " "	9	1,312,492	65,233	1,317,712	60,013	1,377,725	10,685	14,766	25,451	
45	101 — 200 " "	5	1,601,830	48,549	1,602,085	48,294	1,650,379	137	47,689	47,826	
46	201 and over — et plus .....	5	4,387,974	208,103	4,387,974	208,103	4,596,077	6,988	60,090	67,078	
47	Alberta .....	93	7,657,066	3,364,735	10,744,835	276,966	11,021,801	81,961	2,197,032	2,278,993	
48	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	38	657,967	201,394	839,557	19,804	859,361	3,802	281,188	284,990	
49	26 — 50 " "	35	1,260,835	410,451	1,607,266	64,020	1,671,286	1,242	490,408	491,650	
50	51 — 100 " "	10	809,642	369,967	1,169,093	10,516	1,179,609	—	323,789	323,789	
51	101 — 200 " "	4	621,799	309,604	931,403	—	931,403	1,198	95,617	96,815	
52	201 and over — et plus .....	6	4,306,823	2,073,319	6,197,516	182,626	6,380,142	75,719	1,006,030	1,081,749	
53	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	71	17,208,276	1,155,059	17,283,211	1,080,124	18,363,335	419,168	42,550	461,718	
54	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	17	478,143	13,847	478,942	13,048	491,990	1,818	11,576	13,394	
55	26 — 50 " "	21	1,204,969	72,331	1,212,701	64,599	1,277,300	5,880	36,094	41,974	
56	51 — 100 " "	18	2,628,324	187,682	2,643,846	172,160	2,816,006	14,293	76,080	90,373	
57	101 — 200 " "	9	2,528,081	183,470	2,541,945	169,606	2,711,551	10,525	42,542	53,067	
58	201 and over — et plus .....	6	10,368,759	697,729	10,405,777	660,711	11,066,488	386,652	123,742	262,910	

1. See pages 14-17 of Introduction.

2. Credit adjustment.

TABLEAU 54. Recettes des hôpitaux généraux par province et groupe de lits, 1949

Net earnings	Grants for care of indigents			Special grants			Total operating revenue	Other revenue	Special revenue	Capital revenue	Total revenue	Profit or loss	No
	Subventions pour le soin des indigents			Subventions spéciales									
	Recettes nettes	Provincial	Municipal	Provincial	Municipal	Other sources	Total des recettes de gestion	Autres recettes	Recettes spéciales	Recettes au compte-capital	Recettes totales	Profits ou pertes	
—	Provinciales	Municipales	Provinciales	Municipales	Autres sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
108,553,960	6,951,845	5,210,999	1,538,071	3,167,316	397,906	125,820,097	5,525,761	1,100,900	11,381,607	143,828,365	+9,161,837	1	
3,484,586	91,564	154,955	212,915	341,836	43,228	4,329,084	244,522	17,221	756,742	5,347,569	+ 788,966	2	
7,328,781	274,146	220,425	345,550	551,361	72,854	8,793,117	417,099	35,373	1,552,310	10,797,899	+ 1,470,299	3	
12,164,787	700,646	457,457	179,860	298,407	18,846	13,820,003	741,519	82,649	1,402,681	16,046,852	+ 1,167,885	4	
18,320,067	1,047,852	750,640	199,163	332,224	7,495	20,657,441	970,363	36,574	1,769,316	23,433,694	+ 1,833,848	5	
67,255,739	4,837,637	3,627,522	600,583	1,643,488	255,483	78,220,452	3,152,258	929,083	5,900,558	88,202,351	+ 3,900,839	6	
616,780	24,871	600	69,884	1,500	—	713,635	36,890	—	—	750,525	+ 22,181	7	
16,574	—	—	4,685	—	—	21,259	4,590	—	—	25,849	+ 105	8	
148,253	24,871	600	—	—	—	173,724	15,956	—	—	189,680	+ 16,185	9	
173,848	—	—	25,808	—	—	199,656	4,576	—	—	204,232	+ 5,910	10	
278,105	—	—	39,391	1,500	—	318,996	11,768	—	—	330,764	+ 19	11	
3,810,494	241,020	54,520	14,019	122,912	11,156	4,254,121	271,968	—	180,021	4,706,110	- 406,489	12	
378,311	21,950	2,525	—	7,827	—	410,613	16,846	—	6,586	434,045	- 14,579	13	
866,774	55,202	22,857	—	8,500	8,506	961,839	84,184	—	7,230	1,053,253	- 47,398	14	
607,144	62,548	29,138	14,019	103,135	—	815,984	9,872	—	166,205	992,061	+ 179,694	15	
1,958,265	101,320	—	—	3,450	2,650	2,065,685	161,066	—	—	2,226,751	- 524,206	16	
3,897,977	103,445	241,727	55,647	29,830	1,822	4,330,448	131,406	52,716	111,014	4,625,584	+ 9,489	17	
82,459	—	—	2,921	1,540	1,222	88,142	9,418	—	3,332	100,892	- 5,009	18	
189,218	2,620	900	6,540	6,090	—	205,368	12,862	—	1,221	219,451	+ 24,20	19	
890,248	32,225	—	3,000	10,800	600	936,873	54,432	—	—	991,305	- 78,257	20	
1,346,308	18,399	15,827	43,186	1,000	—	1,424,720	25,147	—	63,777	1,513,644	+ 123,452	21	
1,389,744	50,201	225,000	—	10,400	—	1,675,345	29,547	52,716	42,684	1,800,292	- 54,717	22	
22,039,762	1,766,844	1,847,012	137,734	5,675	62,013	25,859,040	2,677,102	267,129	1,295,872	30,099,143	- 208,912	23	
61,959	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	71,959	6,126	—	202,039	280,124	+ 193,715	24	
391,342	14,240	12,337	2,000	—	52,882	472,801	52,130	—	7,000	531,931	+ 38,909	25	
1,012,613	148,835	141,402	20,000	—	522	1,323,372	180,489	44,407	396,893	1,945,161	+ 217,768	26	
3,522,647	294,717	276,233	13,100	5,675	—	4,112,372	636,888	15,006	236,850	5,001,117	+ 61,372	27	
17,051,201	1,304,052	1,412,040	102,634	—	8,609	19,878,536	1,801,468	207,716	453,090	22,340,810	- 720,676	28	
34,652,631	4,304,166	2,475,355	8,000	1,747,057	6,995	43,194,204	1,026,531	10,967	4,013,109	48,244,811	+ 3,283,827	29	
452,274	42,669	23,267	—	13,200	—	531,410	44,550	—	44,587	620,547	+ 54,127	30	
1,498,695	163,460	94,133	1,500	54,049	—	1,811,837	91,963	—	849,819	2,753,619	+ 833,329	31	
3,610,088	364,084	219,622	6,500	106,274	—	4,306,568	188,148	—	530,327	5,025,043	+ 495,491	32	
7,209,410	634,861	418,413	—	197,304	6,995	8,466,983	165,766	—	970,519	9,603,268	+ 1,074,152	33	
21,882,164	3,099,092	1,719,920	—	1,376,230	—	28,077,406	536,104	10,967	1,617,857	30,242,334	+ 826,728	34	
5,745,986	280,079	62,943	6,119	85,080	49,793	6,230,000	259,929	—	30,999	6,520,928	+ 125,015	35	
185,484	15,867	6,007	542	5,580	12,724	226,204	18,811	—	198	245,213	- 1,008	36	
427,043	36,586	8,728	2,547	7,000	8,771	490,675	49,721	—	6,805	547,201	+ 20,035	37	
703,084	48,931	19,746	—	6,000	—	777,761	22,051	—	23,772	823,584	+ 69,704	38	
365,085	37,327	11,029	—	—	—	4,133,441	44,468	—	74	457,983	+ 29,152	39	
4,065,290	141,368	17,433	3,030	66,500	28,298	4,321,919	124,878	—	150	4,446,947	+ 7,122	40	
11,145,905	—	6,092	284,709	99,704	8,250	11,544,660	600,387	40,318	2,573,625	14,758,990	+ 2,867,096	41	
1,649,443	—	6,092	96,890	71,305	6,255	1,829,985	79,566	12,392	414,882	2,336,825	+ 449,542	42	
2,012,636	—	—	93,047	28,399	—	2,134,082	71,819	27,328	323,431	2,556,658	+ 316,969	43	
1,352,274	—	—	37,232	—	1,995	1,391,501	103,891	600	105,978	1,801,970	+ 181,978	44	
1,602,553	—	—	13,388	—	—	1,615,941	38,839	—	36,852	1,691,632	+ 26,169	45	
4,528,999	—	—	44,152	—	—	4,573,151	306,272	—	1,692,482	6,571,905	+ 1,890,438	46	
8,742,808	231,420	522,750	859,518	974,641	257,877	11,589,014	255,836	18,784	383,508	12,247,142	+ 368,413	47	
574,371	28,028	114,589	111,622	250,211	23,027	1,101,848	54,999	1,354	42,633	1,200,834	+ 41,273	48	
1,179,636	35,290	101,802	235,231	447,996	11,201	2,011,156	90,054	—	185,656	2,286,866	+ 73,946	49	
855,820	26,498	53,230	118,128	166,833	7,223	1,222,732	43,928	—	135,069	1,401,729	+ 134,944	50	
834,588	—	—	89,662	25,110	500	949,860	17,844	—	—	967,704	+ 10,673	51	
5,298,393	141,604	253,129	309,875	84,491	215,926	6,303,418	49,011	17,430	20,150	6,390,009	+ 107,577	52	
17,901,617	—	—	102,441	100,917	—	18,104,975	265,712	710,986	2,793,459	21,875,132	+ 3,101,217	53	
478,596	—	—	940	—	—	479,536	31,052	3,475	49,071	563,134	+ 56,326	54	
1,235,326	—	—	—	—	—	1,235,326	27,114	8,047	171,792	1,442,279	+ 177,565	55	
2,725,633	—	—	—	—	—	2,725,633	48,440	37,642	203,412	3,015,127	+ 177,470	56	
2,658,484	—	—	—	—	—	2,658,484	26,962	21,568	295,039	3,002,053	+ 321,264	57	
10,803,578	—	—	101,501	100,917	—	11,005,996	132,144	640,254	2,074,145	13,852,539	+ 2,368,592	58	

1. Voir pages 14-17 de l'introduction.

2. Ajouter.

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 55. Expenditures of general hospitals by province according to bed group, 1949

No.	Province	Number of hospitals <sup>1</sup> Nombre d'hôpitaux <sup>1</sup>	Salaries and wages — Traitements et salaires	Supplies — Fournitures					Purchased services — Services achetés
				Linen, laundry, etc. — Lingerie, buanderie, etc.	Medical, surgical, X-ray etc. — Médecine, chirurgie, radiologie, etc.	Dietary — Diététique	Other — Autres	Total	
1	CANADA .....	585	66,969,925	4,615,525	17,204,370	19,980,562	6,333,804	48,134,261	4,137,847
2	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	167	2,133,203	149,756	558,607	716,058	205,171	1,629,592	218,514
3	26 — 50 " "	155	4,364,335	355,864	1,099,827	1,430,623	395,761	3,282,075	361,522
4	51 — 100 " "	113	6,939,712	567,274	1,932,380	2,331,995	749,262	5,580,911	543,878
5	101 — 200 " "	72	10,535,115	651,025	2,916,916	3,393,118	1,098,504	8,059,563	644,711
6	201 and over — et plus .....	78	42,997,560	2,891,606	10,696,640	12,108,768	3,885,106	29,582,120	2,369,222
7	Prince Edward Island — Île du Prince-Édouard .....	5	227,412	41,363	110,298	165,795	50,227	367,683	27,685
8	26 — 50 beds — lits .....	1	10,546	1,731	2,419	3,361	799	8,310	1,043
9	51 — 100 " "	2	56,818	9,116	32,605	33,540	14,396	89,657	10,182
10	101 — 200 " "	1	64,042	12,113	31,186	50,024	14,632	107,955	8,771
11	201 and over — et plus .....	1	96,006	18,403	44,088	78,870	20,400	161,761	7,689
12	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	28	2,012,441	223,118	664,211	991,503	318,362	2,197,194	214,703
13	26 — 50 beds — lits .....	10	181,416	21,709	66,917	84,467	17,110	190,203	17,717
14	51 — 100 " "	10	456,236	55,185	154,541	206,228	65,273	481,227	40,399
15	101 — 200 " "	3	344,829	21,912	106,732	177,776	36,540	342,960	43,055
16	201 and over — et plus .....	5	1,029,960	124,312	336,021	523,032	199,439	1,182,804	113,532
17	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	24	1,785,542	161,939	634,655	851,924	301,949	1,950,467	173,079
18	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	5	40,663	4,674	21,959	18,062	4,371	49,066	4,916
19	26 — 50 " "	4	80,947	14,908	32,875	29,346	9,248	86,377	5,792
20	51 — 100 " "	8	426,469	51,141	126,698	186,972	81,717	446,528	46,413
21	101 — 200 " "	4	509,151	35,906	157,553	267,848	122,318	583,625	38,856
22	201 and over — et plus .....	3	728,312	55,310	295,570	349,696	84,295	784,871	77,102
23	Québec .....	68	13,779,746	1,321,975	3,598,645	4,443,308	1,757,599	11,121,527	991,797
24	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	2	34,092	4,130	15,442	12,351	1,943	33,866	5,388
25	26 — 50 " "	8	228,356	29,176	63,110	72,263	26,064	190,613	9,388
26	51 — 100 " "	15	612,208	74,008	174,620	256,478	111,355	616,461	65,112
27	101 — 200 " "	19	2,312,810	132,856	598,846	759,932	297,752	1,789,386	138,159
28	201 and over — et plus .....	24	10,592,280	1,081,805	2,746,627	3,342,284	1,320,485	8,491,201	773,750
29	Ontario .....	119	23,523,207	1,353,344	6,266,687	6,801,133	2,010,669	16,431,833	812,006
30	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	13	292,671	24,853	65,053	92,633	22,918	205,457	13,053
31	26 — 50 " "	28	943,570	71,354	261,185	304,260	85,955	722,754	49,227
32	51 — 100 " "	31	2,200,504	159,534	704,614	739,391	210,275	1,813,814	95,031
33	101 — 200 " "	24	4,288,325	230,995	1,339,726	1,321,091	418,511	3,310,323	153,282
34	201 and over — et plus .....	23	15,798,137	866,608	3,896,109	4,343,758	1,273,010	10,379,485	501,413
35	Manitoba .....	43	3,039,219	257,086	998,212	961,850	322,373	2,539,521	183,389
36	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	12	121,941	9,168	37,418	36,139	11,901	94,626	10,293
37	26 — 50 " "	13	269,055	20,525	64,847	78,509	25,353	189,234	18,623
38	51 — 100 " "	10	337,436	33,093	113,000	121,595	48,319	316,007	26,669
39	101 — 200 " "	3	181,328	31,344	54,778	73,517	20,904	180,543	16,782
40	201 and over — et plus .....	5	2,129,459	162,956	728,169	652,090	215,896	1,759,111	111,022
41	Saskatchewan .....	134	6,054,279	354,453	1,482,773	1,762,197	489,865	4,089,288	473,892
42	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	80	889,582	51,045	235,622	296,829	80,787	664,283	94,467
43	26 — 50 " "	35	1,076,655	74,230	252,046	350,119	89,914	766,309	108,350
44	51 — 100 " "	9	729,811	58,400	178,279	225,804	50,433	512,916	47,100
45	101 — 200 " "	5	858,814	55,605	191,904	241,639	66,972	556,120	61,627
46	201 and over — et plus .....	5	2,499,417	115,173	624,922	647,806	201,759	1,589,660	162,348
47	Alberta .....	93	5,683,079	402,776	1,561,666	1,790,167	372,483	4,127,092	376,588
48	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	38	499,522	42,113	130,631	181,895	58,130	412,769	61,270
49	26 — 50 " "	35	923,750	79,545	229,914	316,739	88,791	714,989	88,636
50	51 — 100 " "	10	568,509	46,335	175,123	201,599	47,592	470,649	57,851
51	101 — 200 " "	4	442,818	53,624	145,820	162,909	34,926	397,279	33,017
52	201 and over — et plus .....	6	3,248,480	181,159	880,178	927,025	143,044	2,131,406	135,814
53	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	71	10,865,000	499,471	1,887,223	2,212,685	710,277	5,309,656	884,708
54	1 — 25 beds — lits .....	17	254,732	13,773	52,482	78,149	25,121	169,525	29,127
55	26 — 50 " "	21	650,040	42,686	126,514	191,559	52,527	413,286	62,746
56	51 — 100 " "	18	1,551,721	80,462	227,900	360,388	119,902	833,652	155,121
57	101 — 200 " "	9	1,532,998	76,670	290,371	338,382	85,949	791,372	151,162
58	201 and over — et plus .....	6	6,875,509	285,880	1,144,956	1,244,207	426,778	3,101,821	486,552

1. See pages 14-17 of Introduction.

2. Includes patient days in units for tuberculosis and for incurables.

TABLEAU 55. Dépenses des hôpitaux généraux par province et groupe de lits, 1949

Insurance Assurance	Depreciation Dépréciation	Repairs and replacements — Réparations et renouvellements	Interest and exchange — Intérêts et change	Miscellaneous — Divers	Total expenditures — Dépenses totales				Patient days <sup>2</sup> — Jours-malade <sup>2</sup>	Per diem cost — Coût par jour	No
					In-patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out-patients — Malades externes	Other expenditures — Autres dépenses	Total			
900,446	6,199,539	4,009,655	2,543,054	1,771,801	124,645,811	7,989,516	2,031,201	134,666,528	16,827,375	7.41	1
38,651	261,753	141,226	73,904	61,760	4,404,730	137,106	16,767	4,558,603	714,772	6.16	2
83,260	525,624	353,207	147,027	210,550	8,891,619	304,822	131,159	9,327,600	1,441,754	6.17	3
114,364	829,893	421,283	308,481	140,445	14,056,480	647,495	174,992	14,878,967	2,114,209	6.65	4
137,102	979,810	661,087	335,948	246,510	20,170,976	1,175,910	252,960	21,599,846	2,912,766	6.93	5
527,069	3,602,459	2,432,852	1,677,694	1,112,536	77,122,006	5,724,183	1,455,323	84,301,512	9,643,874	8.00	6
4,332	43,311	26,874	13,093	17,954	719,801	8,543	—	728,344	136,454	5.28	7
456	—	1,848	—	3,541	25,744	—	—	25,744	5,529	4.65	8
1,306	8,000	3,655	3,805	72	173,495	—	—	173,495	34,116	5.09	9
508	11,378	4,146	38	1,484	189,779	8,543	—	198,322	38,465	4.91	10
2,062	23,933	17,225	9,250	12,857	330,783	—	—	330,783	58,344	5.67	11
22,766	207,589	225,992	79,633	152,281	4,741,812	297,324	73,463	5,112,599	776,576	6.10	12
4,004	26,931	22,914	928	4,511	444,519	4,105	—	448,624	83,048	5.35	13
7,720	45,012	38,114	15,515	16,428	1,079,139	17,782	3,730	1,100,651	177,286	6.09	14
4,401	14,648	22,428	13,883	26,163	676,642	65,992	69,733	812,367	123,041	5.95	15
6,641	120,998	142,536	49,307	105,179	2,341,512	209,445	—	2,750,957	393,201	6.46	16
23,991	376,026	133,980	142,674	30,336	4,463,624	152,471	—	4,616,095	662,504	6.73	17
634	6,045	896	2,680	1,001	96,577	7,324	—	105,901	17,189	5.62	18
1,521	15,035	3,014	1,190	1,555	187,232	8,199	—	195,431	35,043	5.34	19
7,777	79,193	25,851	30,029	7,302	1,034,691	34,871	—	1,069,562	157,309	6.58	20
8,389	118,083	65,941	49,744	16,403	1,306,226	83,966	—	1,390,192	206,956	6.31	21
5,670	157,670	38,278	59,031	4,075	1,838,898	16,111	—	1,855,009	246,007	7.47	22
155,136	1,303,483	1,106,771	1,308,396	541,199	27,312,725	1,893,909	1,101,421	30,308,055	3,646,287	7.49	23
494	4,431	3,574	4,432	132	73,188	—	13,221	86,409	10,772	6.79	24
3,721	19,093	29,714	4,506	7,631	488,783	2,224	2,015	493,022	67,734	7.21	25
10,370	141,046	49,433	180,236	52,527	1,566,446	28,767	132,180	1,727,393	209,504	7.47	26
26,562	225,368	196,402	161,531	89,527	4,650,949	127,137	161,659	4,939,745	677,781	6.86	27
113,989	913,545	827,648	957,691	391,382	20,533,359	1,735,781	792,346	23,061,486	2,680,496	7.66	28
233,746	1,986,831	1,227,345	455,943	290,073	41,229,046	3,720,971	10,967	44,960,984	5,380,894	7.66	29
5,652	30,026	14,568	3,642	1,351	539,993	26,427	—	566,420	90,541	5.96	30
20,841	106,284	60,368	4,536	12,710	1,835,880	84,410	—	1,920,290	290,651	6.31	31
30,003	212,763	133,151	25,202	19,084	4,218,728	310,824	—	4,529,552	661,702	6.38	32
48,811	376,951	229,178	49,459	72,787	7,856,110	673,006	—	8,529,116	1,104,819	7.11	33
128,439	1,260,807	790,080	373,104	184,141	26,778,335	2,626,304	10,967	29,415,606	3,233,181	8.23	34
24,599	333,088	144,273	85,123	46,701	6,266,669	129,244	—	6,395,913	983,105	6.37	35
382	6,048	8,736	1,835	2,360	242,185	4,036	—	246,221	40,154	6.03	36
2,604	17,376	20,374	4,920	4,980	511,931	15,235	—	527,166	98,224	5.21	37
3,470	34,830	25,523	4,502	5,443	742,013	11,867	—	753,880	141,056	5.26	38
374	15,569	19,779	5,853	8,593	426,118	2,703	—	428,821	81,016	5.26	39
17,769	259,265	69,861	68,013	25,325	4,344,422	95,403	—	4,439,825	622,655	6.98	40
79,876	617,323	299,049	178,041	100,146	11,438,375	438,761	14,758	11,891,894	1,820,515	6.28	41
15,812	119,749	48,536	33,927	20,927	1,832,040	55,243	—	1,887,283	325,552	5.63	42
18,011	132,209	58,161	58,672	21,322	2,171,793	59,948	7,948	2,239,689	370,791	5.86	43
6,957	65,641	39,376	8,722	9,469	1,357,562	61,830	600	1,419,992	225,922	6.01	44
9,517	97,275	40,606	27,614	11,890	1,614,750	48,713	—	1,663,463	253,913	6.36	45
29,579	202,449	112,370	49,106	36,538	4,462,230	213,027	6,210	4,681,467	644,337	6.93	46
117,721	517,875	463,674	236,726	355,974	11,478,098	287,418	113,213	11,878,729	1,619,852	7.09	47
8,585	67,230	50,311	26,872	33,002	1,131,072	28,489	—	1,159,561	161,780	7.00	48
14,906	140,446	122,578	67,358	140,257	2,032,332	67,375	113,213	2,212,920	318,579	6.37	49
8,931	88,714	36,190	28,292	7,649	1,254,973	11,812	—	1,266,785	187,477	6.69	50
5,984	35,194	16,584	19,041	7,114	957,031	—	—	957,031	131,180	7.30	51
79,315	186,291	238,011	95,163	167,952	6,102,690	179,742	—	6,282,432	820,836	7.43	52
238,279	814,013	381,697	43,425	237,137	16,995,661	1,060,875	717,379	18,773,915	1,801,188	9.43	53
7,092	28,224	14,605	516	2,987	489,675	13,587	3,546	506,808	68,784	7.12	54
17,196	68,250	34,236	4,917	14,043	1,193,405	63,326	7,983	1,264,714	172,155	7.00	55
37,830	154,694	69,990	12,178	22,471	2,629,433	169,742	38,482	2,837,657	319,837	8.22	56
32,556	85,344	66,023	8,785	12,549	2,493,371	165,850	21,568	2,680,789	295,595	8.43	57
143,605	477,501	196,843	17,029	185,087	10,189,777	648,370	645,800	11,483,947	944,817	10.78	58

1. Voir pages 14-17 de l'introduction.

2. Comprend les jours-malade des annexes pour tuberculeux et pour incurables.



Part I

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

D—Hospitals for Incurables

---

Partie I

## HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

D—Hôpitaux pour incurables

TABLE 56. Hospitals for incurables<sup>1</sup> — General information and movement of patients, 1949

No.	Location — Endroit	Name of institution — Nom de l'institution	Bed capacity — Capacité en lits	Number of beds set up — Nombre de lits dressés	Salaried doctors — Médecins salariés	Graduate nurses — Infirmières diplômées	Total personnel — Personnel complet
1	CANADA.....	Totals — Totaux.....	3,909	3,948	38	213	1,917
2	Québec .....	Totals — Totaux .....	1,282	1,280	17	52	417
3	Beauceville-Ouest.....	Hôpital St-Joseph <sup>2</sup> .....	85	85	—	—	—
4	Montréal .....	Hôpital Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes.....	272	272	1	4	106
5	Montréal .....	Hôpital Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci .....	506	506	9	19	174
6	Montréal .....	Jewish Hospital of Hope .....	64	62	2	3	43
7	Montréal .....	The Infirmary Home .....	56	56	1	1	11
8	Québec .....	Hôpital Général de Québec .....	266	266	4	25	83
9	Thetford Mines.....	Hôpital St-Joseph <sup>2</sup> .....	33	33	—	—	—
10	Ontario .....	Totals — Totaux .....	1,864	1,898	17	138	1,159
11	Hamilton .....	St. Peter's Infirmary .....	108	110	1	1	89
12	Kingston .....	St. Mary's of the Lake .....	115	115	1	4	53
13	London .....	Parkwood Hospital for Incurables.....	145	150	1	10	89
14	Ottawa.....	Perley Home for Incurables .....	93	101	1	9	79
15	Ottawa.....	St. Vincent Hospital for Incurables .....	212	220	2	5	141
16	Toronto .....	Home for Incurable Children .....	34	42	—	3	27
17	Toronto .....	Our Lady of Mercy Hospital .....	270	272	2	22	143
18	Toronto .....	Queen Elizabeth Hospital .....	516	516	4	56	335
19	Toronto .....	Runnymede Hospital .....	129	130	3	25	96
20	Windsor.....	East Windsor Hospital .....	242	242	2	3	107
21	Manitoba .....	Totals — Totaux .....	{ 434	434	1	12	150
22	Winnipeg.....	St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm .....					
23	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique.....	Totals — Totaux .....	{ 329	336	3	11	191
24	Provincial Infirmary .....						
25	Vancouver.....	Marpole Branch .....	124	131	1	8	86
26	Haney .....	Alico Branch .....	100	100	1	N.R. <sup>3</sup>	39
27	Victoria .....	Mount St. Mary Branch .....	105	105	1	3	66

<sup>1</sup> Reporting units.<sup>2</sup> Unit of general hospital.<sup>3</sup> Not reported.

TABLEAU 56. Hôpitaux pour incurables<sup>1</sup> — Renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades, 1949

Attending doctors — Médecins en service	In hospital at beginning of year — A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admissions	Patients under care — Malades solignés	Discharges — Sorties	Deaths — Décès	In hospital at end of year — A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année	Daily average number of patients — Moyenne quotidienne de malades	Patient days — Jours- malades	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Percentage of beds occupied — Pourcentage de lits occupés	No
192	3,687	2,301	5,988	730	1,476	3,782	3,758.1	1,371,846	229.0	95.2	1
31	1,209	746	1,955	315	398	1,242	1,237.2	451,629	231.0	96.6	2
—	43	62	105	26	10	69	67.3	24,550	233.8	79.1	3
—	270	106	376	40	67	269	263.6	96,235	255.9	96.9	4
9	506	355	861	138	230	493	503.8	183,890	213.5	99.5	5
22	58	50	108	19	32	57	56.9	20,785	192.4	91.8	6
—	55	17	72	2	14	56	71.3	26,035	361.5	127.3	7
—	244	124	368	74	41	253	241.8	88,246	239.8	90.9	8
—	33	32	65	16	4	45	32.5	11,888	182.9	98.6	9
161	1,749	1,247	2,996	312	882	1,802	1,791.2	653,834	218.2	94.3	10
58	110	55	165	13	42	110	109.4	39,941	242.0	99.4	11
17	84	134	218	46	57	115	94.5	34,496	158.2	82.2	12
45	150	44	194	19	26	149	149.2	54,475	280.8	99.5	13
15	97	39	136	14	27	95	95.3	34,805	255.9	94.3	14
—	212	145	357	31	117	209	211.2	77,103	216.0	96.0	15
20	36	2	38	3	0	35	34.6	12,642	332.7	82.4	16
—	266	182	448	32	145	271	269.2	98,241	219.3	99.0	17
—	424	406	830	107	276	447	456.8	166,728	200.9	88.5	18
—	129	50	179	9	40	130	129.7	47,334	264.4	99.7	19
6	241	190	431	38	152	241	241.3	88,069	204.3	99.7	20
—	427	150	577	46	99	432	422.5	154,235	267.3	97.3	21
—											22
—	302	158	460	57	97	306	307.2	112,148	243.8	93.3	23
—	120	74	194	38	27	129	126.6	46,233	238.3	96.7	25
—	81	29	110	15	20	75	78.8	28,757	261.4	78.8	26
—	101	55	156	4	50	120	101.8	37,158	238.2	96.9	27

1. Unités faisant rapport.

2. Annexe d'un hôpital général.

3. Non déclaré.



Part II

## PRIVATE HOSPITALS

---

Partie II

## HÔPITAUX PRIVÉS

TABLE 57. Movement of patients, 1949

No.	Item	Canada	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle- Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Québec	Ontario
	Hospitals and beds:					
1	Number of hospitals reporting .....	194	7	5	62	42
2	Number of beds and cribs .....	3,225	33	130	980	839
3	Percentage of beds occupied.....	67.4	31.5	40.0	56.9	71.8
	In hospital at beginning of year:					
4	Total .....	2,096	15	52	532	623
5	Adults and children.....	1,900	14	45	456	535
6	Newborn .....	196	1	7	76	88
	Admissions during the year:					
7	Total .....	60,956	605	3,627	22,292	21,263
8	Adults and children.....	49,665	400	3,192	16,688	17,105
9	Newborn .....	11,291	205	435	5,604	4,158
	Total under care during the year:					
10	Total .....	63,052	620	3,679	22,824	21,886
11	Adults and children.....	51,565	414	3,237	17,144	17,640
12	Newborn .....	11,487	206	442	5,680	4,246
	Discharges during the year:					
13	Total .....	59,392	611	3,552	21,904	20,942
14	Adults and children.....	48,292	407	3,129	16,434	16,836
15	Newborn .....	11,100	204	423	5,470	4,106
	Deaths during the year:					
16	Total .....	1,460	3	61	370	335
17	Adults and children.....	1,270	2	52	249	283
18	Newborn .....	190	1	9	121	52
	In hospital at end of year:					
19	Total .....	2,200	6	66	550	609
20	Adults and children.....	2,003	5	56	461	521
21	Newborn .....	197	1	10	89	88
	Patient days during the year:					
22	Total .....	877,054	5,062	22,321	239,644	252,890
23	Adults and children.....	793,556	3,789	18,971	203,628	219,849
24	Newborn .....	83,498	1,273	3,350	36,016	33,041
	Daily average number of patients:					
25	Total .....	2402.9	13.9	61.2	656.6	692.8
26	Adults and children.....	2174.1	10.4	52.0	557.9	602.3
27	Newborn .....	228.8	3.5	9.2	98.7	90.5
	Average stay during the year:					
28	Total .....	13.9	8.2	8.1	10.5	11.6
29	Adults and children.....	15.4	9.2	5.9	11.9	12.5
30	Newborn .....	7.3	6.2	7.6	6.3	7.8
	Births during the year:					
31	Total .....	11,542	209	451	5,737	4,243
32	Live births .....	11,291	205	435	5,604	4,158
33	Still-born .....	251	4	16	133	85

TABLEAU 57. Mouvement des malades, 1949

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Yukon	Item	No
					Hôpitaux et lits .....	
6	22	13	37	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux faisant rapport .....	1
97	67	145	934	—	Nombre de lits et lits d'enfants .....	2
77.1	25.4	58.0	83.0	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	3
					A l'hôpital au commencement de l'année .....	
67	26	87	694	—	Total .....	4
63	18	80	689	—	Adultes et enfants .....	5
4	8	7	5	—	Nouveau-nés .....	6
					Admissions durant l'année .....	
2,055	750	2,107	8,257	—	Total .....	7
1,878	474	1,800	8,128	—	Adultes et enfants .....	8
177	276	307	129	—	Nouveau-nés .....	9
					Nombre de malades soignés durant l'année .....	
2,122	776	2,194	8,951	—	Total .....	10
1,941	492	1,880	8,817	—	Adultes et enfants .....	11
181	284	314	134	—	Nouveau-nés .....	12
					Sorties durant l'année .....	
2,014	756	2,080	7,533	—	Total .....	13
1,839	476	1,768	7,403	—	Adultes et enfants .....	14
175	280	312	130	—	Nouveau-nés .....	15
					Décès durant l'année .....	
40	8	36	607	—	Total .....	16
37	6	36	605	—	Adultes et enfants .....	17
3	2	—	2	—	Nouveau-nés .....	18
					A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année .....	
68	12	78	811	—	Total .....	19
65	10	76	809	—	Adultes et enfants .....	20
3	2	2	2	—	Nouveau-nés .....	21
					Jours-malades de l'année .....	
30,638	8,772	33,609	284,118	—	Total .....	22
27,320	6,219	30,694	283,086	—	Adultes et enfants .....	23
3,318	2,553	2,915	1,032	—	Nouveau-nés .....	24
					Moyenne quotidienne de malades .....	
83.9	24.0	92.1	778.4	—	Total .....	25
74.8	17.0	84.1	775.6	—	Adultes et enfants .....	26
9.1	7.0	8.0	2.8	—	Nouveau-nés .....	27
					Séjour moyen durant l'année .....	
14.4	11.3	15.3	31.7	—	Total .....	28
14.1	12.6	16.3	32.1	—	Adultes et enfants .....	29
18.3	9.0	9.3	7.7	—	Nouveau-nés .....	30
					Nombre de naissances durant l'année .....	
179	277	316	130	—	Total .....	31
177	276	307	129	—	Naissances vivantes .....	32
2	1	9	1	—	Mort-nés .....	33

## PRIVATE HOSPITALS

TABLE 58. General information, 1949  
TABLEAU 58. Renseignements généraux, 1949

Item	Canada	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick	Québec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Yukon	Item
Hospitals .....	194	7	5	62	42	6	22	13	37	—	Hôpitaux
CAPACITY:											CAPACITÉ:
Total .....	3,722	52	157	1,247	975	109	70	163	949	—	Total
Beds .....	3,091	29	109	931	796	94	67	139	926	—	Lits
Crib .....	134	4	21	49	43	3	—	6	8	—	Lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	497	19	27	267	136	12	3	18	15	—	Berceaux
CLASS OF PATIENTS TREATED:											CATÉGORIES DE MALADES:
Aged .....	53	1	3	18	23	—	1	7	—	—	Vieillards
Cancer .....	40	—	4	14	16	1	1	4	—	—	Cancer
Chronic .....	79	1	3	16	21	1	1	7	29	—	Maladies chroniques
Convalescent .....	83	—	3	19	21	1	1	9	29	—	Convalescents
Incurable .....	37	1	3	9	16	2	1	5	—	—	Incurables
Maternity .....	110	6	5	41	26	1	21	5	5	—	Maternité
Medical .....	133	1	5	36	34	4	9	8	36	—	Médecine générale
Nervous Diseases .....	33	1	5	10	11	1	2	3	—	—	Maladies nerveuses
Surgical .....	48	—	4	17	16	3	—	2	6	—	Chirurgie
Tuberculosis .....	8	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	Tuberculose
Emergency .....	52	1	5	21	19	—	—	3	3	—	Cas urgents
FACILITIES:			*								FACILITÉS:
X-ray .....	53	—	4	22	16	3	—	2	6	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	31	—	3	16	8	1	—	2	1	—	Laboratoire clinique
Physiotherapy .....	28	1	1	16	8	—	—	1	1	—	Physiothérapie
Out-patient department .....	26	1	3	10	7	—	—	4	1	—	Dispensaire
PERSONNEL .....	2,071	29	56	732	645	58	29	76	446	—	TOTAL
Salaried doctors .....	65	4	—	23	21	2	1	7	7	—	Médecins salariés
Graduate nurses .....	658	9	24	221	221	20	7	25	131	—	Infirmières diplômées
Other .....	1,348	16	32	488	403	36	21	44	308	—	Autres
ATTENDING DOCTORS	3,059	19	31	1,287	524	91	35	83	989	—	MÉDECINS EN SERVICE

### Part III

## FEDERAL HOSPITALS

---

### Partie III

## HÔPITAUX FÉDÉRAUX

DVA = 13 Gen	<u>8606</u>	<u>Total - 10,707</u>
Navy	4	375
Army	<u>15 - 150</u>	<u>7 Spec = 1031</u>
RCMP	<u>11 - 375</u>	<u>8 " = 661</u>
IHS	<u>11 - 334</u>	<u>16 = 1727</u>
Q+I	<u>3 - 74</u>	<u>3 - 255</u>
		<u>19 - 1982</u>
		<u>2TB = 374 (TB stat)</u>
		<u>8TB = 1447</u>
		<u>10 = 1821</u>

DVA - 31 - 10,707  
30 - 1075  
30 - 1781  
19 - 321  
6 - 86 - 13892

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Total } 57G &= 10,089 \\ 1980 &- 1982 \\ 1075 &- 1821 \\ &\hline 13,892 \end{aligned}$$

TABLE 59. Department of Veterans' Affairs — General information and movement of patients,  
1949

No.	Location — Endroit	Name of hospital — Nom de l'hôpital	General information — Renseignements généraux					
			Bed capacity — Capacité en lits	Facilities — Facilités				
				Radiology — Radiologie	Laboratory — Laboratoire	Physio- therapy — Physio- thérapie	Out-patient depart- ment — Dispens- saire	
1	CANADA .....	TOTAL.....	10,707	17	16	28	14	
2	Active treatment hospitals — Hôpi- taux de traitement.	Total .....	8,580	13	13	13	13	
3	Halifax, N. S. ....	Camp Hill Hospital .....	550	X	X	X	X	X
4	Saint John, N. B. ....	Lancaster Hospital .....	450	X	X	X	X	X
5	Quebec, P. Q. ....	Quebec Veterans' Hospital .....	275	X	X	X	X	X
6	Montreal, P. Q. ....	Queen Mary Veterans' Hospital .....	700	X	X	X	X	X
7	Ste. Anne, P. Q. ....	Ste. Anne's Hospital .....	1,100	X	X	X	X	X
8	Toronto, Ont. ....	Sunnybrook Hospital .....	1,500	X	X	X	X	X
9	Toronto, Ont. ....	Christie Street Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	180	X	X	X	X	X
10	London, Ont. ....	Westminster Hospital .....	1,500	X	X	X	X	X
11	Winnipeg, Man. ....	Deer Lodge Hospital .....	700	X	X	X	X	X
12	Saskatoon, Sask. ....	Veterans' Hospital .....	125	X	X	X	X	X
13	Calgary, Alta. ....	Colonel Belcher Hospital .....	275	X	X	X	X	X
14	Vancouver, B. C. ....	Shaughnessy Hospital .....	1,000	X	X	X	X	X
15	Victoria, B. C. ....	Veterans' Hospital .....	225	X	X	X	X	X
16	Health and occupational centres — Centres de santé et de thérapeu- tique professionnelle.	Total .....	1,031	1	1	7	—	
17	Saint John, N. B. ....	Ridgewood H. and O. C. ....	100	—	—	X	—	
18	Senneville, P. Q. ....	Senneville H. and O. C. ....	200	—	—	X	—	
19	Ottawa, Ont. ....	Rideau H. and O. C. ....	161	X	X	X	—	
20	Toronto, Ont. ....	York H. and O. C. ....	100	—	—	X	—	
21	Toronto, Ont. ....	Divadale H. and O. C. ....	130	—	—	X	—	
22	Calgary, Alta. ....	Calgary Convalescent Hospital .....	140	—	—	X	—	
23	Burnaby, B. C. ....	George Derby H. and O. C. ....	200	—	—	X	—	
24	Special institutions — Institutions spéciales.	Total .....	435	3	1	3	1	
25	St. Hyacinthe, P. Q. ....	St. Hyacinthe Hospital .....	250	X	X	X	X	X
26	Toronto, Ont. ....	Lyndhurst Lodge .....	35	X	—	X	—	
27	London, Ont. ....	Western Counties Veterans' Lodge .....	150	X	—	X	—	
28	Veterans' homes — Foyers de vété- rans.	Total .....	661	—	1	5	—	
29	Halifax, N. S. ....	Halifax Veterans' Home <sup>1</sup> .....	20	—	—	—	—	
30	Saint John, N. B. ....	Lancaster Veterans' Home <sup>1</sup> .....	30	—	—	—	—	
31	Toronto, Ont. ....	Red Chevron Club .....	165	—	X	X	—	
32	Amherstburg, Ont. ....	Bellevue Veterans' Home .....	26	—	—	—	—	
33	Winnipeg, Man. ....	Winnipeg Veterans' Home .....	150	—	—	X	—	
34	Regina, Sask. ....	Regina Veterans' Home .....	50	—	—	X	—	
35	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Edmonton Veterans' Home .....	76	—	—	—	—	
36	Vancouver, B. C. ....	Hycroft Veterans' Home .....	118	—	—	X	—	

1. Closed in 1949.

TABLEAU 59. Ministère des affaires des anciens combattants — Renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades, 1949

General information — Renseignements généraux							Movement of patients — Mouvement des malades							
Salaried doctors — Médecins salariés	Administration	Personnel				In hospital at beginning of year — A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admissions	Patients under care — Malades soignés	Discharges — Sorties	Deaths — Décès	A l'hôpital at end of year — A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année	Patient days — Jours-malades	Average stay — Séjour moyen	No
		Graduate nurses — Infirmières diplômées	Orderlies — Infirmiers	Other personnel — Autres personnel	Total personnel — Personnel complet	A l'hôpital au début de l'année								
147	820	1,509	1,850	4,280	8,606	7,291	51,115	58,406	49,054	1,546	7,806	2,991,247	51.2	1
127	711	1,402	1,677	3,557	7,474	5,732	46,431	52,163	44,344	1,493	6,126	2,386,181	45.7	2
10	51	94	94	227	476	300	4,913	5,213	4,809	72	332	148,085	28.4	3
11	43	76	69	192	391	243	3,602	3,845	3,525	43	277	113,899	29.6	4
5	40	54	49	129	277	182	2,005	2,187	1,964	27	196	83,451	38.1	5
15	121	162	171	411	880	541	4,903	5,444	4,824	123	497	210,113	38.6	6
8	42	102	235	348	735	722	1,299	2,021	1,076	90	855	288,299	142.6	7
23	159	316	297	837	1,632	728	8,677	9,405	7,993	397	1,015	392,307	41.7	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	373	189	562	529	33	0	37,403	66.5	9
17	72	166	287	355	897	1,033	3,753	4,786	3,599	116	1,071	407,204	85.0	10
12	40	125	148	321	646	465	5,121	5,586	4,885	154	547	205,094	36.7	11
3	9	20	19	55	106	72	1,160	1,232	1,109	25	98	38,867	31.5	12
10	26	50	51	134	271	187	3,059	3,246	2,970	64	212	79,030	24.3	13
11	70	194	215	422	912	715	5,823	6,538	5,409	276	853	309,363	47.3	14
2	38	43	42	126	251	171	1,927	2,098	1,852	73	173	73,066	34.8	15
10	47	21	29	347	454	655	3,196	3,851	3,013	13	825	277,577	72.0	16
1	6	1	—	35	43	40	341	381	330	0	51	18,886	49.5	17
2	6	—	—	41	49	129	198	327	163	0	164	56,089	171.5	18
3	7	11	12	74	107	112	337	449	312	11	126	42,593	94.8	19
1	4	—	—	39	44	18	417	435	375	0	60	19,778	45.4	20
2	9	1	4	55	71	77	519	596	474	1	121	40,843	68.5	21
—	4	8	8	35	55	99	546	645	522	1	122	37,677	58.4	22
1	11	—	5	68	85	180	838	1,018	837	0	181	61,711	60.6	23
8	42	35	77	196	358	342	580	922	624	15	283	120,361	130.5	24
5	24	21	54	107	211	178	600	478	289	15	174	69,506	145.4	25
1	5	10	14	29	59	29	97	126	97	0	29	10,094	80.1	26
2	13	4	9	60	88	135	183	318	238	0	80	40,761	128.2	27
2	20	51	67	180	320	562	908	1,470	873	25	572	207,128	140.9	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	3	19	19	0	0	2,806	147.7	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	18	35	35	0	0	4,268	121.9	30
2	8	18	25	67	120	155	151	306	134	11	161	58,035	189.6	31
—	5	1	4	3	13	23	27	50	16	2	32	10,700	214.0	32
—	4	16	21	50	91	132	152	284	133	10	141	49,711	175.0	33
—	1	3	4	16	24	45	149	194	138	0	56	17,201	88.7	34
—	1	5	5	15	26	62	314	376	311	2	63	22,242	59.1	35
—	1	8	8	29	46	112	94	206	87	0	119	42,165	204.7	36

1. Fermé en 1949.

TABLE 60. Department of National Defence — General information and movement of patients, 1949

No.	Location Endroit	Name of hospital Nom de l'hôpital	General information — Renseignements généraux				
			Number of beds — Nombre de lits	Facilities — Facilités			
				Radiology — Radiologie	Laboratory — Laboratoire	Physio- therapy — Physio- thérapie	Out-patient Dept. — Dispens- saire
1	CANADA.....	TOTAL.....	1,225	30	22	9	34
2	Navy — Marine .....	Total.....	375	4	4	3	4
3	Cornwallis, N.S. ....	R.C.N. Hospital (1).....	50	1	1	1	1
4	Dartmouth, N.S. ....	R.C.N. Hospital.....	25	1	1	—	1
5	Halifax, N.S. ....	R.C.N. Hospital.....	200	1	1	1	1
6	Esquimalt, B.C. ....	R.C.N. Hospital.....	100	1	1	1	1
7	Army — Armée .....	Total.....	525	15	15	5	15
8	Montreal, P.Q. ....	Montreal Military Hospital (2).....	50	1	1	1	1
9	Quebec, P.Q. ....	Quebec Military Hospital .....	25	1	1	—	1
10	Camp Borden, Ont .....	Camp Borden Station Hospital .....	35	1	1	—	1
11	Kingston, Ont. ....	Kingston Military Hospital.....	50	1	1	1	1
12	London, Ont. ....	London Station Hospital.....	15	1	1	—	1
13	Petawawa, Ont. ....	Petawawa Station Hospital .....	25	1	1	—	1
14	Toronto, Ont. ....	Toronto Military Hospital.....	100	1	1	1	1
15	Fort Churchill, Man. ....	Fort Churchill Station Hospital.....	20	1	1	—	1
16	Rivers, Man. ....	Rivers Station Hospital .....	20	1	1	—	1
17	Shilo, Man. ....	Shilo Station Hospital.....	35	1	1	—	1
18	Winnipeg, Man. ....	Winnipeg Military Hospital (2).....	25	1	1	1	1
19	Calgary, Alta. ....	Calgary Military Hospital (2).....	50	1	1	1	1
20	Chilliwack, B.C. ....	Chilliwack Station Hospital.....	15	1	1	—	1
21	Vancouver, B.C. ....	Vancouver Station Hospital (2) .....	25	1	1	—	1
22	Whitehorse, Y.T. ....	Whitehorse Military Hospital .....	35	1	1	—	1
23	Air Force — Aviation .....	Total.....	325	11	3	1	15
24	Goose Bay, Lab. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters .....	15	1	1	—	1
25	Summerside, P.E.I. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters.....	20	1	—	—	1
26	Greenwood, N.S. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters .....	20	1	—	—	1
27	Chatham, N.B. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters .....	10	—	—	—	1
28	St. Hubert, P.Q. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters .....	10	—	—	—	1
29	Aylmer, Ont. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters .....	25	1	—	—	1
30	Camp Borden, Ont. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters .....	10	—	—	—	1
31	Centralia, Ont. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters .....	10	1	—	—	1
32	Clinton, Ont. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters .....	10	1	—	—	1
33	Rockcliffe, Ont. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Hospital .....	100	1	1	1	1
34	Toronto, Ont. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters .....	10	1	—	—	1
35	Trenton, Ont. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Hospital .....	50	1	1	—	1
36	Edmonton, Alta. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters (3).....	10	1	—	—	1
37	Fort Nelson, B.C. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters .....	15	1	—	—	1
38	Sea Island, B.C. ....	R.C.A.F. Station Sick Quarters .....	10	—	—	—	1

1. Opened April 1949.

2. Integrated with D.V.A. hospital at same location.

3. Figures for Movement of patients are for November and December, 1949, only.

TABLEAU 60. Ministère de la défense nationale — Renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades, 1949

General information — Renseignements généraux						Movement of patients — Mouvement des malades						
Personnel						In residence at the beginning of the year — A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admissions — Admissions	Total under care — Total des malades soignés	Discharges — Sorties	Deaths — Décès	In hospital at end of year — A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année	Patient days during the year — Jours-malades de l'année
Salaries doctors — Médecins salariés	Administration — Administration	Graduate nurses — Infirmières diplômées	Orderlies — Infirmiers	Other personnel — Autre personnel	Total Total						No	
82	88	175	324	330	999	363	16,949	17,312	16,787	22	503	204,508
14	12	42	70	58	196	88	3,727	3,795	3,703	5	87	48,610
1	2	4	9	9	25	0	515	515	509	0	6	4,068
1	1	1	6	7	16	0	80	80	80	0	0	305
7	5	21	32	24	89	50	1,647	1,697	1,632	3	62	26,444
5	4	16	23	18	66	18	1,485	1,503	1,482	2	19	17,793
40	50	86	137	202	515	215	9,980	10,195	9,807	14	374	124,582
4	4	9	14	18	49	52	718	770	706	1	63	21,394
2	3	4	9	15	33	8	626	634	604	0	30	7,944
3	3	4	8	9	27	7	542	549	542	1	6	3,736
3	5	7	16	26	57	20	1,123	1,143	1,108	1	34	13,171
1	2	1	2	5	11	1	206	207	206	0	1	1,362
1	2	3	6	7	19	2	352	354	346	0	8	1,461
8	9	16	29	38	100	40	854	894	830	0	64	15,533
2	2	8	8	12	32	9	1,091	1,100	1,067	5	28	8,299
2	2	4	5	10	23	4	374	378	374	1	3	2,648
3	3	7	7	18	38	2	637	639	632	1	6	4,051
2	3	4	3	10	22	16	491	507	467	1	39	11,250
3	4	7	10	12	36	19	867	886	860	1	25	11,145
1	1	0	2	3	7	1	481	482	479	1	2	1,377
2	2	4	3	9	20	20	524	544	515	0	29	11,166
3	5	8	15	10	41	14	1,094	1,108	1,071	1	36	10,045
28	26	47	117	70	288	80	3,242	3,322	3,277	3	42	31,316
2	1	4	11	9	27	9	221	230	224	0	6	2,144
1	1	1	6	4	13	1	144	145	142	0	3	740
2	1	2	6	4	15	2	51	53	50	0	3	453
1	1	1	4	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	4	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	2	1	6	3	13	0	171	171	171	0	0	762
1	1	1	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	2	7	6	18	1	153	154	153	0	1	998
1	1	1	4	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	8	20	37	18	89	50	1,586	1,636	1,611	0	25	19,299
2	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	3	7	12	10	36	14	699	683	681	0	2	5,858
2	2	3	7	7	21	0	64	64	62	1	1	303
1	1	2	5	5	14	3	183	186	183	2	1	759
1	1	1	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1. Inauguré en avril 1949.

2. Incorporé à l'hôpital des anciens combattants du même endroit.

3. La statistique du mouvement des malades est celle de novembre et décembre 1949 seulement.

TABLE 61. Department of National Health and Welfare — Indian Health Services:  
General information and movement of patients, 1949

No.	Location Endroit	Name of hospital <sup>1</sup> Nom de l'hôpital <sup>1</sup>	Capacity — Capacité		Services				Facilities — Facilités				Personnel			
			Beds and cribs — Lits et lits d'en- fants	Bas- sinets — Ber- ceaux	Gen- eral — Gé- néral	Mater- nity — Mater- nité	Tuber- culosis — Tuber- cu- lose	Chro- nic dis- eases — Maladie s chro- niq- ques	Radio- logy — Radio- logie	Labo- ratory — Labo- ra-toire	Phy- sio- ther- apy — Phy- sio- thé- rapie	Out- patient Dept. — Dis- pen- saire	Sala- ried docto- rs — Méde- cins salari- és	Grad- uate nurses — Infir- mières diplô- mées	Other — Autre	Total
1	CANADA.....	Total .....	1,875	68	15	14	12	4	13	11	4	3	37	155	825	1,017
2	New Brunswick — Nouveau Brunswick	Total .....	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
3	Maliseet .....	Tobique Indian Hosp..														
4	Ontario .....	Total .....	147	18	3	3	2	1	3	1	—	—	5	14	51	70
5	Fort William .....	Squaw Bay Ind. Hosp.	21	0	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	9
6	Manitowaning .....	Manitowaning Ind. Hosp.	14	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	4	9
7	Ohsweken .....	Lady Willingdon Hosp.	48	8	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	13	18
8	Sioux Lookout .....	Sioux Lookout Ind. Hosp.	64	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	3	30	34
9	Manitoba .....	Total .....	554	17	4	3	4	1	4	4	2	2	8	21	259	288
10	Brandon .....	Brandon Sanatorium...	256	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	11	124	138
11	Hodgson .....	Fisher River Ind. Hosp.	38	4	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	15	18
12	Norway House .....	Norway House Ind. Hosp.	26	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Pine Falls .....	Fort Alexander Ind. Hos.	20	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	8	13
14	Seikirk .....	Dynevor Ind. Hosp. ....	50	0	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	24	27
15	The Pas .....	Clearwater Lake Ind. Hos.	164	0	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	88	92
16	Saskatchewan .....	Total .....	133	6	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	21	27
17	Fort Qu'Appelle .....	Fort Qu'Appelle Ind. Hos.	68	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	North Battleford .....	North Battleford Ind. Hos.	65	6	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	5	21	27
19	Alberta .....	Total .....	557	19	5	5	2	2	3	2	1	1	13	62	204	279
20	Brockle .....	Pelican Indian Hosp. ....	11	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	4
21	Cardston .....	Blood Indian Hosp. ....	47	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	9	14
22	Edmonton .....	Charles Camsell Ind. Hos.	442	8	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	9	51	191	251
23	Gleichen .....	Blackfoot Ind. Hosp. ....	45	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	4	2	7
24	Morley .....	Stoney Ind. Hosp. ....	12	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	3
25	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	Total .....	478	6	1	1	3	—	3	3	1	—	10	53	290	353
26	Miller Bay .....	Miller Bay Ind. Hosp. ....	150	0	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	3	18	85	106
27	Nanaimo .....	Nanaimo Ind. Hosp. ....	220	5	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	4	25	118	147
28	Sards .....	Coqualeetza Ind. Hosp. ....	108	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	3	10	87	100

1. No report.  
2. Included with Adults and children.  
3. A and C : Adults and children  
N : Newborn.

TABLE 62. Department of National Health and Welfare — Quarantine and Sick Mariners, 1949

No.	Location Endroit	Name of hospital Nom de l'hôpital	General Information — Renseignements généraux						Facilities — Facilités				
			Bed capacity — Capacité en lits	Radio- logy — Radio- logie			Labora- tory — Labo- ra-toire			Physio- therapy — Physio- thérapie	Out- patient dept. — Dispen- saire		
1	CANADA.....	Totals .....	338		1		1		1		1		1
2	Halifax, N.S. ....	Immigration Hospital .....	24		—		—		—		—		—
3	Halifax, N.S. ....	Rockhead Immigration Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	—		—		—		—		—		—
4	Lunenburg, N.S. ....	Marine Hospital .....	15		—		—		—		—		—
5	Sydney, N.S. ....	Marine Hospital .....	35		—		—		—		—		—
6	Saint John, N.B. ....	Isolation Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	9		—		—		—		—		—
7	Quebec West, P.Q. ....	Immigration Detention Hospital .....	218		1		1		1		1		1
8	Bentinck Island, B.C. ....	Dominion Government Hospital .....	19		—		—		—		—		—
9	William Head, B.C. ....	Quarantine Station .....	18		—		—		—		—		—

1. Not presently functioning.

Note. In addition, Sick Mariners Clinics are operated at Pier 21, Halifax, N.S.; Prince St., Saint John, N.B.; Immigration Building, Louise Basin, Quebec and the Immigration Building, Vancouver, B.C.

**TABLEAU 61.** Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social — Service d'hygiène des affaires indiennes:  
Renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades, 1949

In hospital at beginning of year		Admissions		Patients under care		Discharges		Deaths		In hospital at end of year		Patient days		Still births — Mort- nés	No
A l'hôpital au début de l'année	A and C — A et E	N	A and C — A et E	N	A and C — A et E	N	A and C — A et E	N	A and C — A et E	N	A and C — A et E	N			
1,277	9	5,717	485	6,994	494	5,315	476	194	10	1,485	18	507,522	4,006	11	1
3	0	90	12	93	12	88	12	2	0	3	0	633	1	0	3
48	4	689	194	737	198	640	195	34	1	63	2	16,151	1,695	4	4
20	0	14	0	34	0	14	0	0	0	20	0	7,650	0	0	5
8	0	163	29	171	29	163	29	5	0	3	0	1	1	1	6
20	4	485	165	505	169	458	166	29	1	18	2	8,135	1,695	3	7
0	0	27	0	27	0	5	0	0	0	22	0	366	0	0	8
386	3	1,202	59	1,588	62	1,030	59	90	0	468	3	160,938	613	0	9
243	3	151	2	394	5	120	4	27	0	247	1	88,367	214	0	10
2	0	332	57	334	57	303	55	11	0	20	2	4,038	399	0	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
6	2	456	2	462	2	442	2	12	2	8	2	4,197	2	0	13
41	0	58	0	99	0	49	0	7	0	43	0	16,814	0	0	14
94	0	205	0	299	0	116	0	33	0	150	0	47,522	0	0	15
0	0	472	35	472	35	450	31	6	1	16	3	4,800	259	2	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0	0	472	35	472	35	450	31	6	1	16	3	4,800	259	2	18
452	2	2,836	183	3,308	185	2,799	177	27	8	482	0	166,429	1,295	5	19
1	0	161	35	162	35	160	35	0	0	2	0	1,027	183	1	20
19	0	1,295	79	1,314	79	1,273	71	22	8	19	0	8,827	656	0	21
416	0	627	0	1,043	0	605	0	1	0	438	0	149,599	0	0	22
13	0	530	57	543	57	521	57	4	0	18	0	5,399	456	4	23
3	2	243	12	246	14	240	14	1	0	5	0	1,577	1	0	24
388	0	408	2	796	2	308	2	35	0	453	0	158,571	144	0	25
152	0	155	0	307	0	137	0	11	0	159	0	56,380	0	0	26
198	0	144	1	342	1	124	1	17	0	201	0	71,899	143	0	27
38	0	109	1	147	1	47	1	7	0	93	0	30,292	1	0	28

1. Aucun rapport.
  2. Compris avec adultes et enfants.
  3. A et E : adultes et enfants
- N : nouveau-nés.

**TABLEAU 62.** Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social — Quarantaine et marins malades, 1949

General information — Renseignements généraux							Movement of patients -- Mouvement des malades								No
Personnel						In hospital at beginning of year — A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admis- sions	Patients under care — Malades soignés	Dis- charges — Sorties	Deaths — Décès	In hospital at end of year — A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année	Patient days — Jours- malades	Average stay — Séjour moyen		
Salaried doctors — Médecins salariés	Adminis- tration	Graduate nurses — Infirmières diplômées	Order- lies — Infirmiers	Other personnel — Autres personnel	Total personnel — Personnel complet										No
16	20	34	43	88	201	103	1,105	1,208	1,056	23	129	45,423	37.6	1	
1	—	2	—	2	5	10	244	254	245	1	8	5,076	20.7	2	
1	—	—	1	—	2	3	55	58	56	0	2	—	—	3	
2	2	5	5	8	22	6	173	179	171	0	8	2,788	15.6	5	
8	14	26	37	66	151	83	632	715	584	22	109	36,220	50.6	7	
2	2	1	—	1	6	1	—	2	0	0	2	365	182.5	8	
2	2	—	—	11	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	

1. Actuellement inactif.

Nota. Il y a en outre des cliniques pour marins malades au quai 21 à Halifax (N.E.); rue Prince, Saint-Jean (N.-E.); à l'édifice de l'Immigration, Bassin-Louise, Québec et l'édifice de l'Immigration, Vancouver (C.-B.).







DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS — DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE  
BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE — MINISTÈRE DU COMMERCE

ANNUAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS  
—  
RAPPORT ANNUEL DES HÔPITAUX  
1950

*Published by*  
Authority of the Rt. Hon. C. D. Howe,  
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du très hon. C. D. Howe  
*Ministre du Commerce*



## PREFACE

This annual report contains analyses and detailed statistical tabulations prepared from schedules received by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics from public, private and federal hospitals for the year 1950, together with historical comparisons of selected data from 1933 on.

The report is intended to provide a comprehensive statistical picture of hospital operation in Canada for public information and for use by interested persons in hospitals and in government. Data is grouped by provinces or in groups according to size. Data for Newfoundland were not available on a comparable basis with the other provinces and are not included.

The Bureau acknowledges with thanks the assistance and cooperation of hospital staffs, of provincial government departments and of the federal departments of Veterans' Affairs, National Defence, and National Health and Welfare in supplying data. Acknowledgement is also due provincial hospital associations and the Canadian Hospital Council for their encouragement of accurate record-keeping in hospitals.

The report was prepared in the Institutions Section of the Health and Welfare Division of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

## PRÉFACE

Le présent rapport annuel renferme des analyses et des tableaux statistiques détaillés tirés des questionnaires que le Bureau fédéral de la statistique a reçus des hôpitaux publics, privés et fédéraux en 1950, de même que des comparaisons chronologiques de données choisies depuis 1933.

L'object du rapport est de donner un tableau complet de l'activité hospitalière au Canada, en vue de renseigner le public et de servir au personnel intéressé des hôpitaux et du gouvernement. La statistique est répartie par province ou par groupe d'importance; les chiffres de Terre-Neuve n'existent pas sur une base comparable à celle des autres provinces et ne sont pas compris.

Le Bureau tient à remercier le personnel des hôpitaux, les autorités provinciales et celles des ministères fédéraux des Affaires des anciens combattants, de la Défense nationale et de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social de leur aide et de leur collaboration. Il remercie également les associations hospitalières provinciales et le Conseil des hôpitaux du Canada de leur appui en voyant à maintenir un système efficace d'archives dans les hôpitaux.

Le rapport a été préparé à la Section des institutions de la Division de la santé et du bien-être du Bureau fédéral de la statistique.

Herbert Marshall  
Dominion Statistician

Herbert Marshall  
Le statisticien du Canada

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface .....	3
Table of Contents .....	4
Introduction.....	7

### PART I - PUBLIC HOSPITALS

#### A - General information

Analysis .....	11
Detailed Tables:	
1. Bed capacity of reporting hospitals .....	14
2. Bed capacity of General hospitals by bed group	15
3. Number of beds set up, according to clinical departments .....	16
4. Ownership of public hospitals.....	17
5. Organized services in public hospitals .....	17
6. Radiology, clinical laboratory and physiotherapy departments .....	18
7. Approved schools of nursing .....	19
8. Salaried doctors, full-time and part-time .....	20
9. Interns and technicians .....	21
10. Nursing personnel .....	22
11. Graduate and student dietitians .....	23
12. Total personnel and personnel per 100 patients under care daily.....	24
13. Organized medical staffs .....	25
14. Non-organized medical staffs and number of attending doctors .....	26
15. Social service departments .....	27
16. Percentage of hospitals and of beds in hospitals of fewer than 100 beds and in hospitals of 100 or more beds .....	27
17. Organized out-patient departments .....	28

#### B - Movement of patients

Analysis .....	30
Detailed Tables:	
18. Hospitals reporting, number of beds set up and percentage of beds occupied .....	34
19. Patients in hospital at the beginning of the year .....	35
20. Admissions.....	36
21. Patients under care.....	37
22. Discharges .....	38
23. Deaths.....	39
24. Total separations .....	40
25. Patients in hospital at the end of the year .....	41

## TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	Page
Preface .....	3
Table des matières .....	4
Introduction.....	7

### PARTIE I- HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

#### A - Renseignements généraux

Analyse .....	11
Détail des tableaux:	
1. Capacité en lits des hôpitaux faisant rapport .....	14
2. Capacité en lits des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	15
3. Nombre de lits dressés par département clinique.....	16
4. Propriétaires des hôpitaux publics.....	17
5. Services organisés des hôpitaux publics.....	17
6. Radiologie, laboratoire clinique et département de physiothérapie .....	18
7. Écoles reconnues d'infirmières.....	19
8. Médecins salariés à plein temps et à temps partiel ...	20
9. Internes et techniciens.....	21
10. Personnel soignant .....	22
11. Diététiciennes diplômées et élèves .....	23
12. Personnel complet et par 100 malades soignés par jour .....	24
13. Personnel médical organisé .....	25
14. Personnel médical non organisé et nombre de médecins visiteurs .....	26
15. Départements du service social .....	27
16. Pourcentage d'hôpitaux et de lits dans les hôpitaux de moins et de plus de 100 lits .....	27
17. Dispensaires organisés .....	28

#### B - Mouvement des malades

Analyse .....	30
Détail des tableaux:	
18. Hôpitaux faisant rapport, nombre de lits dressés et pourcentage de lits occupés .....	34
19. Malades à l'hôpital au début de l'année .....	35
20. Admissions.....	36
21. Malades soignés .....	37
22. Sorties .....	38
23. Décès .....	39
24. Total des séparations.....	40
25. Malades à l'hôpital à la fin de l'année .....	41

**B — Movement of patients — Con.**

26. Separations, total days of hospitalization and average stay .....	42-43
27. Patient days during the year, daily average population and average stay .....	44-45
28. Births in public and private hospitals and rate per 1,000 births in Canada .....	46
29. Live births, stillbirths and stillbirths per 1,000 births in hospitals .....	47
30. Ratio of deaths to total under care during the year .....	48
31. Number of beds set up, patients under care and percentage of beds occupied in General hospitals, 1946-1950 .....	49
32. Admissions to General hospitals, 1946-1950 .....	50
33. Patients under care in General hospitals, 1946-1950 .....	51
34. Discharges from General hospitals, 1946-1950 .....	52
35. Deaths in General hospitals, 1946-1950 .....	53
36. Patient days during the year, daily average population and average stay in General hospitals, 1946-1950 .....	54
37. Separations, total days of hospitalization and average stay in General hospitals, 1946-1950 .....	55
38. General hospitals reporting, number of beds set up and percentage of beds occupied, by bed group .....	56-57
39. Admissions to General hospitals, by bed group .....	58-59
40. Patients under care in General hospitals, by bed group .....	60-61
41. Discharges from General hospitals, by bed group .....	62-63
42. Deaths in General hospitals, by bed group .....	64-65
43. Patient days during the year, daily average population and average stay in General hospitals, by bed group .....	66-67
44. Separations, total days of hospitalization and average stay in General hospitals, by bed group .....	68-69
45. Death rate in General hospitals, by bed group .....	70-71
46. Movement of Patients in tuberculosis units of public hospitals .....	72-73
47. Movement of Patients in contagious diseases units of public hospitals .....	72-73

**C — Finances**

Analysis .....	76
Detailed Tables:	
48. Revenue of Public hospitals, by province according to type .....	82-83
49. Expenditures of Public hospitals, by province according to type .....	84-85
50. Gross assets and Net capital of public hospitals, by province according to type .....	86-87
51. Revenue of General and Special hospitals, by province .....	88-89
52. Expenditures of General and Special hospitals, by province .....	90-91
53. Gross assets and Net capital of General and Special hospitals, by province .....	92-93
54. Revenue of General hospitals by bed group .....	94-95
55. Expenditures of General hospitals by bed group .....	96-97
56. Gross assets and Net capital of General hospitals by bed group .....	98

**B — Mouvement des malades — fin**

26. Séparations, total des jours d'hospitalisation et séjour moyen .....	42-43
27. Jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen .....	44-45
28. Naissances dans les hôpitaux publics et privés et taux par 1,000 naissances au Canada .....	46
29. Naissances vivantes, mortalité et mortalité par 1,000 naissances dans les hôpitaux .....	47
30. Proportion de décès par rapport au total de malades soignés durant l'année .....	48
31. Nombre de lits dressés, malades soignés et pourcentage de lits occupés des hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950 .....	49
32. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950 .....	50
33. Malades soignés dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950 .....	51
34. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950 .....	52
35. Décès dans les hôpitaux, 1946-1950 .....	53
36. Jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950 .....	54
37. Séparations, total des jours d'hospitalisation et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950 .....	55
38. Hôpitaux généraux faisant rapport, nombre de lits dressés et pourcentage de lits occupés, par groupe de lits .....	56-57
39. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	58-59
40. Malades soignés dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	60-61
41. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	62-63
42. Décès dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	64-65
43. Jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	66-67
44. Séparations, total des jours d'hospitalisation et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	68-69
45. Moralité dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	70-71
46. Mouvement des malades des annexes pour tuberculeux des hôpitaux publics .....	72-73
47. Mouvement des malades des annexes pour contagieux des hôpitaux publics .....	72-73

**C — Finances**

Analyse .....	76
Détail des tableau:	
48. Revenu des hôpitaux publics, par province et genre d'hôpital .....	82-83
49. Dépenses des hôpitaux publics, par province et genre d'hôpital .....	84-85
50. Actif brut et capital net des hôpitaux publics, par province et genre d'hôpital .....	86-87
51. Revenu des hôpitaux généraux et spéciaux, par province .....	88-89
52. Dépenses des hôpitaux généraux et spéciaux, par province .....	90-91
53. Actif brut et capital net des hôpitaux généraux et spéciaux, par province .....	92-93
54. Revenu des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	94-95
55. Dépenses des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	96-97
56. Actif brut et capital net des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	98

<b>D – Hospitals for incurables</b>		<b>D – Hôpitaux pour incurables</b>	
<b>Analysis</b> .....	100	<b>Analyse</b> .....	100
<b>Detailed Tables:</b>		<b>Détail des tableaux:</b>	
57. General information.....	101	57. Renseignements généraux .....	101
58. Movement of patients .....	101	58. Mouvement des malades .....	101
59. Revenue .....	102	59. Revenu .....	102
60. Expenditures .....	102	60. Dépenses .....	102
 <b>PART II – PRIVATE HOSPITALS</b>			
<b>Analysis</b> .....	104	<b>Analyse</b> .....	104
<b>Detailed Tables:</b>		<b>Détail des tableaux</b>	
61. General information.....	106-107	61. Renseignements généraux .....	106-107
62. Movement of patients .....	108-109	62. Mouvement des malades .....	108-109
 <b>PART III – FEDERAL HOSPITALS</b>			
<b>Analysis</b> .....	112	<b>Analyse</b> .....	112
<b>Detailed Tables:</b>		<b>Détail des tableaux:</b>	
63. Department of Veterans' Affairs: general information .....	114	63. Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants; renseignements généraux .....	114
64. Department of Veterans' Affairs: movement of patients.....	115	64. Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants; mouvement des malades .....	115
65. Department of National Health and Welfare, Indian Health Services, general information and movement of patients.....	116-117	65. Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social, Services des affaires indiennes; renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades .....	116-117
66. Department of National Health and Welfare, Quarantine and Sick Mariners' Division, general information and movement of patients .....	118	66. Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social, Division de quarantaine et des marins malades; renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades .....	118
67. Department of National Defence: general information .....	119	67. Ministère de la Défense nationale; renseignements généraux .....	119

## INTRODUCTION

This report, the eighteenth in a series which began in 1932, contains statistical data received from a total of 1,071 hospitals<sup>1</sup> for the year 1950<sup>2</sup>. Of this total 764 were public hospitals, comprising 684 general, 57 special hospitals, and 23 hospitals for Incurables; 225 were private, and 82 federal hospitals. Data indicating bed capacity, ownership and operating body, number and type of personnel, organized and available departmental services, and movement of patients are compiled from returns received from these hospitals, but statements of operating income and expenditures, current, permanent, and plant assets and liabilities are submitted by public hospitals only.

Statistics relating to movement of patients in public hospitals include data from contagious disease units, but exclude data from tuberculosis units. Separate tables are included at the end of part I-B showing the movement of patients in units for tuberculosis (Table 46) and for contagious diseases (Table 47). Statistics of tuberculosis sanatoria and of institutions for mental diseases are not included here but are published in separate volumes.

Separate tabulation of statistics for tuberculosis and contagious disease units in the financial section of the report is not possible because it is ordinarily not feasible for a hospital to attempt to separate in detail its revenue from, and more particularly its expenditure on, such units when they form an integral part of a larger physical plant.

On the other hand, it is desirable that statistics regarding hospitals for incurables be kept separate, insofar as possible, from those for other hospitals, because the relatively high average days' stay and low average cost per patient day prevailing in the hospitals for incurables would inject a bias into the overall average. However, this bias should not be over-emphasized in view of the comparatively small number of hospitals in this category.

It should be noted that prior to 1950 Red Cross hospitals were shown as a separate category, whereas in this report they are classified as general hospitals. This fact has been taken into account and appropriate adjustments made in all relevant comparisons.

The total of 1,071 hospitals included in this report represents an increase of 4.0 per cent over 1949. Their bed capacity (including bassinets) was 78,263<sup>3</sup>, a 4.9 per cent increase during 1950. There were 1,669,147 admissions<sup>4</sup> (excluding newborn) or 2.1 per cent more than in 1949. The total number of patients under care was 2,035,426<sup>4</sup>, being 4.0 per cent more than in 1949, while the total number of patient days increased by 6.3 per cent to 25,825,025<sup>4</sup>. The average daily population, which in 1949 had been 60,785<sup>4</sup> was 64,836<sup>4</sup> in 1950, a 6.7 per cent increase.

1. For statistical purposes the definitions of public, private and federal hospitals are as follows:

**Public hospital** - is one which is not operated for profit, accepts all patients regardless of their ability to pay, and is recognized as a public hospital by the province in which it is located. This includes public nursing homes, public outpost hospitals and public Red Cross hospitals.

**Private hospital** - is one which ordinarily restricts its admissions to patients paying for the care provided, at rates determined by the management. This includes private nursing homes.

**Federal hospital** - is one operated by the Government of Canada primarily for the care of special groups of patients.

Public Hospitals are subdivided as follows:

**General hospital** - is one which provides facilities primarily for the treatment of a wide range of conditions.

**Special hospital** - is one which provides facilities primarily for the treatment of particular conditions.

2. Figures for Nova Scotia adjusted from a 16-month to a 12-month period.
3. Figures for private hospitals and Department of National Defence hospitals not included.
4. Figures for Department of National Defence hospitals not included.

Le présent rapport, dix-huitième d'une série inaugurée en 1932, contient les données obtenues de 1,071 hôpitaux<sup>1</sup> pour l'année 1950<sup>2</sup>. De ce total, 764 sont des hôpitaux publics, dont 684 hôpitaux généraux, 57 hôpitaux spéciaux et 23 hôpitaux pour incurables; 225 sont des hôpitaux privés et 82 des hôpitaux fédéraux. Les chiffres relatifs à la capacité en lits, aux propriétaires et administrateurs, au nombre d'employés et à leur répartition, aux services organisés et départements accessibles ainsi qu'au mouvement des malades sont tirés des rapports fournis par ces hôpitaux, mais les états des recettes de gestion et des dépenses, de l'actif courant, permanent et immobilier ainsi que du passif proviennent des hôpitaux publics seulement.

La statistique du mouvement des malades des hôpitaux publics comprend les chiffres des annexes pour contagieux mais non ceux des annexes pour tuberculeux. Des tableaux distincts sont inclus à la fin de la partie I-B sur le mouvement des malades des annexes pour tuberculeux (tableau 46) et pour contagieux (tableau 47). La statistique des sanatoriums et des institutions pour maladies mentales n'est pas comprise ici mais dans des ouvrages distincts.

Des tableaux distincts, dans la section financière du rapport, concernant les annexes pour tuberculeux et pour contagieux ne peuvent être fournis parce qu'il est ordinairement impossible aux hôpitaux d'établir en détail la distinction entre les recettes et plus particulièrement les dépenses attachées à la gestion de ces annexes lorsqu'elles font partie intégrante de l'ensemble des immeubles.

D'autre part, il est préférable que les statistiques des annexes pour les incurables soient, autant que possible, tenues séparément de celles des autres hôpitaux à cause du séjour moyen relativement prolongé et des frais moyens relativement peu élevés par jour-malade, dans les hôpitaux pour incurables, qui causeraient une déviation dans la moyenne générale. Cette déviation serait hors de toute proportion comparativement à l'importance de ce petit groupe d'hôpitaux au point de vue statistique.

Il importe de noter qu'antérieurement à 1950 les hôpitaux de la Croix-rouge paraissaient comme une catégorie à part, alors que dans le présent rapport ils sont classés avec les hôpitaux généraux. Compte tenu de ce fait, des ajustements appropriés ont été effectués dans toutes les comparaisons pertinentes.

Le total de 1,071 hôpitaux compris dans le rapport représente une augmentation de 4.0 p. 100 sur 1949. La capacité en lits de ces hôpitaux (y compris les berceaux) est de 78,263<sup>1</sup> ou 4.9 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1950. Les admissions se chiffrent par 1,669,147<sup>2</sup> (à l'exclusion des nouveau-nés) ou 2.1 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949. Le nombre total de malades soignés est de 2,035,426<sup>2</sup> ou 4.0 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949, tandis que le nombre global de jours-malades augmente de 6.3 p. 100 à 25,825,025<sup>2</sup>. La moyenne quotidienne de malades, qui était de 60,785<sup>2</sup> en 1949, est de 60,836<sup>2</sup> en 1950, soit une augmentation de 6.7 p. 100.

1. Aux fins de la statistique, la définition d'un hôpital public, privé et fédéral est la suivante:

**Hôpital public** — Hôpital dont l'exploitation n'est pas à but lucratif, qui accepte tous les malades quels que soient leurs moyens et qui est reconnu comme hôpital public par la province où il est situé. Le terme comprend les maisons publiques de convalescence ou de repos, les hôpitaux publics des régions reculées et les hôpitaux publics de la Croix-rouge.

**Hôpital privé** — N'admet ordinairement que les malades qui payent les soins reçus aux taux fixés par la direction; comprend les maisons privées de convalescence et de repos.

**Hôpital fédéral** — Maintenu par le gouvernement fédéral surtout pour le soin de groupes spéciaux de malades.

Les hôpitaux publics sont ainsi subdivisés:

**Hôpital général** — Hôpital équipé surtout pour le traitement d'une grande variété d'affections.

**Hôpital spécial** — Hôpital équipé surtout pour le traitement d'affections particulières.

2. Les chiffres de la Nouvelle-Écosse ont été ramenés de la période de seize mois à celle de douze mois.
3. Les statistiques des hôpitaux privés et des hôpitaux du ministère de la Défense nationale ne sont pas comprises.
4. Les statistiques des hôpitaux du ministère de la Défense nationale ne sont pas comprises.



Part I  
PUBLIC HOSPITALS  
A - General Information

---

Partie I  
HÔPITAUX PUBLICS  
A - Renseignements généraux



## Part I

# PUBLIC HOSPITALS

### A - General Information

Statistical returns from public hospitals totalled 741 in 1950, an increase of 3 per cent over the number received in 1949. The bed capacity<sup>1</sup> of these hospitals totalled 61,415, compared with 57,885 in 1949, representing an increase of 6 per cent in the combined bed capacity of public hospitals reporting to the Bureau. The ratio of bed capacity per 100,000 of the estimated general population<sup>2</sup> showed an increase over that of the previous year, rising from 442 in 1949 to 460 in 1950. Part of this increase is due to an increase in the total number of beds available and part to a more complete coverage of operating hospitals.

The number of salaried doctors employed on a full-time basis by reporting public hospitals increased during the year to 397, as compared with 371 in 1949. The corresponding figure for part-time doctors decreased from 466 in 1949 to 384 in 1950. Both these figures have varied rather irregularly ever since separate figures have been compiled. Increases have been reported more frequently than decreases.

The number of public hospitals which reported full-time salaried doctors remained almost unchanged at 133 in 1950, compared with 134 in 1949. The number employing part-time salaried doctors increased from 144 in 1949 to 156 in 1950. This last figure maintains a trend which has continued at an increasing rate since 1941.

The number of public hospitals employing interns increased by 6 to 109 during 1950, while the number of interns employed by them increased from 1,485 to 1,618 during the same year, representing an increase of 9.0 per cent.

Even more pronounced is the increase in the number of technicians employed by reporting public hospitals. In 1950 there were 1,501 technicians employed in 238 hospitals, whereas during the previous year 1,251 were employed in 227 hospitals. This represents an increase of almost 20 per cent during the year. It should be noted in this connection that these totals do not include figures from hospitals in the province of Ontario which do not report the number of technicians separately. Public hospitals reported that they employed 14,923 graduate nurses during 1950, a 9.8 per cent increase over the figure for 1949. In 1950 there were 14,643 student nurses and probationers in approved schools of nursing, representing an increase of 4.1 per cent over 1949. During 1950, 157 approved schools of nursing reported to the Bureau, one less than in 1949.

Figure 1 indicates that since 1933 the number of student nurses and probationers and the number of graduate nurses employed in reporting hospitals have steadily increased, although the latter figure shows a greater rate of increase than the former. In 1933 there were almost twice as many student nurses and probationers as there were graduate nurses employed in hospitals, but by 1950 there were more graduates than students and probationers. It should be noted that the number of approved schools of nursing reporting to the Bureau has gradually declined since 1934.

Dietitians were employed by 181 reporting public hospitals, an increase of 7.1 per cent over 1949. There were 383 graduate and 130 student dietitians employed in 1950 compared with 359 and 126 respectively in 1949. A similar trend can be observed in the ratios of students to graduates here as was noted above for nurses.

Since 1935 there has been a fairly steady increase in total personnel per 100 patients under care, in the reporting public hospitals, as shown in the table below. At the beginning of this period there were slightly more than 99 personnel per 100 patients, but in 1950 this ratio had increased to nearly 143 personnel for the same number of patients.

1. Excludes bassinets for newborn.

2. Population of Canada by Provinces, 1921-1951, estimated as of June 1. for intercensal years, D.B.S. Memorandum, 28 February, 1952.

## Partie I

# HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

### A - Renseignements généraux

Les hôpitaux publics fournissent 741 rapports statistiques en 1950 ou 3 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949. La capacité en lits<sup>1</sup> de ces hôpitaux est de 61,415 au regard de 57,885 en 1949, et représente une augmentation de 6 p. 100 de la capacité combinée des hôpitaux publics qui ont adressé leurs rapports au Bureau. La capacité proportionnelle en lits pour 100,000 personnes de la population estimative en général<sup>2</sup> augmente sur celle de l'année précédente, passant de 442 en 1949 à 460 en 1950. Cette augmentation est en partie attribuable à l'augmentation du nombre global de lits disponibles et à la statistique plus complète des hôpitaux exploités.

Le nombre de médecins salariés en service à temps continu employés dans les hôpitaux publics augmente durant l'année à 397; il était de 371 en 1949. Le nombre correspondant de médecins en service à temps discontinu a diminué de 466 en 1949 à 384 en 1950. Ces deux chiffres varient de façon plutôt irrégulière depuis qu'ils sont calculés séparément. Les augmentations déclarées sont plus fréquentes que les diminutions.

Le nombre d'hôpitaux qui emploient des médecins salariés en service à temps continu ne change à peu près pas; il est de 133 en 1950 contre 134 en 1949. Le nombre de médecins salariés à temps discontinu augmente de 144 en 1949 à 156 en 1950. Ce dernier chiffre maintient la tendance qui se fait de plus en plus sentir depuis 1941.

Le nombre d'hôpitaux publics qui emploient des internes augmente de 6 à 109 au cours de 1950 tandis que le nombre d'internes employés par ces hôpitaux augmente de 1,485 à 1,618 durant la même année et représente une augmentation de 9.0 p. 100.

L'augmentation du nombre de techniciens employés par les hôpitaux publics qui fournissent des rapports est encore plus prononcée. En 1950, 1,501 techniciens sont employés dans 238 hôpitaux, tandis que l'année précédente il y en avait 1,251 dans 227 hôpitaux, ce qui représente une augmentation de près de 20 p. 100 durant l'année. Il faut noter à ce sujet que ces totaux ne comprennent pas les chiffres des hôpitaux de l'Ontario qui ne déclarent pas séparément le nombre de techniciens.

Les hôpitaux publics déclarent 14,923 infirmières diplômées à leur emploi en 1950 ou 9.8 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949. En 1950 on compte 14,643 élèves-infirmières et stagiaires dans les écoles reconnues d'infirmières, soit 4.1 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949. Le Bureau a reçu en 1950 des rapports de 157 écoles reconnues d'infirmières ou une de moins qu'en 1949.

Le graphique 1 indique que depuis 1933 le nombre d'élèves-infirmières et de stagiaires, de même que le nombre d'infirmières diplômées qui sont employées dans les hôpitaux faisant rapport, a augmenté régulièrement, bien que le nombre de ces dernières augmente à un rythme plus marqué que le premier groupe. En 1933 on compte presque deux fois autant d'élèves-infirmières et stagiaires que d'infirmières diplômées à l'emploi des hôpitaux, mais en 1950 le nombre d'infirmières diplômées surpassé celui des élèves stagiaires. Il importe de noter que le nombre d'écoles reconnues d'infirmières dont les rapports sont parvenus au Bureau a diminué graduellement depuis 1934.

Des diététiciennes sont employées par 181 hôpitaux publics faisant rapport et leur nombre augmente de 7.1 p. 100 sur celui de 1949. On compte 383 diététiciennes diplômées et 130 élèves en 1950 comparativement à 359 et 126 respectivement en 1949. Une tendance analogue peut être observée dans la proportion d'élèves par rapport aux diététiciennes diplômées, comme chez les infirmières.

Depuis 1935, l'augmentation du personnel par 100 malades soignés a été assez régulière dans les hôpitaux publics qui ont fait rapport, comme l'indique le tableau ci-dessous. Au début de la période, on comptait un peu plus de 99 employés par 100 malades, mais en 1950 la proportion avait augmenté à près de 143 employés pour un même nombre de malades.

1. A l'exclusion des berceaux pour nouveau-nés.

2. Population du Canada par province, 1921-1951, estimation du 1<sup>er</sup> juin des années d'entre les recensements, mémoire du B.F.S., 28 février 1952.

Personnel per 100 patients<sup>1</sup> under care daily, 1933-1950Personnel par 100 malades<sup>1</sup> soignés par jour 1933-1950

Year Année	Hospitals reporting Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Total personnel Personnel total	Total personnel per 100 patients under care daily
			Personnel total par 100 malades soignés par jour
1933.....	541	27,852	104.2
1934.....	545	29,327	102.6
1935.....	548	30,339	99.2
1936.....	555	32,493	100.2
1937.....	566	33,517	102.3
1938.....	590	35,788	107.2
1939.....	587	36,335	115.1
1940.....	588	38,963	112.4
1941.....	592	40,868	113.4
1942.....	592 <sup>2</sup>	42,041	112.7
1943.....	592	44,364	112.2
1944.....	586	47,302	115.3
1945.....	587	49,166	114.4
1946.....	595	55,222	119.8
1947.....	653	60,695	128.4
1948.....	678	64,065	131.4
1949.....	719	70,662	139.5
1950.....	741	75,998	142.7

1. Includes newborn.

2. Two general hospitals did not report general information in 1942.

1. Comprend les nouveau-nés.

2. Deux hôpitaux généraux ne fournissent pas de renseignements généraux en 1942.

Radiology departments and clinical laboratories were reported for an increased percentage of public hospitals. In 1949, 87.6 per cent of all reporting hospitals had radiology departments, while in 1950 the ratio was 88.3 per cent. For general hospitals considered separately, the percentage having such departments decreased from 94.3 in 1949 to 92.1 in 1950.

Clinical laboratories were reported in 59.9 per cent of all reporting hospitals and in 65.5 per cent of all reporting general hospitals in 1949. In 1950, 63.4 per cent of all reporting hospitals and 64.8 per cent of all reporting general hospitals indicated that they had such a service. The 1949 figures given above have been adjusted to include Red Cross hospitals and thereby make them comparable with those for 1950.

The number of physiotherapy departments showed a slight decrease for 1950 compared with 1949, the percentages for all reporting hospitals having such units being 37.4 in 1949 and 36.6 in 1950, and for general hospitals considered separately 40.7 in 1949 as against 36.1 in 1950. At least some of the decline may be due to a more rigid application of the definition of an "organized department".

From the foregoing it can be concluded that the upward trend noted in the 1949 report in radiological departments and clinical laboratories in public hospitals continued in 1950, and that the decrease in physiotherapy units mentioned in that report continued, with the possible limitation mentioned above.

Social Service Departments were reported by 48 hospitals in 1950 compared with 49 in 1949, and 46 in 1948. These departments employed 155 social service workers in 1950, 151 in 1949 and 186 in 1948. The percentage of all reporting public hospitals which reported social service departments was down to 6.3 in 1950 from 6.8 in the preceding year.

The following table indicates that 57 public hospitals, or 7.7 per cent out of a total of 741 reporting, had organized out-patient departments. This represents a slight increase over 1949, when 55 hospitals or 7.6 per cent of all hospitals had such departments.

Un plus grand nombre d'hôpitaux publics déclarent des départements de radiologie et des laboratoires cliniques. En 1949, 87.6 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux faisant rapport avaient des départements de radiologie, alors qu'en 1950 la proportion est de 88.3 p. 100. Dans les hôpitaux généraux, considérés à part, le pourcentage de ceux qui possèdent des départements de ce genre diminue de 94.3 en 1949 à 92.1 en 1950.

Il y a des laboratoires cliniques dans 59.9 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux qui font rapport et dans 65.5 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux généraux ayant fourni des rapports en 1949. En 1950, 63.4 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux faisant rapport et 64.8 p. 100 des hôpitaux généraux faisant rapport indiquent qu'ils possèdent des services de cette nature. Les chiffres de 1949 donnés ci-dessus ont été rectifiés pour tenir compte des hôpitaux de la Croix-rouge et qu'ils soient ainsi comparables à ceux de 1950.

Le nombre de départements de physiothérapie diminue légèrement en 1950 au regard de 1949. Le pourcentage d'hôpitaux faisant rapport qui déclarent des services de ce genre est de 37.4 en 1949 et 36.6 en 1950 et celui des hôpitaux généraux, mis à part, 40.7 en 1949 au regard de 36.1 en 1950. Au moins une partie de la diminution peut être attribuée à l'application plus étroite de la définition de "département organisé".

On peut conclure de ce qui précède que la tendance ascendante du nombre de départements de radiologie et de laboratoires cliniques dans les hôpitaux publics, notée dans le rapport de 1949, persiste en 1950 et que la diminution du nombre d'unités de physiothérapie constatée dans le même rapport se poursuit, sous réserve de la possibilité déjà signalée.

Des départements du service social sont déclarés par 48 hôpitaux en 1950 au regard de 49 en 1949 et 46 en 1948. Ces départements emploient 155 assistants sociaux en 1950, 151 en 1949 et 186 en 1948. Le pourcentage d'hôpitaux publics faisant rapport qui déclarent des départements du service social a diminué à 6.3 en 1950, de 6.8 l'année précédente.

Le tableau qui suit indique que 57 hôpitaux publics ou 7.7 p. 100 des 741 qui fournissent des rapports possèdent des dispensaires organisés, ce qui représente une légère augmentation sur 1949 alors que 55 hôpitaux ou 7.6 p. 100 possédaient des départements de cette nature.

## Percentage of hospitals having organized out-patient departments, 1941-1950

Pourcentage d'hôpitaux ayant un dispensaire organisé, 1941-1950

Year Année	Hospitals reporting Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Out-patient departments reported Dispensaires déclarés	Percentage Pourcentage
1941.....	592	42	7.1
1942.....	592 <sup>1</sup>	44	7.4
1943.....	592	59	10.0
1944.....	586	57	9.7
1945.....	587	59	10.1
1946.....	595	57	9.6
1947.....	653	53	8.1
1948.....	678	53	7.8
1949.....	719	55	7.6
1950.....	741	57	7.7

1. Two general hospitals did not report general information in 1942.

1. Deux hôpitaux généraux ne fournissent pas de renseignements généraux en 1942.

FIGURE I

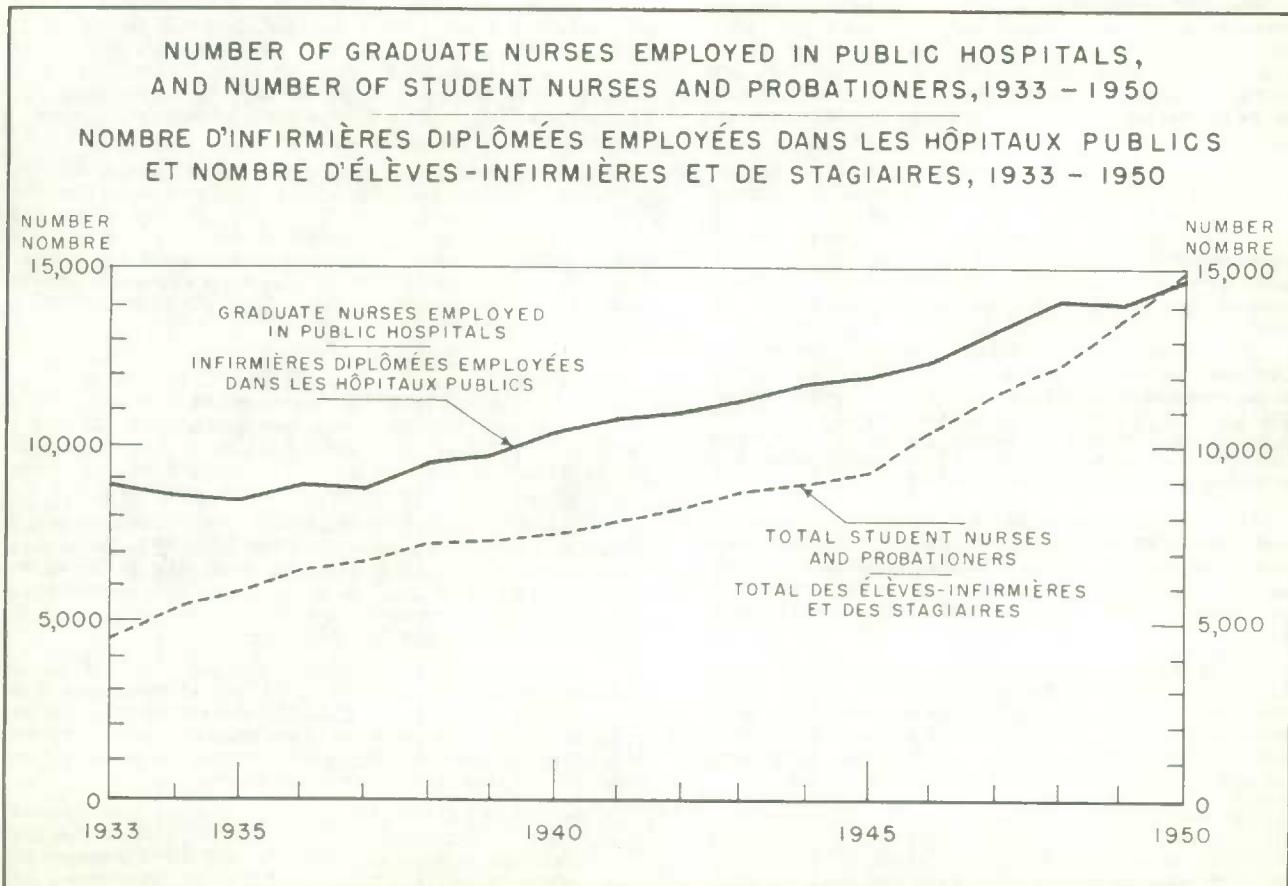


TABLE 1. Bed capacity of reporting hospitals, 1950  
TABLEAU 1. Capacité en lits des hôpitaux faisant rapport, 1950

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Conta- gious De conta- gieux	Conva- lescent De conva- lescence	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	741	684	19	8	11	13	6	CANADA:
Beds and cribs .....	61,413	55,058	1,237	1,114	1,436	992	1,578	Nombre d'hôpitaux Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	10,162	9,355	802	—	—	—	5	Berceaux
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Beds and cribs .....	571	571	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	131	131	—	—	—	—	—	Berceaux
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	45	41	2	1	1	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
Beds and cribs .....	3,171	2,919	82	108	62	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	613	535	78	—	—	—	—	Berceaux
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	31	30	1	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
Beds and cribs .....	1,854	1,838	16	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	327	312	15	—	—	—	—	Berceaux
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	101	79	6	2	4	5	5	QUÉBEC:
Beds and cribs .....	17,451	13,601	746	299	646	617	1,542	Nombre d'hôpitaux Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	2,260	1,832	423	—	—	—	5	Berceaux
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	169	153	4	1	3	7	1	ONTARIO:
Beds and cribs .....	17,410	16,042	286	432	314	320	36	Nombre d'hôpitaux Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	3,223	3,040	183	—	—	—	—	Berceaux
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	58	55	—	1	1	1	—	MANITOBA:
Beds and cribs .....	3,940	3,450	—	77	358	55	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	796	796	—	—	—	—	—	Berceaux
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	148	145	3	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Beds and cribs .....	5,390	5,378	12	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	857	845	12	—	—	—	—	Berceaux
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	99	94	2	1	2	—	—	ALBERTA:
Beds and cribs .....	5,148	5,003	39	50	56	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	939	903	36	—	—	—	—	Berceaux
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	76	73	1	2	—	—	—	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:
Beds and cribs .....	6,121	5,897	76	148	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	992	937	55	—	—	—	—	Berceaux
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:
Beds and cribs .....	359	359	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	Berceaux

TABLE 2. Bed capacity of general hospitals by bed group, 1950  
 TABLEAU 2. Capacité en lits des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1950

Province	Total	Group 1 1-25 Groupe 1	Group 2 26-50 Groupe 2	Group 3 51-100 Groupe 3	Group 4 101-200 Groupe 4	Group 5 201+ Groupe 5	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	684	226	179	121	76	82	CANADA: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs.....	55,058	2,798	5,421	7,190	9,496	30,153	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	9,355	925	1,293	1,483	1,592	4,060	Berceaux
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	6	—	1	3	2	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs .....	571	—	24	150	397	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	131	—	8	53	70	—	Berceaux
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	41	10	13	9	4	5	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs .....	2,919	121	407	590	582	1,219	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	535	52	110	130	98	145	Berceaux
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	30	12	5	5	6	2	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs .....	1,838	120	150	291	707	570	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	312	52	29	53	91	87	Berceaux
<b>QUEBEC:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	79	3	9	18	22	27	QUÉBEC: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs .....	13,601	42	272	1,015	2,961	9,311	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	1,832	15	68	220	461	1,068	Berceaux
<b>ONTARIO:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	153	34	40	31	23	25	ONTARIO: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs .....	16,042	413	1,288	1,805	2,831	9,705	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	3,040	161	361	437	567	1,514	Berceaux
<b>MANITOBA:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	55	23	14	11	2	5	MANITOBA: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs .....	3,450	321	413	637	197	1,882	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	796	132	133	117	40	374	Berceaux
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	145	90	34	11	4	6	SASKATCHEWAN: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs .....	5,378	1,023	961	856	512	2,226	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	845	307	185	91	59	203	Berceaux
<b>ALBERTA:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	94	34	37	13	4	6	ALBERTA: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs .....	5,003	458	1,079	782	408	2,276	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	903	142	251	153	58	299	Berceaux
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	73	19	22	17	9	6	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs .....	5,897	290	671	1,071	901	2,964	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	937	64	136	219	148	370	Berceaux
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	8	1	4	3	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.: Nombre d'hôpitaux
Beds and cribs .....	359	10	156	193	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
Bassinets .....	24	—	12	12	—	—	Berceaux

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 3. Distribution of beds set up<sup>1</sup>, according to clinical departments, 1950TABLEAU 3. Répartition des lits dressés<sup>1</sup>, par département clinique, 1950

Province	Total	Medicine and surgery — Médecine et chirurgie	Obstetrics — Obstétrique	Paediatric — Pédiatrie	Tuberculosis <sup>2</sup> — Tuberculose <sup>2</sup>	Contagious diseases — Maladies conta- gleuses	Incurable diseases <sup>3</sup> — Maladies incur- ables <sup>3</sup>	Other — Autres	Province
CANADA:									CANADA:
General hospitals .....	57,993	38,877	8,575	6,335	1,187	1,084	345	1,590	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	6,422	533	903	683	681	1,226	609	1,787	Hôpitaux spéciaux
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:	64 325								ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
General hospitals .....	566	385	110	68	—	3	—	—	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hôpitaux spéciaux
NOVA SCOTIA:									NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSSE:
General hospitals .....	2,867	1,802	467	213	347	8	—	30	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	220	—	61	99	—	40	—	—	Hôpitaux spéciaux
NEW BRUNSWICK:									NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
General hospitals .....	2,235	1,461	378	305	—	49	26	16	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	Hôpitaux spéciaux
QUEBEC:									QUÉBEC:
General hospitals .....	12,857	8,784	1,573	1,738	218	169	77	298	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	3,789	271	469	18	681	607	401	1,342	Hôpitaux spéciaux
ONTARIO:									ONTARIO:
General hospitals .....	17,356	12,112	2,770	1,502	71	382	132	387	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	1,450	117	201	404	—	355	—	373	Hôpitaux spéciaux
MANITOBA:									MANITOBA:
General hospitals .....	3,530	2,425	679	383	4	74	—	15	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	533	—	—	102	—	168	208	55	Hôpitaux spéciaux
SASKATCHEWAN:									SASKATCHEWAN:
General hospitals .....	6,377	4,385	844	815	2	159	—	172	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	Hôpitaux spéciaux
ALBERTA:									ALBERTA:
General hospitals .....	5,766	3,542	885	634	219	109	60	317	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	163	—	47	60	—	56	—	—	Hôpitaux spéciaux
BRITISH COLUMBIA:									COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:
General hospitals .....	6,085	3,898	859	711	93	129	40	355	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	230	145	68	—	—	—	—	17	Hôpitaux spéciaux
YUKON and N.W.T.:									YUKON et T.N.-O.:
General hospitals .....	354	83	10	16	233	2	10	—	Hôpitaux généraux
Special hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hôpitaux spéciaux

1. Bassinets not included.

2. Includes beds in units for tuberculosis.

3. Includes beds in units for incurables.

1. Non compris les berceaux.

2. Y compris les lits des annexes pour tuberculeux.

3. Y compris les lits des annexes pour incurables.

TABLE 4. Ownership of public hospitals, 1950  
TABLEAU 4. Propriétaires des hôpitaux publics, 1950

Class	Canada	P.E.I. Î.P.-É.	N.S. N.-É.	N.B. N.-B.	Quebec Québec	Ontario	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C. C.-B.	Yukon and N.W.T. Yukon et T.N.-O.	Classe
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
Province .....	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	Province
Municipality <sup>1</sup> .....	226	—	5	2	3	27	24	106	55	4	—	Municipalité <sup>1</sup>
Lay corporation .....	265	4	29	17	25	103	17	14	7	48	1	Corporation laïque
Religious organization .....	243	2	9	12	73	39	17	24	36	24	7	Institution religieuse
<b>General Hospitals</b> .....	<b>684</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Hôpitaux Généraux</b>
Province .....	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	Province
Municipality .....	217	—	4	2	1	24	23	106	53	4	—	Municipalité
Lay corporation .....	241	4	28	17	17	94	15	14	5	46	1	Corporation laïque
Religious organization .....	219	2	7	11	61	35	17	21	35	23	7	Institution religieuse
<b>Special Hospitals</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>Hôpitaux Spéciaux</b>
Province .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Province
Municipality .....	9	—	1	—	2	3	1	—	2	—	—	Municipalité
Lay corporation .....	24	—	1	—	8	9	2	—	2	2	—	Corporation laïque
Religious organization .....	24	—	2	1	12	4	—	3	1	1	—	Institution religieuse

1. Includes union of municipalities. — Y compris union de municipalités.

TABLE 5. Organized services in public hospitals, 1950  
TABLEAU 5. Services organisés des hôpitaux publics, 1950

Service	Canada	P.E.I. Î.P.-É.	N.S. N.-É.	N.B. N.-B.	Quebec Québec	Ontario	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C. C.-B.	Service
General medicine .....	214	3	12	9	55	64	12	16	17	26	Médecine générale
General surgery .....	212	3	12	9	55	62	12	16	17	26	Chirurgie générale
Obstetrics .....	210	3	11	8	54	65	10	16	18	25	Obstétrique
Paediatrics .....	156	2	3	6	48	44	8	11	17	17	Pédiatrie
Cardiology .....	103	1	2	4	35	31	10	2	5	13	Cardiologie
Dermatology .....	61	—	2	1	28	16	4	3	2	5	Dermatologie
Neuro-psychiatry .....	36	—	1	—	16	10	3	1	1	4	Neuro-psychiatrie
Tuberculosis .....	24	—	6	—	11	—	1	2	2	2	Tuberculose
Venerology .....	49	—	2	—	25	13	4	2	1	2	Vénérologie
Contagious diseases ...	38	—	2	3	6	10	4	6	2	5	Maladies contagieuses
Orthopaedics .....	109	—	3	4	40	35	8	4	8	7	Orthopédie
Neurology .....	37	—	1	—	13	13	3	1	2	4	Neurologie
Dentistry .....	46	—	2	1	32	1	5	1	1	4	Dentisterie
Gynaecology .....	140	2	5	3	44	49	9	8	8	2	Gynécologie
Ophthalmology .....	111	1	4	5	46	33	6	6	3	7	Ophthalmodiologie
Otolaryngology .....	115	1	3	5	50	33	7	5	4	7	Otolaryngologie
Urology .....	113	1	7	4	34	34	6	8	7	12	Urologie
Bacteriology .....	148	3	4	6	54	44	12	6	7	12	Bactériologie
Pathology .....	106	2	3	5	41	20	10	6	7	12	Pathologie
Clinical laboratory .....	179	3	8	8	50	50	13	8	16	23	Laboratoire clinique
Radiology (diagnostic)....	213	3	17	8	59	61	13	12	16	24	Radiologie (diagnostique)
Deep X-ray therapy .....	72	3	2	4	26	22	1	4	4	6	Radiothérapie profonde
Radium therapy .....	45	2	1	1	16	16	1	2	3	3	Radiumthérapie
Physiotherapy .....	131	2	4	4	47	37	7	8	7	15	Physiothérapie

1. This item not included in schedule in use in the Province of Ontario. 1. Cet article n'est pas compris dans le questionnaire d'Ontario.

TABLE 6. Radiology, clinical laboratory and physiotherapy departments<sup>1</sup>, 1950  
 TABLEAU 6. Radiologie, laboratoire clinique et départements de physiothérapie<sup>1</sup>, 1950

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious Diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convale- scence	Not classified Non classées	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>								
Radiology .....	654	630	5	8	6	-	5	<b>CANADA:</b>
Clinical laboratory .....	470	443	8	7	7	-	5	Radiologie
Physiotherapy .....	271	247	1	8	4	7	4	Laboratoire clinique
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
Radiology .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>
Clinical laboratory .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	Radiologie
Physiotherapy .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	Laboratoire clinique
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
Radiology .....	33	31	-	1	1	-	-	<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Clinical laboratory .....	31	29	-	1	1	-	-	Radiologie
Physiotherapy .....	11	10	-	1	-	-	-	Laboratoire clinique
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Radiology .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
Clinical laboratory .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	Radiologie
Physiotherapy .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	Laboratoire clinique
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
Radiology .....	89	77	3	2	2	-	5	<b>QUÉBEC:</b>
Clinical laboratory .....	77	65	3	2	2	-	5	Radiologie
Physiotherapy .....	64	56	-	-	1	-	4	Laboratoire clinique
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
Radiology .....	153	148	2	1	2	-	-	<b>ONTARIO:</b>
Clinical laboratory .....	91	85	2	1	3	-	-	Radiologie
Physiotherapy .....	67	57	1	1	1	7	-	Laboratoire clinique
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
Radiology .....	48	46	-	1	1	-	-	<b>MANITOBA:</b>
Clinical laboratory .....	34	32	-	1	1	-	-	Radiologie
Physiotherapy .....	13	11	-	1	1	-	-	Laboratoire clinique
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
Radiology .....	128	128	-	-	-	-	-	<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Clinical laboratory .....	104	103	1	-	-	-	-	Radiologie
Physiotherapy .....	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	Laboratoire clinique
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
Radiology .....	93	92	-	1	-	-	-	<b>ALBERTA:</b>
Clinical laboratory .....	50	49	1	-	-	-	-	Radiologie
Physiotherapy .....	24	23	-	1	-	-	-	Laboratoire clinique
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
Radiology .....	74	72	-	2	-	-	-	<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Clinical laboratory .....	53	50	1	2	-	-	-	Radiologie
Physiotherapy .....	31	29	-	2	-	-	-	Laboratoire clinique
<b>N. W. T.:</b>								
Radiology .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	<b>T. N.-O.:</b>
Clinical laboratory .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	Radiologie
Physiotherapy .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	Laboratoire clinique
								Physiothérapie

1. Includes organized and non-organized services.

1. Y compris services organisés et non organisés.

TABLE 7. Approved schools of nursing, 1950<sup>1</sup>  
TABLEAU 7. Écoles reconnues de sciences hospitalières, 1950<sup>1</sup>

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>						<b>CANADA:</b>
Number of schools .....	157	151	2	3	1	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation.....	48	45	1	1	1	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	4,116	4,014	29	67	6	Infirmières diplômées
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>						<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>
Number of schools .....	3	3	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation.....	—	—	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	39	39	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>						<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Number of schools .....	13	12	—	1	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation.....	2	2	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	212	190	—	22	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>						<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
Number of schools .....	14	14	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation.....	5	5	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	249	249	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>QUEBEC:</b>						<b>QUÉBEC:</b>
Number of schools .....	36	34	1	—	1	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation.....	11 <sup>1</sup>	9	1	—	1	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	731	714	11	—	6	Infirmières diplômées
<b>ONTARIO:</b>						<b>ONTARIO:</b>
Number of schools .....	55	53	1	1	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation.....	10	9	—	1	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	1,537	1,482	18	37	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>MANITOBA:</b>						<b>MANITOBA:</b>
Number of schools .....	10	9	—	1	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation.....	7	7	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	284	276	—	8	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>						<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Number of schools .....	10	10	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation.....	4	4	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	384	384	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>ALBERTA:</b>						<b>ALBERTA:</b>
Number of schools .....	10	10	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation.....	7	7	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	328	328	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>						<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Number of schools .....	6	6	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation.....	2	2	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	352	352	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées

1. Does not include schools in hospitals for mental diseases.

1. Ne comprend pas les écoles des hôpitaux pour maladies mentales.

**TABLE 8. Salaried doctors, full-time and part-time, 1950**  
**TABLEAU 8. Médecins salariés à temps entier et à temps partiel, 1950**

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convales- cent De conva- lescence	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	397	329	9	15	18	3	23	CANADA: Médecins à temps entier Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	133	112	4	5	6	3	3	
Part-time doctors .....	384	283	6	36	16	5	38	Médecins à temps partiel Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	156	133	2	8	5	4	4	
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD: Médecins à temps entier Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Part-time doctors .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	11	9	—	2	—	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE: Médecins à temps entier Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	
Part-time doctors .....	22	19	—	2	1	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	13	11	—	1	—	—	—	
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK: Médecins à temps entier Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	
Part-time doctors .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	175	124	7	8	10	3	23	QUÉBEC: Médecins à temps entier Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	44	30	3	2	3	3	3	
Part-time doctors .....	127	65	—	11	11	3	37	Médecins à temps partiel Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	35	25	—	2	2	3	3	
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	101	92	2	3	4	—	—	ONTARIO: Médecins à temps entier Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	42	38	1	1	2	—	—	
Part-time doctors .....	118	92	5	17	1	2	1	Médecins à temps partiel Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	48	43	1	1	1	1	1	
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	38	32	—	2	4	—	—	MANITOBA: Médecins à temps entier Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	11	9	—	1	1	—	—	
Part-time doctors .....	38	33	—	2	3	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	12	10	—	1	1	—	—	
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN: Médecins à temps entier Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	
Part-time doctors .....	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA: Médecins à temps entier Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	
Part-time doctors .....	24	22	—	2	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	14	13	—	1	—	—	—	
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE: Médecins à temps entier Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	
Part-time doctors .....	28	25	1	2	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	15	12	1	2	—	—	—	
<b>N. W. T.:</b>								
Full-time doctors .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	T. N.-O.: Médecins à temps entier Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Part-time doctors .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 9. Interns and technicians, 1950

TABLEAU 9. Internes et techniciens, 1950

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De conta- gieux	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>							
Interns .....	1,618	1,506	43	45	15	9	CANADA:
Number of hospitals .....	109	90	7	4	6	2	Internes Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	1,501	1,412	9	60	7	13	Techniciens Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	238	222	6	5	2	3	
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>							
Interns .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Number of hospitals .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	Internes Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	14	14	—	—	—	—	Techniciens Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>							
Interns .....	81	73	3	4	1	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
Number of hospitals .....	7	4	1	1	1	—	Internes Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	90	85	1	4	—	—	Techniciens Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	27	25	1	1	—	—	
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>							
Interns .....	15	15	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
Number of hospitals .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	Internes Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	182	182	—	—	—	—	Techniciens Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	13	13	—	—	—	—	
<b>QUEBEC:</b>							
Interns .....	645	561	29	35	11	9	QUÉBEC:
Number of hospitals .....	36	26	3	2	3	2	Internes Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	499	439	4	42	1	13	Techniciens Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	57	48	3	2	1	3	
<b>ONTARIO:</b>							
Interns .....	526	516	9	—	1	—	ONTARIO:
Number of hospitals .....	35	32	2	—	1	—	Internes Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens <sup>1</sup> Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>MANITOBA:</b>							
Interns .....	108	100	—	6	2	—	MANITOBA:
Number of hospitals .....	9	7	—	1	1	—	Internes Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	133	115	—	12	6	—	Techniciens Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	14	12	—	1	1	—	
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>							
Interns .....	43	43	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Number of hospitals .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	Internes Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	194	194	—	—	—	—	Techniciens Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	57	57	—	—	—	—	
<b>ALBERTA:</b>							
Interns .....	75	75	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA:
Number of hospitals .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	Internes Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	170	167	3	—	—	—	Techniciens Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	30	29	1	—	—	—	
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>							
Interns .....	124	122	2	—	—	—	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:
Number of hospitals .....	6	5	1	—	—	—	Internes Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	219	216	1	2	—	—	Techniciens Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	37	35	1	1	—	—	

1. Ontario schedule does not include technicians.

1. Le questionnaire d'Ontario ne comprend pas les techniciens.

TABLE 10. Nursing Personnel, 1950

TABLEAU 10. Infirmières, 1950

Province	Total	General — Généraux	Women's — Pour femmes	Children's — Pour enfants	Contagious diseases — De contagieux	Convales- cent — De convales- cence	Not classified — Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>								
Graduate nurses .....	14,923	13,758	324	379	163	74	225	<b>CANADA:</b>
Student nurses 1 .....	14,643	14,228	104	235	—	—	76	Infirmières diplômées Élèves-infirmières 1
Other nurses 2 .....	2,009	1,269	206	299	121	64	50	Autres infirmières 2
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
Graduate nurses .....	64	64	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Student nurses .....	163	163	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées Élèves-infirmières
Other nurses .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	Autres infirmières
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
Graduate nurses .....	626	565	16	35	10	—	—	<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Student nurses .....	831	757	—	74	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées Élèves-infirmières
Other nurses .....	118	48	44	21	5	—	—	Autres infirmières
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Graduate nurses .....	432	429	3	—	—	—	—	<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
Student nurses .....	811	811	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées Élèves-infirmières
Other nurses .....	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	Autres infirmières
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
Graduate nurses .....	3,095	2,601	101	56	72	45	220	<b>QUÉBEC:</b>
Student nurses .....	3,219	3,130	13	—	—	—	76	Infirmières diplômées Élèves-infirmières
Other nurses .....	626	305	78	94	78	47	24	Autres infirmières
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
Graduate nurses .....	5,569	5,127	155	206	48	28	5	<b>ONTARIO:</b>
Student nurses .....	4,995	4,777	91	127	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées Élèves-infirmières
Other nurses .....	688	415	75	157	5	10	26	Autres infirmières
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
Graduate nurses .....	676	623	—	24	28	1	—	<b>MANITOBA:</b>
Student nurses .....	928	894	—	34	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées Élèves-infirmières
Other nurses .....	264	197	—	27	33	7	—	Autres infirmières
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
Graduate nurses .....	1,213	1,208	5	—	—	—	—	<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Student nurses .....	1,223	1,223	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées Élèves-infirmières
Other nurses .....	94	94	—	—	—	—	—	Autres infirmières
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
Graduate nurses .....	1,112	1,085	6	16	5	—	—	<b>ALBERTA:</b>
Student nurses .....	1,237	1,237	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées Élèves-infirmières
Other nurses .....	155	146	9	—	—	—	—	Autres infirmières
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
Graduate nurses .....	2,110	2,030	38	42	—	—	—	<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Student nurses .....	1,236	1,236	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées Élèves-infirmières
Other nurses .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	Autres infirmières
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>								
Graduate nurses .....	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	<b>TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:</b>
Student nurses .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées Élèves-infirmières
Other nurses .....	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	Autres infirmières

1. Includes student nurses and probationers in Approved Schools of Nursing.  
2. Includes nursing assistants, nurses aides, practical nurses, etc.

1. Comprend les élèves-infirmières et les stagiaires des écoles reconnues de sciences hospitalières.  
2. Comprend les aides-infirmières, les aides de salles, les garde-malades, etc.

TABLE 11. Graduate and student dietitians, 1950

TABLEAU 11. Diététiciennes diplômées et élèves diététiciennes, 1950

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convales- cent De conva- lescence	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	181	165	5	6	2	3	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	383	354	5	17	4	3	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	130	123	1	2	-	4	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	12	11	-	1	-	-	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	22	20	-	2	-	-	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	6	6	-	-	-	-	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>QUEBEC:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	28	36	-	1	-	1	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	62	60	-	1	-	1	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	39	37	-	2	-	-	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>ONTARIO:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	74	67	3	1	1	2	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	170	153	4	10	1	2	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	51	47	-	-	-	4	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>MANITOBA:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	12	10	-	1	1	-	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	24	19	-	2	3	-	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	12	11	1	-	-	-	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	4	3	1	-	-	-	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>ALBERTA:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	11	11	-	-	-	-	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	24	21	1	2	-	-	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	50	47	1	2	-	-	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	27	27	-	-	-	-	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>							
Number of hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Graduate dietitians .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	Elèves diététiciennes

1. Includes tuberculosis division of hospital.

1. Y compris division pour tuberculeux de l'hôpital.

TABLE 12. Total personnel and personnel per 100 patients<sup>1</sup> under care daily, 1950TABLEAU 12. Personnel total et personnel par 100 malades<sup>1</sup> soignés par jour, 1950

Province	TOTAL	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De conva- lescence	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>								
Number of hospitals.....	741	684	19	8	11	13	6	CANADA:
Total personnel .....	75,998	69,844	1,501	2,245	834	531	1,043	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients.....	143	145	111	245	164	73	67	Personnel total
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
Number of hospitals.....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Total personnel .....	460	460	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients.....	127	127	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel total
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
Number of hospitals.....	45	41	2	1	1	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSSE
Total personnel .....	3,397	3,030	102	235	30	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients.....	153	150	104	277	211	—	—	Personnel total
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Number of hospitals.....	31	30	1	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK
Total personnel .....	2,545	2,533	12	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients.....	135	136	61	—	—	—	—	Personnel total
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
Number of hospitals.....	101	79	6	2	4	5	5	QUÉBEC:
Total personnel .....	18,916	16,114	569	491	398	349	995	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients.....	137	153	89	244	111	67	66	Personnel total
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
Number of hospitals.....	169	153	4	1	3	7	1	ONTARIO:
Total personnel .....	26,029	23,909	612	1,121	174	165	48	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients.....	156	153	143	300	226	104	164	Personnel total
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
Number of hospitals.....	58	55	—	1	1	1	—	MANITOBA:
Total personnel .....	4,308	3,875	—	194	222	17	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients.....	149	142	—	236	—2	41	—	Personnel total
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
Number of hospitals.....	148	145	3	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Total personnel .....	6,156	6,140	16	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients.....	114	113	129	—	—	—	—	Personnel total
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
Number of hospitals.....	99	94	2	1	2	—	—	ALBERTA:
Total personnel .....	5,806	5,729	27	40	10	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients.....	132	134	90	73	38	—	—	Personnel total
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
Number of hospitals.....	76	73	1	2	—	—	—	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:
Total personnel .....	8,242	7,915	163	164	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients.....	150	151	136	136	—	—	—	Personnel total
<b>N. W. T.:</b>								
Number of hospitals.....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	T. N.-O.:
Total personnel .....	139	139	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Per 100 patients.....	53	53	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel total

1. Newborn included.

2. Includes tuberculosis division of hospital.

1. Y compris nouveau-nés.

2. Y compris division pour tuberculeux de l'hôpital.

TABLE 13. Organized medical staffs, 1950  
TABLEAU 13. Personnel médical organisé, 1950

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Conta- gious diseases De con- tagieux	Conva- lescent De con- valescence	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	303	272	11	8	6	1	5	CANADA:
Active medical staff <sup>1</sup> .....	8,181	7,468	190	364	74	15	70	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	5,746	5,021	416	237	14	10	48	Personnel médical actif <sup>1</sup>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>13,927</b>	<b>12,489</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>118</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Active medical staff .....	41	41	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	25	22	1	1	1	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
Active medical staff .....	418	345	12	31	30	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	409	285	76	48	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>827</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
Active medical staff .....	290	290	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	182	182	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>472</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	67	54	5	2	2	—	—	QUÉBEC:
Active medical staff .....	2,303	2,051	64	91	30	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	1,643	1,378	145	61	14	—	—	Personnel médical actif
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3,946</b>	<b>3,429</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>112</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	100	93	3	1	1	1	1	ONTARIO:
Active medical staff .....	2,875	2,673	98	78	8	15	3	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	2,079	1,860	172	34	—	10	3	Personnel médical actif
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>4,954</b>	<b>4,533</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	13	11	—	1	1	—	—	MANITOBA:
Active medical staff .....	383	313	—	64	6	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	509	491	—	18	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>892</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Active medical staff .....	479	479	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	78	78	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>557</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	22	19	1	1	1	—	—	ALBERTA:
Active medical staff .....	593	578	6	9	-2	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	476	464	4	8	-2	—	—	Personnel médical actif
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1,069</b>	<b>1,042</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	36	33	1	2	—	—	—	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:
Active medical staff .....	799	698	10	91	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	352	265	19	68	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1,151</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	COLONIE-BRITANNIQUE:
Active medical staff .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical
<b>TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:</b>								
Organized medical staffs .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:
Active medical staff .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Other doctors on staff .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	Autres membres du personnel médical

1. Number of doctors.

2. Unit of general hospital.

Note — Other includes number of doctors on Associate, Courtesy and Consulting staffs.

1. Nombre de médecins.

2. Annexe d'hôpital général.

Nota — Autres comprend les médecins associés, agrégés et consultants.

TABLE 14. Non-organized medical staffs and number of attending doctors, 1950

TABLEAU 14. Personnel médical non organisé et nombre de médecins, 1950

Province	Total	General — Généraux	Women's — Pour femmes	Children's — Pour enfants	Contagious diseases — De contagieux	Convalescent — De convale- scence	Not classified — Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>								<b>CANADA:</b>
Non-organized staffs .....	428	404	8	—	5	10	1	Personnel médical non organisé
Number of doctors .....	1,535	1,228	148	—	49	107	3	Nombre de médecins
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>
Non-organized staffs .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé
Number of doctors .....	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre de médecins
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Non-organized staffs .....	20	19	1	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé
Number of doctors .....	67	61	6	—	—	—	—	Nombre de médecins
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
Non-organized staffs .....	14	13	1	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé
Number of doctors .....	51	36	15	—	—	—	—	Nombre de médecins
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								<b>QUÉBEC:</b>
Non-organized staffs .....	34	25	1	—	2	5	1	Personnel médical non organisé
Number of doctors .....	341	175	47	—	21	95	3	Nombre de médecins
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								<b>ONTARIO:</b>
Non-organized staffs .....	67	60	1	—	2	4	—	Personnel médical non organisé
Number of doctors .....	407	353	39	—	4	11	—	Nombre de médecins
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								<b>MANITOBA:</b>
Non-organized staffs .....	45	44	—	—	—	1	—	Personnel médical non organisé
Number of doctors .....	114	113	—	—	—	1	—	Nombre de médecins
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Non-organized staffs .....	121	118	3	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé
Number of doctors .....	228	212	16	—	—	—	—	Nombre de médecins
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								<b>ALBERTA:</b>
Non-organized staffs .....	77	75	1	—	1	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé
Number of doctors .....	220	171	25	—	24	—	—	Nombre de médecins
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Non-organized staffs .....	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé
Number of doctors .....	87	87	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre de médecins
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>								<b>TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:</b>
Non-organized staffs .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé
Number of doctors .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre de médecins

TABLE 15. Social Service Departments, 1950

TABLEAU 15. Départements du service social, 1950

Province	TOTAL		General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants		Convalescent De convalescence		Not classified Non classés		Province
	Social service depart- ments	Social service workers											
	Départe- ments du service social	Préposés au service social											
CANADA .....	48	155	35	122	6	19	4	10	1	1	2	3	CANADA
Prince Edward Is- land .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Île-du-Prince- Édouard
Nova Scotia .....	3	4	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	Nouvelle-Écosse
New Brunswick .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Nouveau-Brunswick
Quebec .....	25	113	18	85	3	17	1	2	1	1	2	3	Québec
Ontario .....	16	9	14	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	Ontario
Manitoba .....	4	8	3	7	-	-	1	I	-	-	-	-	Manitoba
Saskatchewan .....	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Saskatchewan
Alberta .....	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Alberta
British Columbia .....	6	18	4	16	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	Colombie-Britannique
N. W. T. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	T. N.-O.

TABLE 16. Percentage of hospitals and of beds<sup>1</sup> in hospitals of fewer than 100 beds and in hospitals of 100 or more beds, 1950TABLEAU 16. Pourcentage d'hôpitaux et de lits<sup>1</sup> des hôpitaux de moins et de plus de 100 lits, 1950

Province	Capacities of fewer than 100 beds — Capacité de moins de 100 lits				Capacities of 100 or more beds — Capacité de plus de 100 lits				Province
	Number of hospitals — Nombre d'hôpitaux	Percentage of total — Pourcentage du total	Beds <sup>2</sup> and bassinets — Lits <sup>2</sup> et berceaux	Percentage of total — Pourcentage du total	Number of hospitals — Nombre d'hôpitaux	Percentage of total — Pourcentage du total	Beds <sup>2</sup> and bassinets — Lits <sup>2</sup> et berceaux	Percentage of total — Pourcentage du total	
CANADA .....	561	75.7	20,822	29.1	180	24.3	50,755	70.9	CANADA
Prince Edward Island ..	4	66.6	235	33.4	2	33.4	467	66.6	Île-du-Prince-Édouard
Nova Scotia .....	34	75.6	1,510	39.9	11	24.4	2,274	60.1	Nouvelle-Écosse
New Brunswick .....	23	74.2	726	33.3	8	25.8	1,155	66.7	Nouveau-Brunswick
Quebec .....	39	38.6	2,183	11.1	62	61.4	17,528	88.9	Québec
Ontario .....	116	68.7	5,008	24.3	53	31.3	15,625	75.7	Ontario
Manitoba .....	50	86.3	1,885	39.8	8	13.7	2,851	60.2	Manitoba
Saskatchewan .....	138	93.2	3,247	52.0	10	6.8	3,000	48.0	Saskatchewan
Alberta .....	89	89.9	3,046	50.0	10	10.1	3,041	50.0	Alberta
British Columbia .....	60	79.0	2,599	36.5	16	21.0	4,514	63.5	Colombie-Britannique
N. W. T. ....	8	100.0	381	100.0	-	-	-	-	T. N.-O.

1. Includes children's beds.

2. Includes bassinets.

1. Y compris les lits d'enfants.

2. Y compris les berceaux.

TABLE 17. Organized out-patient departments, 1950

TABLEAU 17. Dispensaires organisés, 1950

Services	Canada	New Brunswick — Nouveau- Brunswick	Quebec — Québec	Ontario	Manitoba	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie- Britannique	Services
<b>TOTAL:</b>								<b>TOTAL:</b>
Units reporting .....	57	2	30	18	4	1	2	Unités faisant rapport
Treatments .....	1,779,188	34,233	994,538	577,472	99,248	3,286	70,411	Traitements
General medicine, Treatments .....	242,990	5,007	118,269	89,087	25,352	—	5,275	Médecine générale, Traitements
General surgery, Treatments .....	318,911	14,883	190,623	91,030	20,502	—	1,873	Chirurgie générale, Traitements
Dentistry, Treatments .....	49,964	1,159	32,861	11,475	2,676	—	1,793	Dentisterie, Traitements
Gynaecology, Treatments .....	33,903	460	17,808	14,284	373	—	978	Gynécologie, Traitements
Neuropsychiatry, Treatments .....	13,135	—	7,771	4,555	541	—	268	Neuropsychiatrie, Traitements
Ophthalmology, Treatments .....	82,371	614	40,728	33,238	4,178	—	3,613	Ophthalmodiologie, Traitements
Orthopaedics, Treatments .....	54,042	252	31,339	13,107	2,319	2,297	4,728	Orthopédie, Traitements
Otolaryngology, Treatments .....	93,741	2,031	67,336	21,811	1,675	—	888	Otolaryngologie, Traitements
Paediatrics, Treatments .....	49,379	861	8,293	24,180	1,244	—	14,801	Pédiatrie, Traitements
Physiotherapy, Treatments .....	120,046	2,066	73,782	24,684	4,552	731	14,231	Physiothérapie, Traitements
Pre-natal, Treatments .....	68,576	1,454	28,490	34,618	2,606	—	1,406	Prénatalité, Traitements
Tuberculosis, Treatments .....	21,127	—	6,881	14,246	—	—	—	Tuberculose, Traitements
Urology, Treatments .....	19,983	336	11,037	5,783	1,609	—	1,218	Urologie, Traitements
Venerology, Treatments .....	121,279	—	64,039	40,228	17,012	—	—	Vénérologie, Traitements
Radiology (X-ray), Treatments .....	147,365	2,106	86,432	51,593	4,064	223	2,947	Radiologie, Traitements
Deep X-ray therapy, Treatments .....	45,711	—	38,499	4,829	14	—	2,369	Radiothérapie profonde, Traitements
Radium therapy, Treatments .....	6,043	166	5,877	—	—	—	—	Radiumthérapie, Traitements
Other, Treatments .....	290,620	2,836	164,473	98,724	10,531	35	14,021	Autres, Traitements

Part I  
PUBLIC HOSPITALS  
B - Movement of Patients

---

Partie I  
HÔPITAUX PUBLICS  
B - Mouvement des malades

## Part I

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

## B - Movement of Patients

Seven hundred and thirty-nine public hospitals reported details of the movement of patients during 1950. These hospitals had a total of 63,690 beds and cribs (excluding bassinets) set up of which an average of 74.7 per cent were occupied during the course of the year. The percentage occupancy, which increased from 58.3 in 1933 to 76.2 in 1946, has since the latter date remained almost constant at about 75 per cent.

The following table indicates that the upward trend in public hospital admissions, excluding newborn infants, which has been almost continuous since 1933, was maintained in 1950. During the latter year there were 1,585,735 admissions, excluding newborn infants, compared with 1,525,544 in 1949. The number of beds and cribs set up, (excluding bassinets), also increased, continuing another trend begun in 1939. The average number of beds set up in 1950 was 63,690 compared with 60,081 in 1949. However, the rate of increase of beds set up in 1950 exceeded the rate of increase of admissions, so that the increasing trend in admissions per year, per bed, which began in 1939 and continued until 1949, was reversed in 1950.

Beds set up<sup>1</sup>, admissions per bed and percentage occupancy in public hospitals, 1933-1950  
Lits dressés<sup>1</sup>, admissions par lit et pourcentage de lits occupés des hôpitaux publics, 1933-1950

Year Année	Admissions excluding newborn Admissions excepté nouveau-nés	Beds set up <sup>1</sup> Lits dressés <sup>1</sup>	Admissions per year per bed Admissions par année par lit	Percentage occupancy Pourcentage de lits occupés
1933 .....	548,120	41,812	13.1	58.3
1934 .....	593,001	42,059	14.1	62.3
1935 .....	645,605	42,585	15.2	66.1
1936 .....	687,548	43,650	15.8	68.3
1937 .....	740,048	43,217	17.1	69.3
1938 .....	765,221	44,444	17.2	68.2
1939 .....	760,675	44,749	17.0	65.0
1940 .....	842,420	46,194	18.2	68.2
1941 .....	897,565	46,842	19.2	69.4
1942 .....	938,555	47,925	19.6	69.5
1943 .....	1,007,092	49,230	20.5	71.2
1944 .....	1,069,921	49,991	21.4	72.9
1945 .....	1,143,554	51,286	22.3	74.5
1946 .....	1,254,807	53,326	23.5	76.2
1947 .....	1,348,857	55,199	24.4	75.3
1948 .....	1,425,874	58,375	24.4	74.3
1949 .....	1,525,544	60,081	25.4	75.1
1950 .....	1,585,735	63,690	24.9	74.7

1. Excluding bassinets.

1. A l'exclusion des berceaux.

The total number of separations during 1950 was 1,583,813 representing 16,408,999 days' stay in hospital. Both these totals show increases over the 1949 figures of 1,523,712 separations and 15,697,466 days' stay. Considered separately, these increases continued upward trends that have obtained since 1939. The significant difference is that in 1950, for the first time, the total days' stay of separated patients increased at a faster rate than did the number of separations and thereby the downward trend in the average days' stay of separated patients was reversed, showing a slight increase for the first time since 1939.

Le nombre total de séparations en 1950 se chiffre par 1,583,813 et représente 16,408,999 jours d'hospitalisation. Ces deux totaux révèlent des augmentations par rapport aux chiffres de 1949, soit 1,523,712 séparations et 15,697,466 jours d'hospitalisation. Ces augmentations, considérées à part, continuent leurs tendances ascendantes depuis 1939. La différence significative est qu'en 1950, pour la première fois, le séjour total en jours des malades sortis augmente à un rythme plus rapide que le nombre de séparations; il s'ensuit que la tendance descendante du séjour moyen en jours des malades sortis est renversée et accuse une légère augmentation pour la première fois depuis 1939.

## Partie I

## HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

## B - Mouvement des malades

Sept cent trente-neuf hôpitaux publics déclarent en détail le mouvement des malades en 1950. Ces hôpitaux comptent un total de 63,690 lits et lits d'enfants dressés (non compris les berceaux) dont une moyenne de 74.7 p. 100 sont occupés au cours de l'année. Le pourcentage de lits occupés, qui augmente de 58.3 en 1933 à 76.2 en 1946, demeure à peu près constant depuis cette date, à environ 75 p. 100.

Le tableau qui suit indique que la tendance ascendante du nombre de malades admis dans les hôpitaux publics, à l'exclusion des nouveau-nés, qui se maintient presque sans interruption depuis 1933, persiste en 1950. Au cours de cette dernière année, on compte 1,585,735 malades admis, sans inclure les nouveau-nés, comparativement à 1,525,544 en 1949. Le nombre de lits et de lits d'enfants dressés (excepté les berceaux) augmente également, conformément à une autre tendance qui existe depuis 1939. Le nombre moyen de lits dressés en 1950 est de 63,690 contre 60,081 en 1949. Toutefois, le taux d'augmentation du nombre de lits dressés en 1950 dépasse le taux d'augmentation du nombre de malades admis, de façon que la tendance ascendante des admissions par année, par lit, qui commence en 1939 et continue jusqu'en 1949, est renversée en 1950.

Total days of hospitalization and average stay of patients who were discharged from or who died in hospital<sup>1</sup> 1939-1950Total des jour d'hospitalisation et séjour moyen des malades sortis ou décédés à l'hôpital<sup>1</sup>, 1939-1950

Year Année	Separations Séparations	Total days' stay Séjour total en jours	Average stay Séjour moyen
1939.....	760,542	10,317,215	13.4
1940.....	839,713	11,306,293	13.4
1941.....	898,187	11,449,032	12.7
1942.....	937,702	11,736,721	12.5
1943.....	1,005,822	12,045,930	12.0
1944.....	1,069,688	12,462,156	11.6
1945.....	1,139,916	13,000,445	11.4
1946.....	1,254,655	14,026,682	11.1
1947.....	1,347,225	14,331,482	10.6
1948.....	1,423,958	14,935,782	10.5
1949.....	1,523,712	15,697,466	10.3
1950.....	1,583,813	16,408,999	10.6

1. Excluding newborn.

1. A l'exclusion des nouveau-nés.

The table below shows that the number of patients under care in public hospitals during 1950, was 1,892,022, an increase of 3.9 per cent over the 1949 figure of 1,820,888. Discharges, which numbered 1,731,646 in 1949 increased in 1950 to 1,799,314 or 3.9 per cent. Deaths during the same period numbered 46,600, an increase of 3.1 per cent over the 1949 total of 45,203. These figures include newborn infants.

Discharges per thousand patients under care in public hospitals show an upward trend while deaths per thousand patients under care continued the downward trend that has been continuous since 1935, except for a slight interruption in 1948.

Le tableau ci-dessous montre que le nombre de malades soignés dans les hôpitaux publics en 1950 est de 1,892,022 ou 3.9 p. 100 de plus que les 1,820,888 de 1949. Les sorties, qui sont de 1,731,646 en 1949, augmentent en 1950 à 1,799,314 ou de 3.9 p. 100. Les décès survenus au cours de la même période sont au nombre de 46,600 ou 3.1 p. 100 de plus que le total de 45,203 en 1949. Ces chiffres comprennent les nouveau-nés.

Les sorties par millier de malades soignés dans les hôpitaux publics indiquent une tendance ascendante alors que les décès par millier de malades soignés maintiennent une tendance descendante depuis 1935, sauf une légère interruption en 1948.

Rate of discharges and of deaths per thousand patients under care<sup>1</sup> 1939-1950Taux de sorties et de décès par millier de malades soignés<sup>1</sup>, 1939-1950

Year Année	Patients under care Malades soignés	Discharges Sorties	Deaths Décès	Rate per thousand patients under care	
				Taux par millier de malades soignés	
				Discharges Sorties	Deaths Décès
1939.....	881,738	821,851	31,059	932.1	35.2
1940.....	980,800	914,213	33,781	932.1	34.4
1941.....	1,052,298	984,197	35,883	935.3	34.1
1942.....	1,111,189	1,040,994	36,712	936.8	33.0
1943.....	1,199,100	1,124,402	39,549	937.7	33.0
1944.....	1,269,427	1,193,703	40,053	940.3	31.6
1945.....	1,351,855	1,272,455	39,804	941.3	29.4
1946.....	1,504,893	1,424,284	40,059	946.4	26.6
1947.....	1,633,069	1,549,254	42,283	948.7	25.9
1948.....	1,707,946	1,619,837	44,462	948.4	26.0
1949.....	1,820,888	1,731,646	45,203	951.0	24.8
1950.....	1,892,022	1,799,314	46,600	951.0	24.6

1. Including newborn.

1. Comprend les nouveau-nés.

The average daily population of public hospitals in Canada excluding newborn infants was 47,625 in 1950, representing an increase of 5.5 per cent over the 1949 figure of 45,144. These increases are in line with a general trend that has continued since 1933. Over the same period, the daily average number of persons in public hospitals for every 1,000 of the general population has also increased.

The following table illustrates these trends:

La moyenne quotidienne de malades soignés dans les hôpitaux publics du Canada, à l'exclusion des nouveau-nés, est de 47,625 en 1950 et représente une augmentation de 5.5 p. 100 sur le chiffre de 45,144 en 1949. L'augmentation est conforme à la tendance générale qui se maintient depuis 1933. Au cours de la même période, la moyenne quotidienne de personnes soignées dans les hôpitaux publics pour 1.000 personnes de la population en général augmente également.

Le tableau suivant illustre ces tendances:

**Average daily population and patients per 1,000 general population, 1933-1950**

**Moyenne quotidienne de malades et nombre de malades pour 1,000 personnes de la population en général, 1933-1950**

Year Année	Average daily population Moyenne quotidienne de malades <sup>1</sup>	Estimated general population <sup>2</sup> (in thousands) Population générale estimative <sup>2</sup> (en milliers)	Patients per 1,000 general population Malades pour 1,000 personnes de la population en général
1933 .....	24,365	10,633	2.29
1934 .....	26,201	10,741	2.44
1935 .....	28,145	10,845	2.60
1936 .....	29,811	10,950	2.72
1937 .....	29,946	11,045	2.71
1938 .....	30,326	11,152	2.72
1939 .....	28,841	11,267	2.56
1940 .....	31,520	11,381	2.77
1941 .....	32,516	11,507	2.83
1942 .....	33,316	11,654	2.86
1943 .....	35,079	11,795	2.97
1944 .....	36,432	11,946	3.05
1945 .....	38,224	12,072	3.17
1946 .....	40,622	12,292	3.30
1947 .....	41,535	12,551	3.31
1948 .....	43,346	12,823	3.38
1949 .....	45,144	13,102	3.45
1950 .....	47,625	13,361	3.56

1. Excludes newborn.

2. D.B.S. Memorandum, 28 February, 1952. Newfoundland not included.

1. A l'exclusion des nouveau-nés.

2. B.F.S., Mémoire du 28 février 1952. Terre-Neuve non comprise.

The percentage of births in reporting hospitals has shown a marked upward trend between 1933 and 1950. In the latter year, 77.0 per cent of all births occurred in hospitals<sup>1</sup>. The corresponding percentage for the previous year was 74.7; in 1933, the first year for which figures are available, only 29.5 per cent of all births were in hospital. This trend toward hospitalization of maternity cases is illustrated graphically in Figure 2.

Stillbirths in hospital<sup>1</sup> numbered 5,487 during 1950, a slight increase from the 1949 figure of 5,380. However, live births in hospital increased at a faster rate, so that the rate of stillbirths per 1,000 live births in hospital decreased from 20.4 in 1949 to 19.9 in 1950. This decline continued a general downward trend which has occurred between 1933 and 1950 with a minor interruption in 1949. The following table illustrates these conditions.

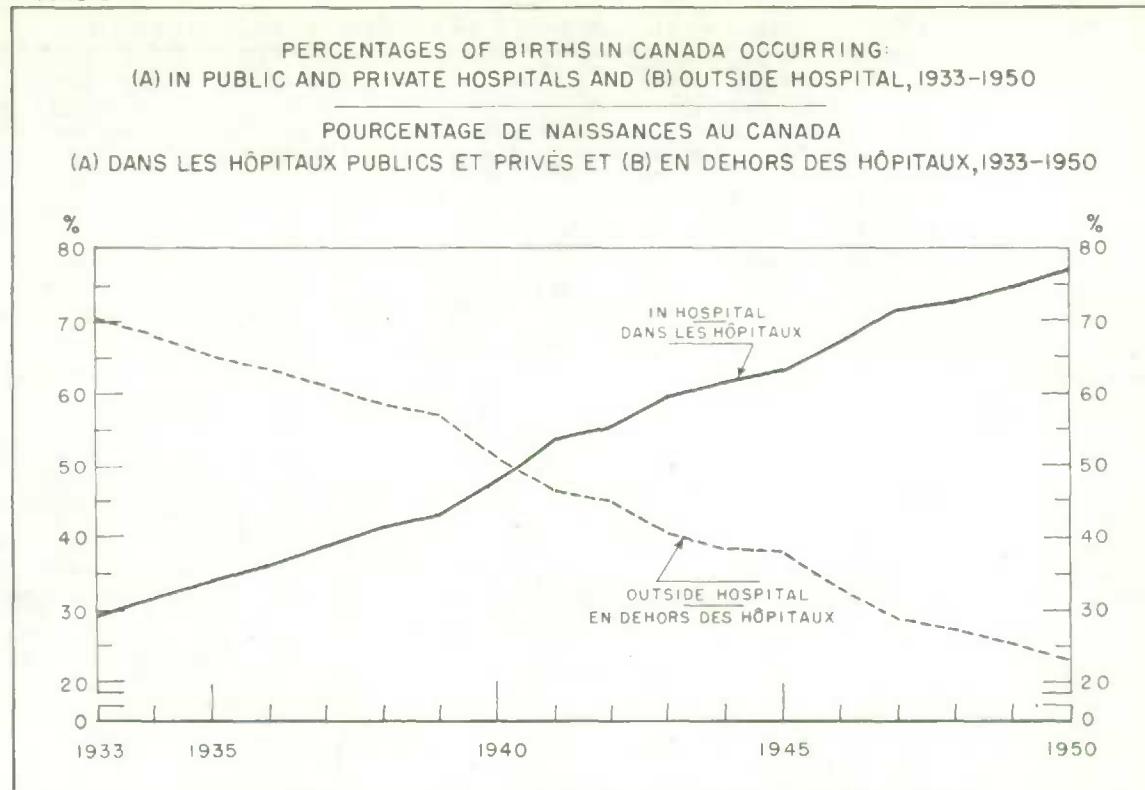
1. Includes public and private hospitals.

Le pourcentage de naissances dans les hôpitaux qui font rapport montre une tendance ascendante marquée de 1933 à 1950. Au cours de la dernière année, 77.0 p. 100 de toutes les naissances ont lieu dans les hôpitaux<sup>1</sup>. Le pourcentage correspondant de l'année précédente est de 74.7; en 1933, première année où les chiffres sont disponibles, 29.5 p. 100 seulement des naissances ont lieu dans les hôpitaux. Cette tendance à l'hospitalisation dans les cas de maternité est illustrée par le graphique 2.

Le nombre de mort-nés dans les hôpitaux<sup>1</sup> en 1950 a été de 5,487, légère augmentation au regard du chiffre de 5,380 en 1949. Toutefois, les naissances vivantes dans les hôpitaux ont augmenté plus rapidement, de sorte que le taux des mort-nés pour 1,000 naissances vivantes dans les hôpitaux a baissé de 20.4 en 1949 à 19.9 en 1950. Cette diminution continue la tendance descendante générale qui s'est produite entre 1933 et 1950, avec légère interruption en 1949. Le tableau qui suit illustre cette situation.

1. Comprend les hôpitaux publics et privés.

FIGURE 2



Stillbirths per 1,000 live births in hospital<sup>1</sup>, 1932-1950  
Mort-nés pour 1,000 naissances vivantes à l'hôpital<sup>1</sup>, 1932-1950

Year Année	Stillbirths in hospital <sup>1</sup> — Mort-nés à l'hôpital <sup>1</sup>	Live births in hospital <sup>1</sup> — Naissances vivantes à l'hôpital <sup>1</sup>	Stillbirths per 1,000 live births in hospital <sup>1</sup> — Mort-nés pour 1,000 naissances vivantes à l'hôpital <sup>1</sup>
1932.....	2,884	67,085	43.0
1933.....	2,698	66,744	40.4
1934.....	2,717	69,462	39.1
1935.....	2,875	74,811	38.4
1936.....	2,949	79,089	37.3
1937.....	2,957	85,280	34.7
1938.....	3,206	94,347	34.0
1939.....	3,176	98,303	32.3
1940.....	3,753	116,073	32.3
1941.....	4,245	131,228	32.3
1942.....	4,516	149,216	30.3
1943.....	4,426	168,124	26.3
1944.....	4,391	174,782	25.1
1945.....	4,469	181,483	24.6
1946.....	4,812	221,570	21.7
1947.....	5,204	256,144	20.3
1948.....	5,063	252,480	20.1
1949.....	5,380	264,114	20.4
1950.....	5,487	275,599	19.9

1. Includes public and private hospitals.  
Excludes Yukon and Northwest Territories.

1. Comprend les hôpitaux publics et privés.  
A l'exclusion du Yukon et des Territoires du Nord-Ouest.

TABLE 18. Hospitals reporting, number of beds set up and percentage of beds occupied, 1950  
 TABLEAU 18. Hôpitaux faisant rapport, nombre de lits dressés et pourcentage de lits occupés, 1950

Province	Total	General Géné- raux	Women's Pour femmes	Chi- ldren's Pour enfants	Conta- gious De conta- geux	Conva- lescent De conva- lescence	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA<sup>1</sup>:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	739	682	19	8	11	13	6	CANADA <sup>1</sup> :
Beds and cribs .....	63,690	57,249	1,351	1,100	1,414	998	1,578	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percent occupied .....	74.7	75.3	60.8	83.3	35.8	72.4	97.6	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Beds and cribs .....	566	566	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percent occupied .....	56.0	56.0	—	—	—	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	45	41	2	1	1	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
Beds and cribs .....	3,068	2,848	82	98	40	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percent occupied .....	63.0	62.7	58.4	86.4	35.5	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	31	30	1	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
Beds and cribs .....	2,253	2,235	18	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percent occupied .....	73.3	73.5	54.4	—	—	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	99	77	6	2	4	5	5	QUÉBEC:
Beds and cribs .....	16,407	12,599	769	245	646	606	1,542	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percent occupied .....	76.1	75.3	53.1	82.0	55.5	86.4	98.0	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	169	153	4	1	3	7	1	ONTARIO:
Beds and cribs .....	18,806	17,356	331	432	314	337	36	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percent occupied .....	78.7	80.1	80.8	86.5	24.5	47.1	81.1	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	58	55	—	1	1	1	—	MANITOBA:
Beds and cribs .....	4,089	3,556	—	120	358	55	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percent occupied .....	62.2	67.2	—	68.3	8.3	74.7	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	148	145	3	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Beds and cribs .....	6,293	6,274	19	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percent occupied .....	78.4	78.5	36.3	—	—	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	99	94	2	1	2	—	—	ALBERTA:
Beds and cribs .....	5,669	5,506	47	60	56	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percent occupied .....	66.9	67.1	31.2	91.6	47.7	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA<sup>1</sup>:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	76	73	1	2	—	—	—	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE <sup>1</sup> :
Beds and cribs .....	6,185	5,855	85	145	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percent occupied .....	79.0	78.9	78.4	83.1	—	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>								
Number of hospitals .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T. N.-O.:
Beds and cribs .....	354	354	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percent occupied .....	72.3	72.3	—	—	—	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
1. In tables 19 to 42, data are not available by sex for British Columbia and therefore not for Canada.								
1. Dans les tableaux 19 à 42 les données selon le sexe ne sont pas disponibles pour la Colombie-Britannique et par conséquent pour le Canada.								

1. In tables 19 to 42, data are not available by sex for British Columbia and therefore not for Canada.  
 1. Dans les tableaux 19 à 42 les données selon le sexe ne sont pas disponibles pour la Colombie-Britannique et par conséquent pour le Canada.

**TABLE 19.** Patients in hospital at the beginning of the year, 1950

**TABLEAU 19. Malades hospitalisés au début de l'année, 1950**

**TABLE 20.** Admissions, 1950

**TABLE 21. Patients Under Care, 1950**

TABLE 22. Discharges, 1950

TABLEAU 22. Sorties, 1950

Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Child- ren Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Conva- lescent De conva- lescence	Not classified Non classées	Province
	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	New- born — Nouveau- nés	Child- ren — Enfants	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	
<b>CANADA:</b>												
Total .....	1,799,314	1,543,527	255,787	1,470,770	234,797	29,806	20,916	24,858	8,201	4,741	3,151	84
Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>												
Total .....	12,961	10,764	2,197	10,764	2,197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male .....	4,992	3,938	1,054	3,938	1,054	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female .....	7,969	6,826	1,143	6,826	1,143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>												
Total .....	81,665	68,132	13,533	62,387	11,470	2,422	2,063	3,000	323	—	—	—
Male .....	30,687	23,729	6,958	21,862	5,888	10	1,070	1,724	133	—	—	—
Female .....	50,978	44,403	6,575	40,525	5,582	2,412	993	1,276	190	—	—	—
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>												
Total .....	76,025	65,216	10,809	64,758	10,393	458	416	—	—	—	—	—
Male .....	29,491	23,906	5,585	23,906	5,378	—	207	—	—	—	—	—
Female .....	46,534	41,310	5,224	40,852	5,015	458	209	—	—	—	—	—
<b>QUEBEC:</b>												
Total .....	369,769	319,596	50,173	293,007	42,890	9,728	7,199	4,184	4,829	3,088	4,760	84
Male .....	145,863	119,835	26,028	111,314	22,298	109	3,685	2,311	2,551	1,181	2,369	45
Female .....	223,906	199,761	24,145	181,693	20,592	9,619	3,514	1,873	2,278	1,907	2,391	39
<b>ONTARIO:</b>												
Total .....	586,175	492,922	93,253	463,851	85,114	13,143	8,139	12,123	1,884	1,530	391	—
Male .....	229,290	181,441	47,849	172,548	43,640	259	4,209	6,797	1,053	638	146	—
Female .....	356,885	311,481	45,404	291,303	41,474	12,884	3,930	5,326	831	892	245	—
<b>MANITOBA:</b>												
Total .....	115,513	98,929	16,584	94,782	16,584	—	—	3,403	621	123	—	—
Male .....	45,445	36,878	8,567	34,570	8,567	—	—	1,906	319	83	—	—
Female .....	70,068	62,051	8,017	60,212	8,017	—	—	1,497	302	40	—	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>												
Total .....	182,798	163,136	19,662	162,908	19,464	228	198	—	—	—	—	—
Male .....	77,472	67,425	10,047	67,425	9,940	—	107	—	—	—	—	—
Female .....	105,326	95,711	9,615	95,483	9,524	228	91	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ALBERTA:</b>												
Total .....	178,326	154,755	23,571	153,639	23,139	452	432	120	544	—	—	—
Male .....	73,955	61,939	12,016	61,607	11,806	—	210	56	276	—	—	—
Female .....	104,371	92,816	11,555	92,032	11,333	452	222	64	268	—	—	—
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>												
Total .....	193,911	168,097	25,814	162,694	23,355	3,375	2,459	2,028	—	—	—	—
Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>												
Total .....	2,171	1,980	191	1,980	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male .....	1,118	1,023	95	1,023	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female .....	1,053	957	96	957	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**TABLE 23. Deaths, 1950**  
**TABLEAU 23. Décès, 1950**

TABLE 24. Total separations, 1950

TABLE 25. Patients in hospital at the end of the year, 1950

TABLEAU 25. Malades hospitalisés à la fin de l'année, 1950

TABLE 26. Separations, total days of hospitalization and average stay, 1950

No.	Province	Total			General — Généraux	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>						
1	Separations.....	1,845,320	1,583,813	261,507	1,509,806	240,095
2	Total days .....	18,388,422	16,408,999	1,979,423	15,085,679	1,835,674
3	Average stay .....	10.2	10.0	7.7	10.1	7.6
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>						
4	Separations.....	13,274	11,037	2,237	11,037	2,237
5	Total days .....	138,446	122,085	16,361	122,085	16,361
6	Average stay .....	10.4	11.0	7.3	11.0	7.3
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>						
7	Separations.....	83,692	69,844	13,848	64,019	11,747
8	Total days .....	779,596	681,042	98,554	629,714	80,501
9	Average stay .....	9.3	9.7	7.1	9.8	6.8
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>						
10	Separations.....	77,667	66,576	11,091	66,118	10,670
11	Total days .....	680,985	600,874	80,111	597,291	76,553
12	Average stay .....	8.7	9.0	7.2	9.0	7.1
<b>QUEBEC:</b>						
13	Separations.....	379,759	327,873	51,886	300,675	44,369
14	Total days .....	4,559,797	4,169,230	390,567	3,356,806	353,467
15	Average stay .....	12.0	12.7	7.5	11.1	7.9
<b>ONTARIO:</b>						
16	Separations.....	603,353	508,225	95,128	478,669	86,877
17	Total days .....	5,742,747	5,072,254	670,493	4,774,672	612,271
18	Average stay .....	9.5	9.9	7.0	10.0	7.0
<b>MANITOBA:</b>						
19	Separations.....	118,295	101,433	16,862	97,224	16,862
20	Total days .....	1,034,938	910,327	124,611	861,652	124,611
21	Average stay .....	8.7	8.9	7.3	8.8	7.3
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>						
22	Separations.....	186,468	166,435	20,033	166,207	19,833
23	Total days .....	1,844,016	1,674,379	169,637	1,671,836	167,605
24	Average stay .....	9.8	10.0	8.4	10.0	8.4
<b>ALBERTA:</b>						
25	Separations.....	181,670	157,654	24,016	156,537	23,582
26	Total days .....	1,599,413	1,385,070	214,343	1,351,271	208,727
27	Average stay .....	8.8	8.7	8.9	8.6	8.8
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>						
28	Separations.....	198,907	172,697	26,210	167,281	23,722
29	Total days .....	1,986,621	1,773,049	213,572	1,699,663	194,404
30	Average stay .....	9.9	10.2	8.1	10.1	8.1
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T :</b>						
31	Separations.....	2,235	2,039	196	2,039	196
32	Total days .....	21,863	20,689	1,174	20,689	1,174
33	Average stay .....	9.7	10.1	6.0	10.1	6.0

TABLEAU 26. Séparations, séjour total et séjour moyen, 1950

Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Not classified Non classés		Province	No
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés	Children Enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés		
29,901	21,323	25,486	8,301	4,885	5,434	89	CANADA:	
253,334	143,180	317,379	181,422	184,678	386,507	569	Séparations .....	1
9.8	8.7	12.7	20.8	47.4	81.0	6.4	Total de jours .....	2
							Séjour moyen .....	3
							ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
							Séparations .....	4
							Total de jours .....	5
							Séjour moyen .....	6
							NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
2,426	2,101	3,072	327	—	—	—	Séparations .....	7
17,495	18,053	30,861	2,972	—	—	—	Total de jours .....	8
7.1	8.5	10.0	9.0	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	9
							NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
458	421	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	10
3,583	3,558	—	—	—	—	—	Total de jours .....	11
7.8	8.4	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	12
							QUÉBEC:	
9,761	7,428	4,286	4,895	3,213	5,043	89	Séparations .....	13
104,924	36,531	71,588	125,358	132,336	378,218	569	Total de jours .....	14
10.7	4.9	16.7	25.6	41.2	75.0	6.3	Séjour moyen .....	15
							ONTARIO:	
13,200	8,251	12,514	1,911	1,540	391	—	Séparations .....	16
95,420	58,222	117,531	30,003	46,339	8,289	—	Total de jours .....	17
7.2	7.0	9.4	15.7	30.1	21.2	—	Séjour moyen .....	18
							MANITOBA:	
—	—	3,454	623	132	—	—	Séparations .....	19
—	—	29,252	13,420	6,003	—	—	Total de jours .....	20
—	—	8.5	21.5	45.4	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	21
							SASKATCHEWAN:	
228	200	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	22
2,543	2,032	—	—	—	—	—	Total de jours .....	23
11.1	10.1	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	24
							ALBERTA:	
452	434	120	545	—	—	—	Séparations .....	25
5,039	5,616	19,091	9,669	—	—	—	Total de jours .....	26
11.1	12.9	159.0	17.7	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	27
							COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
3,376	2,488	2,040	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	28
24,330	19,168	49,056	—	—	—	—	Total de jours .....	29
7.2	7.7	24.0	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	30
							YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total de jours .....	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	33

TABLE 27. Patient Days During the Year, Daily Average Population and Average Stay, 1950

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and Children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>						
1	Patient days .....	19,442,983	17,383,569	2,059,414	15,736,986	1,867,927
2	Daily average number .....	53,266.9	47,625.2	5,641.7	43,114.7	5,117.3
3	Average stay .....	10.2	10.6	7.7	10.1	7.6
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>						
4	Patient days .....	131,584	115,679	15,905	115,679	15,905
5	Daily average number .....	360.4	316.9	43.5	316.9	43.5
6	Average stay .....	9.6	10.2	7.0	10.2	7.0
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>						
7	Patient days .....	606,391	705,862	100,529	652,236	62,150
8	Daily average number .....	2,209.3	1,934.0	275.3	1,787.0	225.1
9	Average stay .....	9.3	9.8	7.1	9.9	6.8
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>						
10	Patient days .....	685,187	603,320	81,867	599,715	78,293
11	Daily average number .....	1,877.0	1,652.7	224.3	1,642.9	214.5
12	Average stay .....	8.6	8.8	7.2	8.9	7.2
<b>QUEBEC:</b>						
13	Patient days .....	5,008,252	4,560,678	447,574	3,464,137	363,009
14	Daily average number .....	13,721.2	12,495.0	1,226.2	9,490.8	994.5
15	Average stay .....	12.8	13.4	8.5	11.2	8.0
<b>ONTARIO:</b>						
16	Patient days .....	6,091,528	5,406,008	685,520	5,075,088	627,480
17	Daily average number .....	16,688.8	14,810.7	1,878.1	13,904.3	1,719.1
18	Average stay .....	9.9	10.4	7.1	10.3	7.1
<b>MANITOBA:</b>						
19	Patient days .....	1,053,646	928,948	124,698	873,149	124,698
20	Daily average number .....	2,886.7	2,545.1	341.6	2,392.2	341.6
21	Average stay .....	8.7	8.9	7.2	8.7	7.2
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>						
22	Patient days .....	1,975,423	1,801,827	173,596	1,799,296	171,576
23	Daily average number .....	5,412.1	4,936.5	475.6	4,929.5	470.1
24	Average stay .....	10.3	10.5	8.4	10.5	8.4
<b>ALBERTA:</b>						
25	Patient days .....	1,598,882	1,383,994	214,888	1,348,760	209,241
26	Daily average number .....	4,380.2	3,791.6	588.6	3,695.2	573.2
27	Average stay .....	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.7
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>						
28	Patient days .....	1,996,735	1,783,756	212,979	1,715,429	193,717
29	Daily average number .....	5,470.5	4,887.0	583.5	4,699.8	530.7
30	Average stay .....	9.7	10.0	7.9	10.0	8.0
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>						
31	Patient days .....	95,355	93,497	1,858	93,497	1,858
32	Daily average number .....	261.1	256.1	5.0	256.1	5.0
33	Average stay .....	38.0	40.3	9.3	40.5	9.3

TABLEAU 27. Jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen, 1950

Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Not classified Non-classés		Province	No
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés	Children Enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés		
300,292	190,918	334,746	184,999	264,024	562,322	569	CANADA:	
822.6	522.9	917.0	506.7	723.2	1,541.0	1.5	Jours-malades .....	1
9.8	8.7	12.7	20.8	47.4	81.0	6.4	Moyenne quotidienne .....	2
							Séjour moyen .....	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	6
17,495	18,379	30,932	5,199	—	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSE:	
47.9	50.4	84.7	14.2	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	7
7.0	8.5	9.7	15.4	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	8
							Séjour moyen .....	9
3,605	3,574	—	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
9.8	9.8	—	—	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	10
7.7	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	11
							Séjour moyen .....	12
149,266	83,996	73,339	130,998	191,104	551,834	569	QUÉBEC:	
408.9	230.1	200.9	358.9	523.5	1,511.8	1.5	Jours-malades .....	13
14.7	11.0	16.3	24.7	51.3	84.5	6.3	Moyenne quotidienne .....	14
							Séjour moyen .....	15
97,691	58,040	136,474	28,169	57,898	10,688	—	ONTARIO:	
267.6	159.0	373.9	77.1	158.6	29.2	—	Jours-malades .....	16
7.2	6.1	10.6	14.1	34.7	25.9	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	17
							Séjour moyen .....	18
—	—	29,916	10,861	15,022	—	—	MANITOBA:	
—	—	82.0	29.8	41.1	—	—	Jours-malades .....	19
—	—	8.4	16.0	85.3	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	20
							Séjour moyen .....	21
2,531	2,020	—	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:	
7.0	5.5	—	—	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	22
11.0	10.0	—	—	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	23
							Séjour moyen .....	24
5,373	5,647	20,089	9,772	—	—	—	ALBERTA:	
14.7	15.4	55.0	26.7	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	25
11.5	12.6	116.7	17.0	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	26
							Séjour moyen .....	27
24,331	19,262	43,996	—	—	—	—	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
66.7	52.7	120.5	—	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	28
7.1	7.6	20.5	—	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	29
							Séjour moyen .....	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	33

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 28. Births in public and private hospitals and rate per 1,000 births in Canada<sup>1</sup>, 1950TABLEAU 28. Naissances dans les hôpitaux publics et privés et proportion par 1,000 naissances au Canada<sup>1</sup>, 1950

Province	In Canada <sup>3</sup> Au Canada <sup>3</sup>	Births in Hospitals <sup>2</sup> Naissances dans les hôpitaux <sup>2</sup>			In hospitals per M. Dans les hôpitaux par M	Province
		Total	Public — Publics	Private — Privés		
<b>CANADA:</b>						
Total .....	364,987	281,076	267,001	14,075	770	<b>CANADA:</b>
Live births .....	357,989	275,599	261,833	13,766	770	Total Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	6,998	5,487	5,178	309	784	Mort-nés
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>						
Total .....	2,945	2,263	2,263	—	768	<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>
Live births .....	2,893	2,225	2,225	—	769	Total Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	52	38	38	—	730	Morts-nés
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>						
Total .....	17,592	14,309	14,181	128	814	<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Live births .....	17,267	13,987	13,859	128	810	Total Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	325	322	322	—	991	Morts-nés
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>						
Total .....	16,695	11,748	11,340	408	703	<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
Live births .....	16,416	11,484	11,089	395	699	Total Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	279	264	251	13	946	Morts-nés
<b>QUEBEC:</b>						
Total .....	121,966	61,984	53,412	8,572	508	<b>QUÉBEC:</b>
Live births .....	119,081	60,408	52,040	8,368	505	Total Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	2,885	1,576	1,372	204	546	Morts-nés
<b>ONTARIO:</b>						
Total .....	110,674	101,362	97,137	4,225	915	<b>ONTARIO:</b>
Live births .....	108,741	99,469	95,323	4,146	914	Total Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	1,933	1,893	1,814	79	979	Morts-nés
<b>MANITOBA:</b>						
Total .....	19,573	17,281	17,210	71	882	<b>MANITOBA:</b>
Live births .....	19,179	16,919	16,850	69	882	Total Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	394	362	360	2	918	Morts-nés
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>						
Total .....	22,006	20,670	20,392	278	939	<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Live births .....	21,851	20,327	20,055	272	938	Total Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	355	343	337	6	966	Morts-nés
<b>ALBERTA:</b>						
Total .....	26,053	24,577	24,323	254	943	<b>ALBERTA:</b>
Live births .....	25,646	24,245	23,994	251	945	Total Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	407	332	329	3	815	Morts-nés
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>						
Total .....	27,483	26,694	26,555	139	971	<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Live births .....	27,115	26,343	26,206	137	971	Total Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	368	351	349	2	953	Morts-nés

1. Does not include Yukon and N.W.T.

2. Figures for Public Hospitals in Nova Scotia cover a period of 16 months.

3. Vital Statistics of Canada 1948. (Compiled by place of residence, not by place of occurrence).

1. Non compris les T.N.-O. et le Yukon.

2. Les chiffres pour la Nouvelle-Écosse couvrent une période de 16 mois.

3. Statistiques vitales du Canada 1948.(Compilées par lieu de domicile et non de survenance).

TABLE 29. Live births, stillbirths and stillbirths per 1,000 births in hospitals, 1950

TABLEAU 29. Naissances vivantes, mort-nés et mort-nés par 1,000 naissances dans les hôpitaux, 1950

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>					<b>CANADA:</b>
Live births .....	261,833	240,376	21,368	89	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	5,178	4,768	410	-	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M .....	19	19	19	-	Mort-nés par M
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>					<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>
Live births .....	2,225	2,225	-	-	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	38	38	-	-	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M .....	17	17	-	-	Mort-nés par M
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>					<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Live births .....	13,859	11,754	2,105	-	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	322	272	50	-	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M .....	22	22	23	-	Mort-nés par M
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>					<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
Live births .....	11,089	10,668	421	-	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	251	243	8	-	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M .....	23	23	19	-	Mort-nés par M
<b>QUEBEC:</b>					<b>QUÉBEC:</b>
Live births .....	52,040	44,494	7,457	89	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	1,372	1,194	178	-	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M .....	26	27	24	-	Mort-nés par M
<b>ONTARIO:</b>					<b>ONTARIO:</b>
Live births .....	95,323	87,060	8,263	-	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	1,814	1,680	134	-	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M .....	19	19	16	-	Mort-nés par M
<b>MANITOBA:</b>					<b>MANITOBA:</b>
Live births .....	16,850	16,850	-	-	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	360	360	-	-	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M .....	21	21	-	-	Mort-nés par M
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>					<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Live births .....	20,055	19,857	198	-	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	337	335	2	-	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M .....	17	17	10	-	Mort-nés par M
<b>ALBERTA:</b>					<b>ALBERTA:</b>
Live births .....	23,994	23,561	433	-	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	329	320	9	-	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M .....	14	13	20	-	Mort-nés par M
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>					<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Live births .....	26,206	23,715	2,491	-	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	349	320	29	-	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M .....	13	13	12	-	Mort-nés par M
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>					<b>YUKON ET T.N.-O.:</b>
Live births .....	192	192	-	-	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	6	6	-	-	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M .....	31	31	-	-	Mort-nés par M

TABLE 30. Ratio of deaths to total under care during the year<sup>1</sup>, 1950  
 TABLEAU 30. Décès en proportion des malades soignés durant l'année<sup>1</sup>, 1950

Province	Total	General Géné- raux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious De contagieux	Conva- lescent De conva- lescence	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>								
Total .....	24	25	10	24	11	26	40	<b>CANADA:</b>
Adults and children .....	25	25	3	24	11	26	40	<b>Total</b>
Newborn .....	21	22	19	—	—	—	56	<b>Adultes et enfants</b>
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
Total .....	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>
Adults and children .....	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	<b>Total</b>
Newborn .....	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	<b>Adultes et enfants</b>
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
Total .....	24	25	9	23	12	—	—	<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Adults and children .....	24	25	2	23	12	—	—	<b>Total</b>
Newborn .....	22	23	18	—	—	—	—	<b>Adultes et enfants</b>
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Total .....	21	21	5	—	—	—	—	<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
Adults and children .....	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	<b>Total</b>
Newborn .....	25	25	11	—	—	—	—	<b>Adultes et enfants</b>
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
Total .....	26	26	14	23	12	33	43	<b>QUÉBEC:</b>
Adults and children .....	24	25	3	23	12	33	43	<b>Total</b>
Newborn .....	32	33	29	—	—	—	56	<b>Adultes et enfants</b>
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
Total .....	27	28	7	30	13	6	—	<b>ONTARIO:</b>
Adults and children .....	29	30	4	30	13	6	—	<b>Total</b>
Newborn .....	19	19	13	—	—	—	—	<b>Adultes et enfants</b>
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
Total .....	23	23	—	14	3	51	—	<b>MANITOBA:</b>
Adults and children .....	24	25	—	14	3	51	—	<b>Total</b>
Newborn .....	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	<b>Adultes et enfants</b>
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
Total .....	19	19	5	—	—	—	—	<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Adults and children .....	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	<b>Total</b>
Newborn .....	18	18	10	—	—	—	—	<b>Adultes et enfants</b>
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
Total .....	18	18	2	—	2	—	—	<b>ALBERTA:</b>
Adults and children .....	18	18	—	—	2	—	—	<b>Total</b>
Newborn .....	18	18	4	—	—	—	—	<b>Adultes et enfants</b>
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
Total .....	25	25	5	5	—	—	—	<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Adults and children .....	26	26	2	5	—	—	—	<b>Total</b>
Newborn .....	15	15	11	—	—	—	—	<b>Adultes et enfants</b>
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>								
Total .....	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	<b>YUKON ET T.N.-O.:</b>
Adults and children .....	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	<b>Total</b>
Newborn .....	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	<b>Adultes et enfants</b>

1. Per thousand patients under care during the year.  
 2. Less than 1 per M.

1. Par millier de malades soignés durant l'année.  
 2. Moins d'un par millier.

TABLE 31. Number of beds set up, patients under care and percentage of beds occupied in general hospitals, 1946-1950  
 TABLEAU 31. Nombre de lits dressés, malades soignés et pourcentage de lits occupés des hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950

Province	Number of hospitals reporting	Beds and cribs <sup>1</sup>	Adults and children	Daily average, number of patients <sup>2</sup>	Average stay	Percentage of beds and cribs occupied
	Nombre d'hôpitaux faisant rapport	Lits et lits d'enfants <sup>1</sup>	Adultes et enfants	Moyenne quotidienne de malades <sup>2</sup>	Séjour moyen	Pourcentage de lits et lits d'enfants occupés
<b>CANADA:</b>						
1946	505	46,632	1,212,382	36,176.4	10.9	77.6
1947	558	49,614	1,308,483	37,765.0	10.2	76.0
1948	580	52,307	1,382,063	38,992.8	10.3	74.5
1949	609	53,907	1,471,126	40,924.0	10.1	75.9
1950	682	57,249	1,546,999	43,114.7	10.1	75.3
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>						
1946	3	265	8,012	209.1	9.5	78.9
1947	6	459	12,265	330.8	9.5	72.0
1948	6	468	12,276	349.0	10.4	74.6
1949	6	467	11,148	342.9	11.2	73.4
1950	6	566	11,355	316.9	10.2	56.0
<b>NOVA SCOTIA - NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>						
1946	27	2,090	58,876	1,665.4	10.3	79.7
1947	28	2,138	61,479	1,670.2	9.6	78.1
1948	28	2,544	59,167	1,698.7	10.5	66.8
1949	28	2,249	62,374	1,730.3	10.1	76.9
1950 <sup>3</sup>	41	2,848	65,881	1,787.0	9.9	62.7
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK - NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>						
1946	16	1,965	47,574	1,352.7	10.3	68.8
1947	23	2,109	54,467	1,517.8	9.9	71.9
1948	24	2,258	60,386	1,686.5	10.2	74.7
1949	24	2,180	63,578	1,607.7	9.2	73.7
1950 <sup>3</sup>	30	2,235	67,501	1,642.9	8.9	73.5
<b>QUEBEC - QUÉBEC:</b>						
1946	64	9,965	228,879	8,041.0	12.8	80.7
1947	67	10,656	253,600	8,308.2	11.5	77.9
1948	69	11,491	269,129	8,549.6	11.6	74.4
1949	72	11,361	284,124	8,912.4	11.4	75.1
1950	77	12,599	307,923	9,490.8	11.2	75.3
<b>ONTARIO:</b>						
1946	115	14,628	397,449	11,861.0	10.9	81.1
1947	117	15,382	425,038	12,171.7	10.0	79.1
1948	118	15,557	439,467	12,355.3	10.3	79.4
1949	120	16,208	466,461	13,089.3	10.2	80.7
1950 <sup>3</sup>	153	17,356	490,909	13,904.3	10.3	80.1
<b>MANITOBA:</b>						
1946	36	3,003	85,777	2,256.2	9.6	75.1
1947	37	3,114	86,893	2,270.1	9.3	72.9
1948	39	3,147	91,323	2,301.8	9.2	73.1
1949	44	3,220	96,497	2,344.3	8.7	72.8
1950	55	3,556	99,328	2,392.2	8.7	67.2
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>						
1946	81	4,210	112,970	3,132.1	10.1	74.4
1947	111	4,841	128,215	3,683.7	10.2	76.1
1948	124	5,620	144,930	4,131.5	10.4	73.5
1949	137	6,259	163,360	4,535.5	10.1	72.4
1950	145	6,274	170,612	4,929.5	10.5	78.5
<b>ALBERTA:</b>						
1946	87	4,772	135,621	3,503.5	9.4	73.4
1947	90	4,878	136,441	3,424.5	9.2	70.2
1948	93	5,013	146,134	3,596.6	9.0	71.7
1949	97	5,310	157,372	3,715.3	8.6	70.0
1950 <sup>3</sup>	94	5,506	159,694	3,695.2	8.4	67.1
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA - COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>						
1946	67	5,403	135,113	3,987.6	10.8	73.8
1947	71	5,714	147,934	4,208.2	10.0	73.6
1948	69	5,773	156,060	4,105.9	9.6	71.1
1949	71	5,740	163,409	4,405.4	9.8	76.7
1950 <sup>3</sup>	73	5,955	171,487	4,699.8	10.0	78.9
<b>N.W.T. - T.N.-O.:</b>						
1946	9	331	2,111	167.9	29.0	50.7
1947	8	323	2,151	179.1	29.0	55.4
1948	10	436	3,191	217.9	24.9	50.0
1949	10	413	2,803	241.0	31.3	58.3
1950	8	354	2,309	256.1	40.5	72.3

1. Bassinets not included.

2. Newborn not included.

3. Figures for 1950 includes out-post hospitals and nursing stations.

1. Non compris les berceaux.

2. Non compris les nouveau-nés.

3. Les chiffres de 1950 comprennent les hôpitaux d'avant-poste et les postes infirmiers.

TABLE 32. Admissions to general hospitals, 1946-1950

TABLEAU 32. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950

Province	Total			Adults and children — Adultes et enfants			Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Garçons	Female — Filles
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1946.....	1,373,438	569,949	803,489	1,181,373	471,237	710,136	192,965	98,712	93,353
1947.....	1,499,815	608,553	891,262	1,276,851	494,305	782,546	222,964	114,248	108,716
1948.....	1,567,785	639,447	928,338	1,349,305	527,829	821,476	218,480	111,618	106,862
1949.....	1,666,201	683,131	983,070	1,437,442	565,307	872,135	228,759	117,824	110,935
1950.....	1,751,946	—	—	1,511,570	—	—	240,376	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>									
1946.....	3,924	4,453	4,471	7,845	3,343	4,002	1,079	610	469
1947.....	14,198	5,931	8,267	11,985	4,768	7,217	2,213	1,163	1,050
1948.....	14,127	5,464	8,663	11,947	4,367	7,580	2,180	1,097	1,083
1949.....	13,132	5,087	8,045	10,822	3,899	6,923	2,310	1,188	1,122
1950.....	13,227	5,128	8,099	11,002	4,056	6,946	2,225	1,072	1,153
<b>NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>									
1946.....	68,431	26,262	42,169	57,341	20,516	36,825	11,090	5,746	5,344
1947.....	72,367	27,154	45,213	59,794	20,696	39,098	12,573	6,458	6,115
1948.....	68,869	26,139	42,730	57,528	20,355	37,173	11,341	5,784	5,557
1949.....	72,232	27,850	44,382	60,690	21,799	38,891	11,542	6,051	5,491
1950.....	75,764	28,817	46,947	64,010	22,761	41,249	11,754	6,056	5,698
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1946.....	54,084	21,948	32,136	46,356	18,023	28,333	7,728	3,925	3,803
1947.....	62,787	24,661	38,126	53,186	19,734	33,452	9,601	4,927	4,674
1948.....	68,907	26,856	42,051	59,027	21,838	37,189	9,880	5,018	4,862
1949.....	72,276	28,414	43,862	62,268	23,272	38,996	10,008	5,142	4,866
1950.....	76,880	30,253	46,627	66,212	24,733	41,479	10,668	5,520	5,148
<b>QUEBEC — QUÉBEC:</b>									
1946.....	254,709	106,411	148,298	222,311	89,717	132,594	32,398	16,694	15,704
1947.....	284,945	117,367	167,578	247,434	98,101	149,333	37,511	19,286	18,245
1948.....	301,411	122,702	178,709	262,736	105,042	159,694	38,675	19,660	19,015
1949.....	318,459	130,677	187,782	277,519	109,449	168,070	40,940	21,228	19,712
1950.....	345,756	139,139	206,617	301,262	115,943	185,319	44,494	23,196	21,298
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1946.....	456,675	185,354	271,321	386,886	149,418	237,468	69,789	35,936	33,853
1947.....	495,076	196,952	298,124	414,383	155,740	258,643	80,693	41,212	39,481
1948.....	506,330	203,395	302,935	428,608	163,517	265,091	77,722	39,878	37,844
1949.....	536,583	215,635	320,948	455,090	173,691	281,399	81,493	41,944	39,549
1950.....	566,288	225,881	340,407	479,228	181,119	298,109	87,060	44,762	42,298
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1946.....	99,250	39,045	60,205	83,856	31,094	52,762	15,394	7,951	7,443
1947.....	101,810	38,741	63,069	84,833	30,123	54,710	16,977	8,618	8,359
1948.....	105,234	40,389	64,845	89,385	32,371	57,014	15,849	8,018	7,831
1949.....	110,990	43,491	67,499	94,546	35,029	59,517	16,444	8,462	7,982
1950.....	114,214	44,732	69,482	97,364	35,998	61,366	16,850	8,734	8,116
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1946.....	126,459	54,173	72,286	110,409	45,940	64,469	16,050	8,233	7,817
1947.....	145,218	60,058	85,160	125,537	49,921	75,616	19,681	10,137	9,544
1948.....	160,282	67,620	92,662	141,630	58,125	83,505	18,652	9,495	9,157
1949.....	179,104	76,612	102,492	159,640	66,617	93,023	19,464	9,995	9,469
1950.....	186,291	79,653	106,638	166,434	69,517	96,917	19,857	10,136	9,721
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1946.....	151,758	65,028	86,730	132,630	55,246	77,384	19,128	9,782	9,346
1947.....	154,480	64,079	90,401	133,516	53,265	80,251	20,964	10,814	10,150
1948.....	164,609	68,656	95,953	143,110	57,662	85,448	21,499	10,994	10,505
1949.....	176,960	74,574	102,386	154,306	62,981	91,325	22,654	11,593	11,061
1950.....	180,110	75,401	104,709	156,549	63,349	93,200	23,561	12,052	11,509
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>									
1946.....	151,027	66,114	84,913	131,766	56,346	75,420	19,261	9,768	9,493
1947.....	166,809	72,438	94,371	144,212	60,861	83,351	22,597	11,577	11,020
1948.....	174,749	76,460	98,289	152,326	64,910	87,416	22,423	11,550	10,873
1949.....	183,652	79,429	104,223	159,962	67,311	92,651	23,690	12,118	11,572
1950.....	191,170	—	—	167,455	—	—	23,715	—	—
<b>N. W. T. — T. N.-O.:</b>									
1946.....	2,121	1,161	960	1,973	1,094	879	148	67	81
1947.....	2,125	1,172	953	1,971	1,096	875	154	76	78
1948.....	3,267	1,766	1,501	3,008	1,642	1,366	259	124	135
1949.....	2,813	1,362	1,451	2,599	1,259	1,340	214	103	111
1950.....	2,246	1,172	1,074	2,054	1,076	978	192	96	96

TABLE 33. Patients under care in general hospitals, 1946-1950

TABLEAU 33. Malades soignés dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950

Province	TOTAL			Adults and children — Adultes et enfants			Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Garçons	Female — Filles
<b>Canada:</b>									
1946	1,408,559	586,022	822,537	1,212,382	485,175	727,207	196,177	100,847	95,330
1947	1,536,368	624,842	911,526	1,308,483	508,055	800,428	227,885	116,787	111,098
1948	1,604,913	656,405	948,508	1,382,063	542,538	839,525	222,850	113,867	108,983
1949	1,704,392	700,409	1,003,983	1,471,126	580,291	890,835	233,266	120,118	113,148
1950	1,791,825	—	—	1,546,999	—	—	244,826	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>									
1946	9,115	4,529	4,586	8,012	3,906	4,106	1,103	623	480
1947	14,525	6,076	8,449	12,265	4,889	7,376	2,260	1,187	1,073
1948	14,497	5,630	8,867	12,276	4,513	7,763	2,221	1,117	1,104
1949	13,485	5,252	8,233	11,148	4,055	7,093	2,337	1,197	1,140
1950	13,628	5,302	8,326	11,355	4,210	7,145	2,273	1,092	1,131
<b>NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>									
1946	70,200	27,061	43,139	58,876	21,178	37,698	11,324	5,883	5,441
1947	74,355	27,934	46,421	61,479	21,312	40,167	12,876	6,622	6,254
1948	70,725	26,911	43,814	59,167	21,016	38,151	11,558	5,895	5,663
1949	74,139	28,608	45,531	62,374	22,446	39,928	11,765	6,162	5,603
1950	77,867	29,714	48,153	65,881	23,536	42,345	11,986	6,178	5,808
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1946	55,465	22,585	32,880	47,574	18,571	29,003	7,891	4,014	3,877
1947	64,266	25,303	38,963	54,467	20,260	34,207	9,799	5,043	4,756
1948	70,451	27,546	42,905	60,386	22,438	37,948	10,065	5,108	4,957
1949	73,800	29,083	44,717	63,578	23,840	39,738	10,222	5,243	4,979
1950	78,357	30,895	47,462	67,501	25,274	42,227	10,856	5,621	5,235
<b>QUEBEC — QUÉBEC:</b>									
1946	262,064	109,585	152,479	228,879	92,482	136,397	33,185	17,103	16,082
1947	291,967	120,429	171,538	253,600	100,721	152,879	38,367	19,708	18,659
1948	308,599	125,943	182,656	269,129	105,869	163,260	39,470	20,074	19,396
1949	325,890	134,025	191,865	284,124	112,359	171,765	41,766	21,666	20,100
1950	353,251	142,447	210,804	307,923	118,795	189,128	45,328	23,652	21,676
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1946	468,626	190,776	277,850	397,449	154,126	243,323	71,177	36,650	34,527
1947	507,483	202,429	305,054	425,038	160,311	264,727	82,445	42,118	40,327
1948	518,746	208,965	309,781	439,467	168,262	271,205	79,279	40,703	38,576
1949	549,538	221,393	328,145	466,461	178,636	287,825	83,077	42,757	40,320
1950	579,448	231,766	347,682	490,909	186,232	304,677	88,539	45,534	43,005
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1946	101,491	40,009	61,482	85,777	31,895	53,882	15,714	8,114	7,600
1947	104,236	39,770	64,466	86,893	30,968	55,925	17,343	8,802	8,541
1948	107,459	41,330	66,129	91,323	33,180	58,143	16,136	8,150	7,986
1949	113,226	44,453	68,773	96,497	35,844	60,653	16,729	8,609	8,120
1950	116,464	45,744	70,720	99,328	36,865	62,463	17,136	8,879	8,257
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1946	129,337	55,558	73,779	112,970	47,171	65,799	16,367	8,387	7,980
1947	148,268	61,453	86,815	128,215	51,134	77,081	20,053	10,319	9,734
1948	163,970	69,335	94,635	144,930	59,629	85,301	19,040	9,706	9,334
1949	183,209	78,520	104,689	163,360	68,327	95,033	19,849	10,193	9,656
1950	190,859	81,792	109,067	170,612	71,466	99,146	20,247	10,326	9,921
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1946	155,184	66,647	88,537	135,621	56,635	78,986	19,563	10,012	9,551
1947	157,920	65,651	92,269	136,441	54,579	81,862	21,479	11,072	10,407
1948	168,067	70,321	97,746	146,134	59,098	87,036	21,933	11,223	10,710
1949	180,509	76,246	104,263	157,372	64,429	92,943	23,137	11,817	11,320
1950	183,769	77,153	106,616	159,694	64,840	94,854	24,075	12,313	11,762
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>									
1946	154,817	68,020	86,797	135,113	58,027	77,086	19,704	9,993	9,711
1947	171,038	74,524	96,514	147,934	62,688	85,246	23,104	11,836	11,268
1948	178,943	78,552	100,391	156,060	66,788	89,272	22,883	11,764	11,119
1949	187,573	81,376	106,197	163,409	69,008	94,401	24,164	12,368	11,796
1950	195,674	—	—	171,487	—	—	24,187	—	—
<b>N. W. T. — T. N.-O.:</b>									
1946	2,260	1,252	1,008	2,111	1,184	927	149	68	81
1947	2,310	1,273	1,037	2,151	1,193	958	159	80	79
1948	3,456	1,872	1,584	3,191	1,745	1,446	265	127	138
1949	3,023	1,453	1,570	2,803	1,347	1,456	220	106	114
1950	2,508	1,293	1,215	2,309	1,195	1,114	199	98	101

TABLE 34. Discharges from general hospitals, 1946-1950

TABLEAU 34. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950

Province	Total			Adults and children — Adultes et enfants			Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Garçons	Female — Filles
<b>Canada:</b>									
1946	1,334,811	548,363	786,448	1,148,461	452,801	695,660	186,350	95,562	90,788
1947	1,458,687	584,512	874,175	1,240,608	473,023	767,583	218,079	111,487	106,592
1948	1,523,370	614,209	909,161	1,310,379	505,606	804,773	212,991	108,603	104,388
1949	1,621,536	657,676	963,860	1,397,820	542,734	855,086	223,716	114,942	108,774
1950	1,705,567	—	—	1,470,770	—	—	234,797	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>									
1946	8,683	4,324	4,359	7,628	3,729	3,899	1,055	595	460
1947	13,811	5,742	8,069	11,660	4,610	7,050	2,151	1,132	1,019
1948	13,824	5,298	8,526	11,686	4,217	7,469	2,138	1,081	1,057
1949	12,719	4,864	7,855	10,482	3,712	6,770	2,237	1,152	1,085
1950	12,961	4,992	7,969	10,764	3,938	6,826	2,197	1,054	1,43
<b>NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSE:</b>									
1946	66,783	25,454	41,329	56,037	19,890	36,147	10,746	5,564	5,182
1947	70,896	26,275	44,621	58,551	19,942	38,609	12,345	6,333	6,012
1948	67,178	25,198	41,980	56,084	19,558	36,526	11,094	5,640	5,454
1949	70,361	26,736	43,625	59,048	20,819	38,229	11,313	5,917	5,396
1950	73,857	27,750	46,107	62,387	21,862	40,525	11,470	5,888	5,582
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1946	52,726	21,251	31,475	45,272	17,481	27,791	7,454	3,770	3,684
1947	61,348	23,852	37,496	51,999	19,054	32,945	9,349	4,798	4,551
1948	67,203	25,947	41,256	57,640	21,106	36,534	9,563	4,841	4,722
1949	70,693	27,540	43,153	60,924	22,541	38,383	9,769	4,999	4,770
1950	75,151	29,284	45,867	64,758	23,906	40,852	10,393	5,378	5,015
<b>QUEBEC — QUÉBEC:</b>									
1946	247,632	102,386	145,246	216,397	86,349	130,048	31,235	16,037	15,198
1947	276,442	112,527	163,915	240,212	93,990	146,222	36,230	18,537	17,593
1948	292,669	117,837	174,832	255,403	98,931	156,472	37,266	18,906	18,360
1949	309,807	125,936	183,871	270,056	105,407	164,649	39,751	20,529	19,222
1950	335,897	133,612	202,285	293,007	111,314	181,693	42,890	22,298	20,592
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1946	442,488	177,599	264,889	374,751	142,799	231,952	67,737	34,800	32,937
1947	480,348	188,601	291,747	401,244	148,295	252,949	79,104	40,306	36,798
1948	490,570	194,626	295,944	414,557	155,681	258,876	76,013	38,945	37,068
1949	520,304	206,495	313,809	440,461	165,483	274,978	79,843	41,012	38,831
1950	548,965	216,188	332,777	463,851	172,548	291,303	85,114	43,640	41,474
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1946	96,553	37,587	58,966	81,552	29,825	51,727	15,001	7,762	7,239
1947	99,474	37,325	62,149	82,753	28,837	53,916	16,721	8,488	8,233
1948	102,676	38,851	63,825	87,109	31,008	56,101	15,567	7,843	7,724
1949	108,353	41,974	66,379	92,246	33,700	58,546	16,107	8,274	7,833
1950	111,366	43,137	68,229	94,782	34,570	60,212	16,584	8,567	8,017
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1946	123,376	52,378	70,998	107,752	44,379	63,373	15,624	7,999	7,625
1947	141,052	57,521	83,531	121,793	47,649	74,144	19,259	9,872	9,387
1948	155,623	64,947	90,676	137,411	55,669	81,742	18,212	9,276	8,934
1949	175,087	74,257	100,830	156,006	64,454	91,552	19,081	9,803	9,278
1950	182,372	77,365	105,007	162,908	67,425	95,483	19,464	9,940	9,524
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1946	148,405	63,083	85,322	129,836	53,615	76,221	18,569	9,468	9,101
1947	151,379	62,142	89,237	130,761	51,541	79,220	20,618	10,601	10,017
1948	160,871	66,486	94,385	139,962	55,796	84,164	20,909	10,688	10,221
1949	173,449	72,469	100,980	151,272	61,168	90,104	22,177	11,301	10,876
1950	176,778	73,413	103,365	153,639	61,607	92,032	23,139	11,806	11,333
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>									
1946	146,174	63,204	82,970	127,388	53,701	73,687	18,786	9,503	9,283
1947	161,895	69,405	92,490	139,742	58,059	81,683	22,153	11,346	10,807
1948	169,659	73,342	96,317	147,688	62,084	85,604	21,971	11,258	10,713
1949	178,124	76,135	101,989	154,895	64,281	90,614	23,229	11,854	11,375
1950	186,049	—	—	162,694	—	—	23,355	—	—
<b>N. W. T. — T. N.-O.</b>									
1946	1,991	1,097	894	1,848	1,033	815	143	64	79
1947	2,042	1,122	920	1,893	1,048	845	149	74	75
1948	3,097	1,677	1,420	2,839	1,554	1,285	258	123	135
1949	2,639	1,270	1,369	2,430	1,169	1,261	209	101	108
1950	2,171	1,118	1,053	1,980	1,023	957	191	95	96

TABLE 35. Deaths in general hospitals, 1946-1950  
TABLEAU 35. Décès dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950

Province	TOTAL			Adults and children — Adultes et enfants			Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Garçons	Female — Filles
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1946.....	37,743	21,745	15,998	32,750	18,913	13,837	4,993	2,832	2,161
1947.....	40,303	23,146	17,157	34,877	20,100	14,777	5,426	3,046	2,380
1948.....	42,422	24,540	17,882	37,129	21,591	15,538	5,293	2,949	2,344
1949.....	43,117	24,623	18,494	37,966	21,733	16,233	5,151	2,890	2,261
1950.....	44,334	—	—	39,036	—	—	5,298	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>									
1946.....	175	93	82	159	81	78	16	12	4
1947.....	343	167	176	279	135	144	64	32	32
1948.....	321	168	153	264	140	124	57	28	29
1949.....	373	216	157	317	190	127	56	26	30
1950.....	313	152	161	273	133	140	40	19	21
<b>NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>									
1946.....	1,487	835	652	1,207	675	532	280	160	120
1947.....	1,602	887	715	1,288	709	579	314	178	136
1948.....	1,615	949	666	1,381	807	574	234	142	92
1949.....	1,751	1,002	749	1,518	870	648	233	132	101
1950.....	1,909	1,088	821	1,632	926	706	277	162	115
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1946.....	1,253	692	561	1,014	566	448	239	126	113
1947.....	1,409	778	631	1,151	626	525	258	152	106
1948.....	1,629	903	726	1,341	737	604	288	166	122
1949.....	1,671	932	739	1,384	777	607	287	155	132
1950.....	1,637	926	711	1,360	776	584	277	150	127
<b>QUEBEC — QUÉBEC:</b>									
1946.....	7,697	4,391	3,306	6,583	3,733	2,850	1,114	658	456
1947.....	8,313	4,675	3,638	6,982	3,919	3,063	1,331	756	575
1948.....	8,578	4,880	3,698	7,206	4,144	3,062	1,372	736	636
1949.....	8,498	4,748	3,750	7,320	4,068	3,252	1,178	680	498
1950.....	9,147	5,186	3,961	7,668	4,317	3,351	1,479	869	610
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1946.....	13,808	7,749	6,059	12,102	6,793	5,309	1,706	956	750
1947.....	14,567	8,189	6,378	12,796	7,208	5,588	1,771	981	790
1948.....	15,440	8,674	6,766	13,734	7,713	6,021	1,706	961	745
1949.....	16,248	9,090	7,158	14,464	8,103	6,361	1,784	987	797
1950.....	16,581	9,341	7,240	14,818	8,311	6,507	1,763	1,030	733
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1946.....	2,544	1,407	1,137	2,188	1,236	952	356	171	185
1947.....	2,538	1,508	1,030	2,203	1,324	879	335	184	151
1948.....	2,554	1,512	1,042	2,268	1,350	918	286	162	124
1949.....	2,636	1,471	1,165	2,294	1,278	1,016	342	193	149
1950.....	2,720	1,540	1,180	2,442	1,374	1,068	278	166	112
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1946.....	2,953	1,776	1,177	2,563	1,552	1,011	390	224	166
1947.....	3,294	1,953	1,341	2,871	1,719	1,152	423	234	189
1948.....	3,478	2,093	1,385	3,090	1,888	1,202	388	205	183
1949.....	3,585	2,113	1,472	3,203	1,915	1,288	382	198	184
1950.....	3,668	2,187	1,481	3,299	1,979	1,320	369	208	161
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1946.....	3,284	1,980	1,304	2,807	1,690	1,117	477	290	187
1947.....	3,220	1,914	1,306	2,783	1,664	1,119	437	250	187
1948.....	3,591	2,161	1,430	3,066	1,867	1,199	525	294	231
1949.....	3,309	1,965	1,344	2,866	1,710	1,156	443	255	188
1950.....	3,341	2,019	1,322	2,898	1,766	1,132	443	253	190
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>									
1946.....	4,470	2,776	1,694	4,056	2,541	1,515	414	235	179
1947.....	4,926	3,026	1,900	4,437	2,749	1,688	489	277	212
1948.....	5,111	3,136	1,975	4,678	2,883	1,795	433	253	180
1949.....	4,986	3,060	1,926	4,543	2,798	1,745	443	262	181
1950.....	4,954	—	—	4,587	—	—	367	—	—
<b>N. W. T. — T. N.-O.:</b>									
1946.....	72	46	26	71	46	25	1	—	1
1947.....	91	49	42	87	47	40	4	2	2
1948.....	105	64	41	101	62	39	4	2	2
1949.....	60	26	34	57	24	33	3	2	1
1950.....	64	36	28	59	35	24	5	1	4

TABLE 36. Patient days during the year, daily average population and average stay in general hospitals, 1946-1950

TABLEAU 36. Jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950

Province	Total			Adults and children — Adultes et enfants				Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
	Patient days — Jours-malades	Daily average number — Moyenne quotidienne	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Patient days — Jours-malades	Daily average number — Moyenne quotidienne	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Patient days — Jours-malades	Daily average number — Moyenne quotidienne	Average stay — Séjour moyen	
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1946 .....	15,019,448	41,148.9	10.7	13,204,493	36,176.4	10.9	1,814,955	4,972.5	9.2	
1947 .....	15,696,567	43,004.3	10.2	13,784,222	37,765.0	10.5	1,912,345	5,239.3	8.4	
1948 .....	16,019,781	43,889.8	10.0	14,232,387	38,992.8	10.3	1,787,394	4,897.0	7.8	
1949 .....	16,767,837	45,939.0	9.8	14,937,412	40,924.0	10.1	1,830,425	5,015.0	7.8	
1950 .....	17,604,913	48,232.0	9.8	15,736,986	43,114.7	10.1	1,867,927	5,117.3	7.6	
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>										
1946 .....	86,449	236.8	9.5	76,327	209.1	9.5	10,122	27.7	9.2	
1947 .....	137,820	377.6	9.5	120,796	330.8	9.8	17,024	46.6	7.5	
1948 .....	143,957	394.4	9.9	127,381	349.0	10.4	16,576	45.4	7.5	
1949 .....	142,710	391.0	10.6	125,148	342.9	11.2	17,562	48.1	7.5	
1950 .....	131,584	360.4	9.6	115,679	316.9	10.2	15,905	43.5	7.0	
<b>NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>										
1946 .....	702,852	1,925.7	10.0	607,853	1,665.4	10.3	94,999	260.3	8.4	
1947 .....	711,942	1,950.4	9.6	609,662	1,670.2	9.9	102,280	280.2	7.9	
1948 .....	707,056	1,937.1	10.0	620,022	1,698.7	10.5	87,034	238.4	7.5	
1949 .....	717,441	1,965.6	9.7	631,565	1,730.3	10.1	85,876	235.3	7.3	
1950 .....	734,386	2,012.1	9.4	652,236	1,787.0	9.9	82,150	225.1	6.8	
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>										
1946 .....	566,393	1,551.7	10.2	493,759	1,352.7	10.3	72,634	199.0	9.2	
1947 .....	636,930	1,745.0	9.9	554,000	1,517.8	10.1	82,930	227.2	8.4	
1948 .....	694,591	1,903.0	9.9	615,574	1,686.5	10.2	79,017	216.5	7.8	
1949 .....	662,504	1,815.1	9.0	586,827	1,807.7	9.2	75,677	207.4	7.4	
1950 .....	678,008	1,857.4	8.6	599,715	1,642.9	8.9	78,293	214.5	7.2	
<b>QUEBEC — QUÉBEC:</b>										
1946 .....	3,250,809	8,906.3	12.4	2,934,983	8,041.0	12.8	315,826	865.3	9.5	
1947 .....	3,376,036	9,249.4	11.5	3,032,535	8,308.2	11.9	343,501	941.1	8.9	
1948 .....	3,453,300	9,461.1	11.2	3,120,615	8,549.6	11.6	332,685	911.5	8.4	
1949 .....	3,595,318	9,850.1	11.0	3,253,076	8,912.4	11.4	342,242	937.7	8.2	
1950 .....	3,827,146	10,485.3	10.8	3,464,137	9,490.8	11.2	363,009	994.5	8.0	
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
1946 .....	4,971,395	13,620.3	10.6	4,329,243	11,861.0	10.9	642,152	1,759.3	9.0	
1947 .....	5,107,307	13,992.6	10.0	4,442,685	12,171.7	10.4	664,622	1,820.9	8.1	
1948 .....	5,106,455	13,990.3	9.8	4,509,696	12,355.3	10.3	596,759	1,635.0	7.5	
1949 .....	5,390,506	14,768.5	9.8	4,777,605	13,089.3	10.2	612,901	1,679.2	7.4	
1950 .....	5,702,568	15,623.4	9.8	5,075,088	13,904.3	10.3	627,480	1,719.1	7.1	
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
1946 .....	965,498	2,645.2	9.5	823,518	2,256.2	9.6	141,980	389.0	9.0	
1947 .....	970,296	2,658.3	9.3	828,589	2,270.1	9.5	141,707	388.2	8.2	
1948 .....	969,564	2,656.4	9.0	840,140	2,301.8	9.2	129,424	354.6	8.0	
1949 .....	984,627	2,697.6	8.7	855,692	2,344.3	8.7	128,935	353.3	7.7	
1950 .....	997,847	2,733.8	8.5	873,149	2,392.2	8.7	124,698	341.6	7.2	
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
1946 .....	1,294,098	3,545.5	10.0	1,143,211	3,132.1	10.1	150,887	413.4	9.2	
1947 .....	1,523,401	4,173.7	10.2	1,344,567	3,683.7	10.5	178,834	490.0	8.9	
1948 .....	1,673,756	4,585.6	10.2	1,508,002	4,131.5	10.4	165,754	454.1	8.7	
1949 .....	1,824,016	4,997.2	9.9	1,655,478	4,535.5	10.1	168,538	461.7	8.5	
1950 .....	1,970,872	5,399.6	10.3	1,799,296	4,929.5	10.5	171,576	470.1	8.4	
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
1946 .....	1,475,637	4,042.8	9.5	1,278,783	3,503.5	9.4	196,854	539.3	10.1	
1947 .....	1,452,193	3,978.6	9.2	1,249,987	3,424.5	9.1	202,206	554.0	9.4	
1948 .....	1,507,955	4,131.4	9.0	1,312,759	3,596.6	9.0	195,196	534.8	8.9	
1949 .....	1,559,699	4,273.1	8.6	1,356,086	3,715.3	8.6	203,613	557.8	8.8	
1950 .....	1,558,001	4,268.4	8.5	1,348,760	3,695.2	8.4	209,241	573.2	8.7	
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>										
1946 .....	1,643,664	4,503.1	10.6	1,455,508	3,987.6	10.8	188,156	515.5	9.5	
1947 .....	1,713,591	4,694.8	10.0	1,535,998	4,208.2	10.4	177,593	486.4	7.7	
1948 .....	1,681,883	4,607.9	9.4	1,498,651	4,105.9	9.6	183,232	502.0	8.0	
1949 .....	1,801,188	4,934.8	9.6	1,607,974	4,405.4	9.8	193,214	529.4	8.0	
1950 .....	1,909,146	5,230.5	9.7	1,715,429	4,699.8	10.0	193,717	530.7	8.0	
<b>N.W.T. — T.N.-O.:</b>										
1946 .....	62,653	171.6	27.7	61,308	167.9	29.0	1,345	3.7	9.0	
1947 .....	67,051	183.6	29.0	65,403	179.1	30.4	1,648	4.5	10.3	
1948 .....	81,264	222.6	23.5	79,547	217.9	24.9	1,717	4.7	6.5	
1949 .....	89,828	246.1	29.7	87,961	241.0	31.3	1,867	5.1	8.5	
1950 .....	95,355	261.1	38.0	93,497	256.1	40.5	1,858	5.0	9.3	

TABLE 37 Separations, total days of hospitalization and average stay in general hospitals, 1946-1950

TABLEAU 37. Séparations, séjour total et séjour moyen en jours dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1946-1950

Province	Total			Adults and children Adultes et enfants			Newborn Nouveau-nés		
	Separations Séparations	Total days — Séjour total	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Separations Séparations	Total days — Séjour total	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Separations Séparations	Total days — Séjour total	Average stay — Séjour moyen
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1946	1,372,554	14,439,402	10.5	1,181,211	12,639,955	10.7	191,343	1,799,447	9.4
1947	1,498,990	15,696,567	10.2	1,275,485	13,784,222	10.5	223,505	1,912,345	8.4
1948	1,565,792	15,344,259	9.8	1,347,508	13,594,988	10.0	218,284	1,749,271	8.0
1949	1,664,653	16,228,556	9.7	1,435,786	14,419,214	10.0	228,867	1,809,342	7.9
1950	1,749,901	16,921,353	9.6	1,509,806	15,085,679	9.9	240,095	1,835,674	7.6
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD:</b>									
1946	8,858	81,069	9.1	7,787	71,110	9.1	1,071	9,959	9.3
1947	14,154	137,820	9.5	11,939	120,796	9.8	2,215	17,024	7.5
1948	14,145	140,693	9.9	11,950	124,293	10.4	2,195	16,400	7.5
1949	13,092	138,847	10.6	10,799	121,755	11.3	2,293	17,092	7.4
1950	13,274	138,446	10.4	11,037	122,085	11.0	2,237	16,361	7.3
<b>NOVA SCOTIA - NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>									
1946	68,270	668,735	9.8	57,244	576,134	10.1	11,026	92,601	8.4
1947	72,498	711,942	9.8	59,839	609,662	9.9	12,659	102,280	7.9
1948	68,793	655,002	9.5	57,465	572,414	10.0	11,328	82,588	7.3
1949	72,112	688,538	9.5	60,566	604,578	10.0	11,546	83,960	7.3
1950	75,766	710,215	9.3	64,019	629,714	9.8	11,747	80,501	6.8
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK - NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1946	53,979	567,569	10.5	46,286	495,107	10.7	7,693	72,462	9.4
1947	62,757	636,930	9.9	53,150	554,000	10.0	9,607	82,930	8.4
1948	68,832	660,648	9.6	58,981	583,272	9.9	9,851	77,376	7.9
1949	72,364	649,072	9.0	62,308	575,197	9.2	10,056	73,875	7.3
1950	76,788	673,844	8.7	66,118	597,291	9.0	10,670	76,553	7.1
<b>QUEBEC - QUÉBEC:</b>									
1946	255,329	3,200,867	12.5	222,980	2,889,053	12.9	32,349	311,814	9.6
1947	284,755	3,376,036	11.5	247,194	3,032,535	11.9	37,561	343,501	8.9
1948	301,247	3,333,138	11.1	262,609	3,009,179	11.5	38,638	323,959	8.4
1949	318,305	3,494,056	11.0	277,376	3,158,796	11.4	40,929	335,260	8.2
1950	345,044	3,710,273	10.7	300,675	3,356,806	11.1	44,369	353,467	7.9
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1946	456,296	4,642,207	10.2	386,853	4,010,049	10.4	69,443	632,158	9.1
1947	494,915	5,107,307	10.0	414,040	4,442,685	10.4	80,875	664,622	8.1
1948	506,010	4,756,958	9.4	428,291	4,180,068	9.8	77,719	576,890	7.4
1949	536,552	5,119,590	9.5	454,925	4,511,227	9.9	81,627	608,363	7.5
1950	565,548	5,386,943	9.5	478,669	4,774,672	10.0	86,877	612,271	7.0
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1946	99,097	946,721	9.5	83,740	802,980	9.6	15,357	143,741	9.3
1947	102,012	970,296	9.3	84,956	828,589	9.5	17,056	141,707	8.2
1948	105,230	966,820	9.2	89,377	837,704	9.4	15,853	129,116	8.1
1949	110,989	967,267	8.7	94,540	839,188	8.9	16,449	128,079	7.8
1950	114,086	986,263	8.6	97,224	861,652	8.8	16,862	124,611	7.3
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1946	126,329	1,270,805	10.0	110,315	1,115,347	10.1	16,014	155,458	9.7
1947	144,346	1,523,401	10.2	124,664	1,344,567	10.5	19,682	178,834	8.9
1948	159,101	1,592,978	10.0	140,501	1,428,797	10.2	18,600	164,181	8.8
1949	178,672	1,760,259	9.8	159,209	1,595,646	10.0	19,463	164,613	8.4
1950	186,040	1,839,441	9.8	166,207	1,671,836	10.0	19,833	167,605	8.4
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1946	151,689	1,428,056	9.4	132,643	1,233,513	9.3	19,046	194,543	10.2
1947	154,599	1,452,193	9.2	133,544	1,249,987	9.1	21,055	202,206	9.4
1948	164,462	1,505,942	9.2	143,028	1,309,774	9.2	21,434	196,168	9.2
1949	176,758	1,536,377	8.7	154,138	1,333,615	8.7	22,620	202,762	9.0
1950	180,119	1,559,998	8.7	156,537	1,351,271	8.6	23,582	208,727	8.8
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA - COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>									
1946	150,664	1,596,366	10.6	131,444	1,410,977	10.7	19,200	185,389	9.6
1947	166,821	1,713,591	10.0	144,179	1,535,998	10.4	22,642	177,593	7.7
1948	174,770	1,682,867	9.6	152,366	1,503,012	9.9	22,404	179,855	8.0
1949	183,110	1,814,781	9.9	159,438	1,621,178	10.2	23,672	193,603	8.2
1950	191,003	1,894,067	9.9	167,281	1,699,563	10.2	23,722	194,404	8.1
<b>N. W. T. - T. N.-O.:</b>									
1946	2,063	37,007	17.9	1,919	35,685	18.6	144	1,322	9.2
1947	2,133	67,051	29.0	1,980	65,403	30.4	153	1,648	10.3
1948	3,202	49,213	15.4	2,940	46,475	15.8	262	2,738	10.5
1949	2,699	59,769	22.1	2,487	58,034	23.3	212	1,735	8.2
1950	2,235	21,863	9.7	2,039	20,689	10.1	196	1,174	6.0

TABLE 38. General hospitals reporting, number of beds set up<sup>1</sup> and percentage of beds occupied, by bed group, 1950

No.	Province	Total	Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1	Group 2 (26-59) Groupe 2
	CANADA:			
1	Number of hospitals .....	682	226	179
2	Beds and cribs .....	57,249	3,595	6,217
3	Percentage occupied .....	75.3	55.9	63.1
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:			
4	Number of hospitals .....	6	—	1
5	Beds and cribs .....	566	—	24
6	Percentage occupied .....	56.0	—	49.1
	NOVA SCOTIA:			
7	Number of hospitals .....	41	10	13
8	Beds and cribs .....	2,848	108	395
9	Percentage occupied .....	62.7	33.1	57.5
	NEW BRUNSWICK:			
10	Number of hospitals .....	30	12	5
11	Beds and cribs .....	2,235	171	203
12	Percentage occupied .....	73.5	51.2	67.3
	QUEBEC:			
13	Number of hospitals .....	77	3	9
14	Beds and cribs .....	12,599	50	270
15	Percentage occupied .....	75.3	69.0	64.9
	ONTARIO:			
16	Number of hospitals .....	153	34	40
17	Beds and cribs .....	17,356	538	1,514
18	Percentage occupied .....	80.1	55.4	65.5
	MANITOBA:			
19	Number of hospitals .....	55	23	14
20	Beds and cribs .....	3,556	322	432
21	Percentage occupied .....	67.2	44.8	50.2
	SASKATCHEWAN:			
22	Number of hospitals .....	145	90	34
23	Beds and cribs .....	6,274	1,429	1,213
24	Percentage occupied .....	78.5	64.4	72.8
	ALBERTA:			
25	Number of hospitals .....	94	34	37
26	Beds and cribs .....	5,506	650	1,265
27	Percentage occupied .....	67.1	48.3	58.3
	BRITISH COLUMBIA:			
28	Number of hospitals .....	73	19	22
29	Beds and cribs .....	5,955	317	741
30	Percentage occupied .....	78.9	53.5	60.6
	YUKON AND N. W. T.:			
31	Number of hospitals .....	8	1	4
32	Beds and cribs .....	354	10	160
33	Percentage occupied .....	72.3	35.0	57.7

1. Bassinets not included.

TABLEAU 38. Hôpitaux généraux faisant rapport, nombre de lits<sup>1</sup> dressés et pourcentage de lits occupés, par groupe de lits, 1950

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3	Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4	Group 5 (200+) Groupe 5	Province	No
			CANADA:	
121	74	82	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	1
7.755	9.707	29.975	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	2
70.7	74.3	81.6	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	3
			ÎLE-DU-PRINCE ÉDOUARD:	
3	—	2	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	4
150	—	392	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	5
61.7	—	54.2	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	6
			NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
9	4	5	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	7
566	571	1.208	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	8
64.0	44.4	75.1	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	9
			NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
5	6	2	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	10
358	854	649	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	11
68.6	86.0	67.5	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	12
			QUÉBEC:	
18	22	25	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	13
988	2.779	8.512	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	14
52.9	64.4	81.8	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	15
			ONTARIO:	
31	23	25	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	16
2.094	3.305	9.905	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	17
74.2	82.6	84.1	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	18
			MANITOBA:	
11	2	5	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	19
648	197	1.957	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	20
67.4	59.6	75.4	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	21
			SASKATCHEWAN:	
11	4	6	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	22
816	557	2.259	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	23
84.8	91.8	85.0	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	24
			ALBERTA:	
13	4	6	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	25
890	478	2.223	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	26
66.5	60.6	79.2	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	27
			COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
17	9	6	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	28
1.061	966	2.870	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	29
78.0	81.2	86.0	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	30
			YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
3	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	31
184	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	32
87.0	—	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	33

1. Non compris les berceaux.

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 39. Admissions to general hospitals, by bed group, 1950

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total .....	1,751,946	1,511,570	240,376	111,893	96,271	15,624	197,992	170,533	27,459
2	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total .....	13,227	11,002	2,225	—	—	—	628	488	140
5	Male .....	5,128	4,056	1,072	—	—	—	189	128	61
6	Female .....	8,099	6,946	1,153	—	—	—	439	360	79
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total .....	75,764	64,010	11,754	2,535	1,978	557	12,555	10,562	1,993
8	Male .....	28,817	22,761	6,056	900	629	271	4,934	3,907	1,027
9	Female .....	46,947	41,249	5,698	1,635	1,349	286	7,621	6,655	966
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total .....	76,880	66,212	10,668	7,107	5,887	1,220	8,432	7,030	1,402
11	Male .....	30,253	24,733	5,520	2,719	2,101	618	3,166	2,424	742
12	Female .....	46,627	41,479	5,148	4,388	3,786	602	5,266	4,606	660
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total .....	345,756	301,262	44,494	1,398	1,063	335	9,817	8,176	1,641
14	Male .....	139,139	115,943	23,196	532	346	186	3,900	3,036	864
15	Female .....	206,617	185,319	21,298	866	717	149	5,917	5,140	777
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total .....	566,288	479,228	87,060	17,985	14,667	3,318	47,301	39,052	8,249
17	Male .....	225,881	181,119	44,762	7,103	5,436	1,667	18,287	14,102	4,185
18	Female .....	340,407	298,109	42,298	10,882	9,231	1,651	29,014	24,950	4,064
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total .....	114,214	97,364	16,850	10,533	8,838	1,695	14,090	11,928	2,162
20	Male .....	44,732	35,998	8,734	4,174	3,316	858	5,527	4,371	1,156
21	Female .....	69,482	61,366	8,116	6,359	5,522	837	8,563	7,557	1,006
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total .....	186,291	166,434	19,857	45,743	40,756	4,987	40,348	36,294	4,054
23	Male .....	79,653	69,517	10,136	19,433	16,880	2,553	17,412	15,331	2,081
24	Female .....	106,638	96,917	9,721	26,310	23,876	2,434	22,936	20,963	1,973
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total .....	180,110	156,549	23,561	17,529	15,282	2,247	41,262	36,052	5,210
26	Male .....	75,401	63,349	12,052	7,451	6,253	1,198	17,033	14,417	2,616
27	Female .....	104,709	93,200	11,509	10,078	9,029	1,049	24,229	21,635	2,594
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	191,170	167,455	23,715	9,025	7,765	1,260	22,223	19,730	2,493
29	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Total .....	2,246	2,054	192	40	35	5	1,136	1,221	115
32	Male .....	1,172	1,076	96	19	16	3	734	675	59
33	Female .....	1,074	978	96	21	19	2	602	546	56

TABLEAU 39. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1950

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201 +) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés		
261,528	223,948	37,580	322,235	275,837	46,398	858,296	744,961	113,315	CANADA:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	3
5,610	4,462	1,148	—	—	—	6,989	6,052	937	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
2,072	1,519	553	—	—	—	2,867	2,409	458	Total .....	4
3,538	2,943	595	—	—	—	4,122	3,643	479	Hommes .....	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	6
18,947	15,580	3,367	11,632	9,371	2,261	30,095	26,519	3,576	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
7,026	5,276	1,750	4,232	3,067	1,165	11,725	9,882	1,843	Total .....	7
11,921	10,304	1,617	7,400	6,304	1,096	18,370	16,637	1,733	Hommes .....	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	9
13,173	11,421	1,752	31,977	27,666	4,311	16,191	14,208	1,983	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
5,314	4,422	892	12,538	10,334	2,204	6,516	5,452	1,064	Total .....	10
7,859	6,999	860	19,439	17,332	2,107	9,675	8,758	919	Hommes .....	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	12
27,133	23,311	3,822	77,507	65,619	11,888	229,901	203,093	26,808	QUÉBEC:	
10,958	8,934	2,024	29,540	23,343	6,197	94,209	80,284	13,925	Total .....	13
16,175	14,377	1,798	47,967	42,276	5,691	135,692	122,809	12,883	Hommes .....	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	15
74,251	61,286	12,963	126,459	107,767	18,672	300,292	256,434	43,858	ONTARIO:	
28,206	21,492	6,714	50,328	40,750	9,578	121,957	99,339	22,618	Total .....	16
46,045	39,796	6,249	76,131	67,037	9,094	178,335	157,095	21,240	Hommes .....	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	18
23,158	20,107	3,051	6,616	5,798	818	59,817	50,693	9,124	MANITOBA:	
9,441	7,918	1,523	2,714	2,263	451	22,876	18,130	4,746	Total .....	19
13,717	12,169	1,528	3,902	3,535	367	36,941	32,563	4,378	Hommes .....	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	21
30,115	26,943	3,172	17,065	15,056	2,009	53,020	47,385	5,635	SASKATCHEWAN:	
12,696	11,129	1,567	7,067	6,024	1,043	23,045	20,153	2,892	Total .....	22
17,419	15,814	1,605	9,998	9,032	966	29,975	27,232	2,743	Hommes .....	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	24
31,019	27,239	3,780	15,942	14,019	1,923	74,358	63,957	10,401	ALBERTA:	
12,997	11,053	1,944	6,485	5,509	976	31,435	26,117	5,318	Total .....	25
18,022	16,186	1,836	9,457	8,510	947	42,923	37,840	5,083	Hommes .....	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	27
37,252	32,799	4,453	35,037	30,521	4,516	87,633	76,640	10,993	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	30
870	798	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
419	385	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
451	413	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	33

TABLE 40. Patients under care in general hospitals, by bed group, 1950

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total .....	1,791,825	1,546,999	244,826	113,820	97,920	15,900	201,928	173,977	27,951
2	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total .....	13,628	11,355	2,273	—	—	—	652	505	147
5	Male .....	5,302	4,210	1,092	—	—	—	197	133	64
6	Female .....	8,326	7,145	1,181	—	—	—	455	372	83
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total .....	77,867	65,881	11,986	2,569	2,005	564	12,821	10,799	2,022
8	Male .....	29,714	23,536	6,178	913	638	275	5,031	3,990	1,041
9	Female .....	48,153	42,345	5,808	1,656	1,367	289	7,790	6,809	981
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total .....	78,357	67,501	10,856	7,193	5,959	1,234	8,552	7,132	1,420
11	Male .....	30,895	25,274	5,621	2,752	2,124	628	3,226	2,474	752
12	Female .....	47,462	42,227	5,235	4,441	3,835	606	5,326	4,658	668
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total .....	353,251	307,923	45,328	1,433	1,095	338	9,961	8,300	1,661
14	Male .....	142,447	118,795	23,652	557	369	188	3,962	3,089	873
15	Female .....	210,804	189,128	21,676	876	726	150	5,999	5,211	788
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total .....	579,448	490,909	88,539	18,258	14,891	3,367	48,309	39,930	8,379
17	Male .....	231,766	186,232	45,534	7,214	5,522	1,692	18,726	14,469	4,257
18	Female .....	347,682	304,677	43,005	11,044	9,369	1,675	29,583	25,461	4,122
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total .....	116,464	99,328	17,136	10,659	8,933	1,726	14,296	12,094	2,202
20	Male .....	45,744	36,865	8,879	4,221	3,346	875	5,598	4,423	1,175
21	Female .....	70,720	62,463	8,257	6,438	5,587	851	8,698	7,671	1,027
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total .....	190,859	170,612	20,247	46,579	41,501	5,078	41,191	37,064	4,131
23	Male .....	81,792	71,466	10,326	19,794	17,202	2,592	17,782	15,665	2,117
24	Female .....	109,067	99,146	9,921	26,785	24,299	2,486	23,413	21,399	2,014
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total .....	183,769	159,694	24,075	17,870	15,570	2,300	42,036	36,701	5,335
26	Male .....	77,153	64,840	12,313	7,606	6,383	1,223	17,370	14,694	2,676
27	Female .....	106,616	94,854	11,762	10,264	9,187	1,077	24,666	22,007	2,659
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	195,674	171,487	24,187	9,214	7,926	1,288	22,674	20,139	2,535
29	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Total .....	2,506	2,309	199	45	40	5	1,432	1,313	119
32	Male .....	1,293	1,195	98	21	18	3	776	716	60
33	Female .....	1,215	1,114	101	24	22	2	656	597	59

TABLEAU 40. Malades soignés dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1950

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés		
266,733	228,506	38,227	328,897	281,670	47,227	880,447	764,926	115,521	CANADA:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	3
5,704	4,544	1,160	—	—	—	7,272	6,306	966	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
2,109	1,551	558	—	—	—	2,996	2,526	470	Total .....	4
3,595	2,993	602	—	—	—	4,276	3,780	496	Hommes .....	5
									Femmes .....	6
19,416	15,984	3,432	11,962	9,653	2,309	31,099	27,440	3,659	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
7,203	5,420	1,783	4,371	3,180	1,191	12,196	10,308	1,888	Total .....	7
12,213	10,564	1,649	7,591	6,473	1,118	18,903	17,132	1,771	Hommes .....	8
									Femmes .....	9
13,409	11,625	1,784	32,635	28,235	4,400	16,568	14,550	2,018	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
5,429	4,515	914	12,817	10,570	2,247	6,671	5,591	1,080	Total .....	10
7,980	7,110	870	19,818	17,665	2,153	9,897	8,959	938	Hommes .....	11
									Femmes .....	12
27,475	23,594	3,881	78,889	66,792	12,097	235,493	208,142	27,351	QUÉBEC:	
11,089	9,032	2,057	30,133	23,826	6,307	96,706	82,479	14,227	Total .....	13
16,386	14,562	1,824	48,756	42,966	5,790	138,787	125,663	13,124	Hommes .....	14
									Femmes .....	15
75,761	62,585	13,176	129,078	110,124	18,954	308,042	263,379	44,663	ONTARIO:	
28,827	22,007	6,820	51,452	41,730	9,722	125,547	102,504	23,043	Total .....	16
46,934	40,578	6,356	77,626	68,394	9,232	182,495	160,875	21,620	Hommes .....	17
									Femmes .....	18
23,542	20,452	3,090	6,705	5,877	828	61,262	51,972	9,290	MANITOBA:	
9,632	8,088	1,544	2,750	2,291	459	23,543	18,717	4,826	Total .....	19
13,910	12,364	1,546	3,955	3,586	369	37,719	33,255	4,464	Hommes .....	20
									Femmes .....	21
30,782	27,550	3,232	17,602	15,537	2,065	54,701	48,960	5,741	SASKATCHEWAN:	
13,010	11,408	1,602	7,311	6,236	1,075	23,895	20,955	2,940	Total .....	22
17,772	16,142	1,630	10,291	9,301	990	30,806	28,005	2,801	Hommes .....	23
									Femmes .....	24
31,577	27,719	3,858	16,247	14,280	1,967	76,039	65,424	10,615	ALBERTA:	
13,277	11,286	1,991	6,606	5,608	998	32,294	26,869	5,425	Total .....	25
18,300	16,433	1,867	9,641	8,672	969	43,745	38,555	5,190	Hommes .....	26
									Femmes .....	27
38,036	33,497	4,539	35,779	31,172	4,607	89,971	78,753	11,218	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	29
									Femmes .....	30
1,031	956	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-Q.:	
496	461	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
535	495	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
									Femmes .....	33

TABLE 41. Discharges from general hospitals, by bed group, 1950

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total .....	1,705,567	1,470,770	234,797	109,989	94,669	15,320	193,914	167,017	26,897
2	Male .....									
3	Female .....									
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total .....	12,961	10,764	2,197	—	—	—	633	487	146
5	Male .....	4,992	3,938	1,054	—	—	—	189	125	64
6	Female .....	7,969	6,826	1,143	—	—	—	444	362	82
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total .....	73,857	62,387	11,470	2,467	1,920	547	12,240	10,299	1,941
8	Male .....	27,750	21,862	5,888	860	595	265	4,730	3,733	997
9	Female .....	46,107	40,525	5,582	1,607	1,325	282	7,510	6,566	944
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total .....	75,151	64,758	10,393	6,990	5,806	1,184	8,242	6,882	1,360
11	Male .....	29,284	23,906	5,378	2,645	2,045	600	3,076	2,358	718
12	Female .....	45,867	40,852	5,015	4,345	3,761	584	5,166	4,524	642
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total .....	335,897	293,007	42,890	1,360	1,033	327	9,614	8,050	1,564
14	Male .....	133,612	111,314	22,298	508	326	182	3,792	2,966	826
15	Female .....	202,285	181,693	20,592	852	707	145	5,822	5,084	738
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total .....	548,965	463,851	85,114	17,503	14,287	3,218	45,905	37,811	8,094
17	Male .....	216,188	172,548	43,640	6,824	5,214	1,610	17,546	13,445	4,101
18	Female .....	332,777	291,303	41,474	10,679	9,073	1,606	28,359	24,366	3,993
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total .....	111,366	94,782	16,584	10,342	8,659	1,683	13,828	11,688	2,140
20	Male .....	43,137	34,570	8,567	4,084	3,230	854	5,366	4,219	1,147
21	Female .....	68,229	60,212	8,017	6,258	5,429	829	8,462	7,469	993
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total .....	182,372	162,908	19,464	45,050	40,153	4,897	39,635	35,665	3,970
23	Male .....	77,365	67,425	9,940	19,019	16,512	2,507	16,983	14,946	2,037
24	Female .....	105,007	95,483	9,524	26,033	23,641	2,390	22,652	20,719	1,933
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total .....	176,778	153,639	23,139	17,298	15,084	2,214	40,660	35,544	5,116
26	Male .....	73,413	61,607	11,806	7,319	6,140	1,179	16,671	14,127	2,544
27	Female .....	103,365	92,032	11,333	9,979	8,944	1,035	23,989	21,417	2,572
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	186,049	162,694	23,355	8,930	7,692	1,247	21,854	19,402	2,452
29	Male .....									
30	Female .....									
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Total .....	2,171	1,980	191	40	35	5	1,303	1,189	114
32	Male .....	1,118	1,023	95	17	14	3	711	653	58
33	Female .....	1,053	957	96	23	21	2	592	536	56

TABLEAU 41. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1950

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201 + ) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés		
255,158	218,505	36,653	313,772	268,653	45,119	832,734	721,926	110,808	CANADA:	
									Total .....	1
									Hommes .....	2
									Femmes .....	3
5,493	4,377	1,116	—	—	—	6,835	5,900	935	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
2,016	1,479	537	—	—	—	2,787	2,334	453	Total .....	4
3,477	2,898	579	—	—	—	4,048	3,566	482	Hommes .....	5
									Femmes .....	6
18,485	15,208	3,277	11,240	9,047	2,193	29,425	25,913	3,512	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
6,766	5,070	1,696	4,015	2,885	1,130	11,379	9,579	1,800	Total .....	7
11,719	10,138	1,581	7,225	6,162	1,063	18,046	16,334	1,712	Hommes .....	8
									Femmes .....	9
12,874	11,162	1,712	31,364	27,152	4,212	15,681	13,756	1,925	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
5,151	4,271	880	12,156	10,008	2,148	6,258	5,224	1,032	Total .....	10
7,723	6,891	832	19,208	17,144	2,064	9,425	8,532	893	Hommes .....	11
									Femmes .....	12
26,355	22,733	3,622	75,405	63,988	11,417	223,163	197,203	25,960	QUÉBEC:	
10,539	8,628	1,911	28,422	22,487	5,935	90,351	76,907	13,444	Total .....	13
15,816	14,105	1,711	46,983	41,501	5,482	132,812	120,296	12,516	Hommes .....	14
									Femmes .....	15
72,057	59,366	12,691	122,806	104,620	18,186	290,694	247,767	42,927	ONTARIO:	
26,993	20,443	6,550	48,260	38,966	9,294	116,565	94,480	22,065	Total .....	16
45,064	38,923	6,141	74,546	65,654	8,892	174,129	153,287	20,842	Hommes .....	17
									Femmes .....	18
22,625	19,630	2,995	6,407	5,618	789	58,164	49,187	8,977	MANITOBA:	
9,157	7,663	1,494	2,588	2,152	436	21,942	17,306	4,636	Total .....	19
13,468	11,967	1,501	3,819	3,466	353	36,222	31,881	4,341	Hommes .....	20
									Femmes .....	21
29,645	26,537	3,108	16,727	14,740	1,987	51,315	45,813	5,502	SASKATCHEWAN:	
12,445	10,904	1,541	6,869	5,836	1,033	22,049	19,227	2,822	Total .....	22
17,200	15,633	1,567	9,858	8,904	954	29,266	26,586	2,680	Hommes .....	23
									Femmes .....	24
30,372	26,682	3,690	15,643	13,762	1,881	72,805	62,567	10,238	ALBERTA:	
12,639	10,737	1,902	6,304	5,351	953	30,480	25,252	5,228	Total .....	25
17,733	15,945	1,788	9,339	8,411	928	42,325	37,315	5,010	Hommes .....	26
									Femmes .....	27
36,424	32,054	4,370	34,180	29,726	4,454	84,652	73,820	10,832	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
									Total .....	28
									Hommes .....	29
									Femmes .....	30
828	756	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
390	356	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
438	400	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
									Femmes .....	33

TABLE 42. Deaths in general hospitals, by bed group, 1950

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total .....	44,334	39,036	5,298	1,859	1,556	303	4,055	3,467	588
2	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total .....	313	278	40	—	—	—	10	10	—
5	Male .....	152	133	19	—	—	—	5	5	—
6	Female .....	161	140	21	—	—	—	5	5	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total .....	1,909	1,632	277	64	52	12	336	285	51
8	Male .....	1,088	926	162	38	31	7	206	176	30
9	Female .....	821	706	115	26	21	5	130	109	21
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total .....	1,637	1,360	277	110	78	32	158	120	38
11	Male .....	926	776	150	62	45	17	83	65	18
12	Female .....	711	584	127	48	33	15	75	55	20
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total .....	9,147	7,668	1,479	38	33	5	204	134	70
14	Male .....	5,186	4,317	869	29	26	3	109	72	37
15	Female .....	3,961	3,351	610	9	7	2	95	62	33
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total .....	16,581	14,818	1,763	431	346	85	1,328	1,176	152
17	Male .....	9,341	8,311	1,030	259	201	58	734	641	93
18	Female .....	7,240	6,507	733	172	145	27	594	535	59
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total .....	2,720	2,442	278	173	156	17	240	208	32
20	Male .....	1,540	1,374	166	88	80	8	135	121	14
21	Female .....	1,180	1,068	112	85	76	9	105	87	18
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total .....	3,668	3,299	369	651	558	93	713	626	87
23	Male .....	2,187	1,979	208	386	335	51	420	367	53
24	Female .....	1,481	1,320	161	266	223	42	293	259	34
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total .....	3,341	2,898	443	258	218	40	651	534	117
26	Male .....	2,019	1,766	253	156	132	24	390	316	74
27	Female .....	1,322	1,132	190	102	86	16	261	218	43
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	4,954	4,587	367	132	113	19	383	346	37
29	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Total .....	64	59	5	2	2	—	32	28	4
32	Male .....	36	35	1	1	1	—	18	17	1
33	Female .....	28	24	4	1	1	—	14	11	3

TABLEAU 42. Décès dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1950

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés		
5,833	4,938	875	8,170	6,997	1,173	24,417	22,058	2,359	CANADA:	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Total .....	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	2
									Femmes .....	3
114	87	27	-	-	-	189	176	13	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
58	45	13	-	-	-	89	83	6	Total .....	4
56	42	14	-	-	-	100	93	7	Hommes .....	5
									Femmes .....	6
475	385	90	364	304	60	670	606	64	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
262	209	53	212	182	30	370	328	42	Total .....	7
213	176	37	152	122	30	300	278	22	Hommes .....	8
									Femmes .....	9
268	222	46	641	538	103	460	402	58	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
152	132	20	376	316	60	253	218	35	Total .....	10
116	90	26	265	222	43	207	184	23	Hommes .....	11
									Femmes .....	12
582	409	173	1,916	1,482	434	6,407	5,610	797	QUÉBEC:	
327	222	105	1,046	789	257	3,675	3,208	467	Total .....	13
255	187	68	870	693	177	2,732	2,402	330	Hommes .....	14
									Femmes .....	15
2,043	1,773	270	3,548	3,131	417	9,231	8,392	839	ONTARIO:	
1,134	972	162	1,970	1,733	237	5,244	4,764	480	Total .....	16
909	801	108	1,578	1,398	180	3,987	3,628	359	Hommes .....	17
									Femmes .....	18
478	428	50	196	169	27	1,633	1,481	152	MANITOBA:	
269	238	31	114	97	17	934	838	96	Total .....	19
209	190	19	82	72	10	699	643	56	Hommes .....	20
									Femmes .....	21
473	408	65	352	326	26	1,479	1,381	98	SASKATCHEWAN:	
263	229	34	213	197	16	905	851	54	Total .....	22
210	179	31	139	129	10	574	530	44	Hommes .....	23
									Femmes .....	24
589	512	77	308	270	38	1,535	1,364	171	ALBERTA:	
354	309	45	179	157	22	940	852	88	Total .....	25
235	203	32	129	113	16	595	512	83	Hommes .....	26
									Femmes .....	27
781	705	76	845	777	68	2,813	2,646	167	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Total .....	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	29
									Femmes .....	30
30	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Total .....	31
13	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	32
									Femmes .....	33

**TABLE 43. Patient days during the year, daily average population and average stay in general hospitals, by bed group, 1950**

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Patient days .....	17,604,913	15,736,986	1,867,927	853,795	733,631	120,144	1,638,528	1,432,047	206,481
2	Daily average number .....	48,232.0	43,114.7	5,117.3	2,339.0	2,009.8	329.2	4,488.9	3,923.3	565.6
3	Average stay .....	9.8	10.1	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.5	8.1	8.2	7.3
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Patient days .....	131,584	115,679	15,905	—	—	—	5,149	4,299	850
5	Daily average number .....	360.4	316.9	43.5	—	—	—	14.1	11.8	2.3
6	Average stay .....	9.6	10.2	7.0	—	—	—	7.9	8.5	5.7
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Patient days .....	734,386	652,236	82,150	16,528	13,061	3,467	95,888	82,995	12,893
8	Daily average number .....	2,012.1	1,787.0	225.1	45.3	35.8	9.5	262.7	227.4	35.3
9	Average stay .....	9.4	9.9	6.8	6.4	6.5	6.1	7.4	7.6	6.3
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Patient days .....	678,008	599,715	78,293	39,658	32,004	7,654	59,588	49,901	9,687
11	Daily average number .....	1,857.4	1,642.9	214.5	108.6	87.6	21.0	163.2	136.7	26.5
12	Average stay .....	8.6	8.9	7.2	5.5	5.3	6.2	7.0	7.0	6.8
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Patient days .....	3,827,146	3,464,137	363,009	14,780	12,592	2,188	74,598	64,006	10,592
14	Daily average number .....	10,485.3	9,490.8	994.5	40.5	34.5	6.0	204.3	175.3	29.0
15	Average stay .....	10.8	11.2	8.0	10.3	11.5	6.4	7.5	7.7	6.4
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Patient days .....	5,702,568	5,075,088	627,480	131,166	108,850	22,316	416,152	362,098	54,054
17	Daily average number .....	15,623.4	13,904.3	1,719.1	359.3	298.2	61.1	1,140.1	992.0	148.1
18	Average stay .....	9.8	10.3	7.1	7.2	7.3	6.6	8.6	9.1	6.4
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Patient days .....	997,847	873,149	124,698	64,810	52,722	12,088	96,336	79,210	17,126
20	Daily average number .....	2,733.8	2,392.2	341.6	177.5	144.4	33.1	263.9	217.0	46.9
21	Average stay .....	8.5	8.7	7.2	6.0	5.9	7.0	6.7	6.5	7.7
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Patient days .....	1,970,872	1,799,296	171,576	379,529	336,436	43,093	357,183	322,596	34,587
23	Daily average number .....	5,399.6	4,929.5	470.1	1,039.8	921.7	118.1	978.6	883.8	94.8
24	Average stay .....	10.3	10.5	8.4	8.1	8.1	8.4	8.6	8.7	8.3
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Patient days .....	1,558,001	1,348,760	209,241	134,775	114,679	20,096	315,900	269,248	46,652
26	Daily average number .....	4,268.4	3,695.2	573.2	369.3	314.2	55.1	865.5	737.7	127.8
27	Average stay .....	8.5	8.4	8.7	7.5	7.3	8.7	7.5	7.3	8.7
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Patient days .....	1,909,146	1,715,429	193,717	71,226	62,027	9,199	182,743	163,962	18,781
29	Daily average number .....	5,230.5	4,699.8	530.7	195.1	169.9	25.2	500.7	449.2	51.5
30	Average stay .....	9.7	10.0	8.0	7.7	7.8	7.1	8.0	8.1	7.4
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Patient days .....	95,355	93,497	1,858	1,323	1,280	43	34,991	37,732	1,259
32	Daily average number .....	261.1	256.1	5.0	3.6	3.5	0.1	95.8	92.4	3.4
33	Average stay .....	38.0	40.5	9.3	29.4	32.0	8.6	24.4	25.7	10.6

**TABLEAU 43. Jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1950**

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
2,278,252	2,002,638	275,614	2,973,728	2,633,226	340,502	9,860,610	8,935,424	925,186	CANADA:	
6,241.8	5,486.8	755.0	8,147.2	7,214.3	932.9	27,015.1	24,480.5	2,534.6	Jours-malades .....	1
8.5	8.7	7.2	9.0	9.3	7.2	11.1	11.6	8.0	Moyenne quotidienne .....	2
									Séjour moyen .....	3
41,746	33,812	7,934	—	—	—	84,689	77,568	7,121	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
114.3	92.6	21.7	—	—	—	232.0	212.5	19.5	Jours-malades .....	4
7.3	7.4	6.8	—	—	—	11.6	12.3	7.3	Moyenne quotidienne .....	5
									Séjour moyen .....	6
153,382	132,289	21,093	107,995	92,696	15,299	360,593	331,195	29,398	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
420.2	362.4	57.8	296.0	254.0	42.0	987.9	907.4	80.5	Jours-malades .....	7
7.8	8.2	6.1	9.0	9.6	6.6	11.5	12.0	8.0	Moyenne quotidienne .....	8
									Séjour moyen .....	9
103,328	89,644	13,684	299,501	268,208	31,293	175,933	159,958	15,975	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
283.1	245.6	37.5	820.5	734.8	85.7	482.0	438.2	43.8	Jours-malades .....	10
7.7	7.7	7.7	9.1	9.5	7.1	10.6	11.0	8.0	Moyenne quotidienne .....	11
									Séjour moyen .....	12
219,706	190,849	28,857	744,400	654,171	90,229	2,773,662	2,542,519	231,143	QUÉBEC:	
602.0	522.9	79.1	2,039.5	1,792.3	247.2	7,599.0	6,965.8	633.2	Jours-malades .....	13
8.0	8.1	7.4	9.4	9.7	7.4	11.8	12.2	8.4	Moyenne quotidienne .....	14
									Séjour moyen .....	15
655,974	567,086	88,888	1,122,001	996,478	125,523	3,377,275	3,040,576	336,699	ONTARIO:	
1,797.2	1,553.7	243.5	3,074.0	2,730.1	343.9	9,252.8	8,330.3	922.5	Jours-malades .....	16
8.6	9.1	6.7	8.7	9.0	6.6	10.9	11.5	7.5	Moyenne quotidienne .....	17
									Séjour moyen .....	18
180,113	159,490	20,623	48,614	42,874	5,740	607,974	538,853	69,121	MANITOBA:	
493.5	437.0	56.5	133.2	117.5	15.7	1,665.7	1,476.3	189.4	Jours-malades .....	19
7.6	7.7	6.6	7.2	7.2	6.9	9.9	10.3	7.4	Moyenne quotidienne .....	20
									Séjour moyen .....	21
278,915	252,676	26,239	205,775	186,724	19,051	749,470	700,864	48,606	SASKATCHEWAN:	
764.2	692.3	71.9	563.7	511.5	52.2	2,053.3	1,920.2	133.1	Jours-malades .....	22
9.0	9.1	8.1	11.7	12.0	9.2	13.7	14.3	8.4	Moyenne quotidienne .....	23
									Séjour moyen .....	24
247,994	216,260	31,734	123,217	105,768	17,449	736,115	642,805	93,310	ALBERTA:	
679.4	592.5	86.9	337.5	289.7	47.8	2,016.7	1,761.1	255.6	Jours-malades .....	25
7.9	7.8	8.2	7.6	7.4	8.8	9.6	9.8	8.8	Moyenne quotidienne .....	26
									Séjour moyen .....	27
338,053	302,047	36,006	322,225	286,307	35,918	994,899	901,086	93,813	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
926.2	827.6	98.6	882.8	784.4	98.4	2,725.7	2,468.7	257.0	Jours-malades .....	28
8.8	9.0	7.7	9.0	9.1	7.7	11.0	11.4	8.3	Moyenne quotidienne .....	29
									Séjour moyen .....	30
59,041	58,485	556	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:	
161.7	160.2	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	31
57.2	61.1	7.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	32
									Séjour moyen .....	33

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 44. Separations, total days of hospitalization and average stay in general hospitals, by bed group, 1950

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Separations .....	1,749,901	1,509,806	240,095	111,848	96,225	15,623	197,969	170,484	27,485
2	Total days .....	16,921,353	15,085,679	1,835,674	830,832	712,069	118,763	1,545,394	1,342,856	202,538
3	Average stay .....	9.6	9.9	7.6	7.4	7.4	6.9	7.8	7.8	7.3
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Separations .....	13,274	11,037	2,237	—	—	—	643	497	146
5	Total days .....	138,446	122,085	16,361	—	—	—	5,115	4,265	850
6	Average stay .....	10.4	11.0	7.3	—	—	—	7.9	8.5	5.8
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Separations .....	75,766	64,019	11,747	2,531	1,972	559	12,576	10,584	1,992
8	Total days .....	710,215	629,714	80,501	15,983	12,523	3,460	91,294	78,626	12,668
9	Average stay .....	9.3	9.8	6.8	6.3	6.3	6.1	7.2	7.4	6.2
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Separations .....	76,788	66,118	10,670	7,100	5,884	1,216	8,400	7,002	1,398
11	Total days .....	673,844	597,291	76,553	39,161	31,575	7,586	56,392	48,853	9,539
12	Average stay .....	8.7	9.0	7.1	5.5	5.3	6.2	6.9	6.9	6.8
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Separations .....	345,044	300,675	44,369	1,398	1,066	332	9,618	8,184	1,634
14	Total days .....	3,710,273	3,356,806	353,467	13,117	10,947	2,170	70,484	59,986	10,498
15	Average stay .....	10.7	11.1	7.9	9.3	10.2	6.5	7.2	7.3	6.4
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Separations .....	565,546	478,669	66,877	17,934	14,633	3,301	47,233	38,987	8,246
17	Total days .....	5,386,943	4,774,672	612,271	126,924	104,906	22,018	312,865	319,404	53,461
18	Average stay .....	9.5	10.0	7.0	7.0	7.1	6.6	7.9	8.2	6.5
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Separations .....	114,086	97,224	16,862	10,515	8,815	1,700	14,068	11,896	2,172
20	Total days .....	986,263	861,652	124,611	64,361	52,320	12,041	93,803	76,639	17,164
21	Average stay .....	8.6	8.8	7.3	6.1	5.9	7.0	6.6	6.4	7.9
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Separations .....	186,040	166,207	19,833	45,701	40,711	4,990	40,348	36,291	4,057
23	Total days .....	1,839,441	1,671,836	167,605	371,350	328,894	42,456	329,514	297,125	32,389
24	Average stay .....	9.8	10.0	8.4	8.1	8.0	8.5	7.9	8.1	7.9
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Separations .....	180,119	156,537	23,582	17,556	15,302	2,254	41,311	36,078	5,233
26	Total days .....	1,559,998	1,351,271	208,727	130,194	110,153	20,041	322,641	276,049	46,592
27	Average stay .....	8.7	8.6	8.8	7.4	7.2	6.9	7.8	7.6	8.9
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Separations .....	191,003	167,281	23,722	9,071	7,805	1,266	22,237	19,748	2,489
29	Total days .....	1,894,067	1,699,663	194,404	68,419	59,471	8,948	186,298	167,503	18,795
30	Average stay .....	9.9	10.2	8.1	7.5	7.6	7.0	8.3	8.4	7.5
<b>YUKON AND N.W.T.:</b>										
31	Separations .....	2,235	2,039	196	42	37	5	1,335	1,217	118
32	Total days .....	21,863	20,689	1,174	1,323	1,280	43	14,988	14,406	582
33	Average stay .....	9.7	10.1	6.0	31.5	34.6	8.6	11.2	11.8	4.9

## HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

69

**TABLEAU 44.** Séparations, séjour total et séjour moyen en jours dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1950

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	
260,991	223,463	37,528	321,942	275,650	46,292	857,151	743,984	113,167	CANADA:
2,116,709	1,842,178	274,531	2,873,548	2,535,808	337,740	9,554,870	8,652,768	902,102	Séparations .....
8.1	8.2	7.3	8.9	9.1	7.2	11.1	11.6	7.9	Séjour total .....
5.607	4,464	1,143	—	—	—	7,024	6,076	948	Séjour moyen .....
47,288	39,181	8,107	—	—	—	86,043	78,639	7,404	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
8.4	8.7	7.1	—	—	—	12.2	12.9	7.8	Séparations .....
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour total .....
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....
18,960	15,593	3,367	11,604	9,351	2,253	30,095	26,519	3,576	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
149,096	128,107	20,989	106,984	91,763	15,221	346,858	318,695	28,163	Séparations .....
7.8	8.2	6.2	9.2	9.8	6.7	11.5	12.0	7.8	Séjour total .....
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....
13,142	11,384	1,758	32,005	27,690	4,315	16,141	14,158	1,983	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
95,418	82,375	13,043	305,589	275,240	30,349	175,284	159,248	16,036	Séparations .....
7.2	7.2	7.4	9.5	9.9	7.0	10.8	11.2	8.1	Séjour total .....
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....
26,937	23,142	3,795	77,321	65,470	11,851	229,570	202,813	26,757	QUÉBEC:
214,418	185,873	28,545	122,568	632,453	90,115	2,689,686	2,467,547	222,139	Séparations .....
7.9	8.0	7.5	9.3	9.6	7.6	11.7	12.2	8.3	Séjour total .....
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....
74,100	61,139	12,961	126,354	107,751	18,603	299,925	256,159	43,766	ONTARIO:
601,142	512,495	88,647	1,054,400	931,014	123,386	3,231,612	2,906,853	324,759	Séparations .....
8.1	8.4	6.8	8.3	8.6	6.6	10.7	11.3	7.4	Séjour total .....
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....
23,103	20,058	3,045	6,603	5,787	816	59,797	50,668	9,129	MANITOBA:
168,046	147,802	20,244	47,264	41,562	5,702	612,789	543,329	69,460	Séparations .....
7.2	7.3	6.6	7.1	7.1	6.9	10.2	10.7	7.6	Séjour total .....
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....
30,118	26,945	3,173	17,079	15,066	2,013	52,794	47,194	5,600	SASKATCHEWAN:
259,204	232,938	26,266	199,304	180,607	18,697	680,069	632,272	47,797	Séparations .....
8.6	8.6	8.3	11.7	12.0	9.3	12.9	13.4	8.5	Séjour total .....
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....
30,961	27,194	3,767	15,951	14,032	1,919	74,340	63,931	10,409	ALBERTA:
243,979	212,072	31,907	121,757	104,263	17,494	741,427	648,734	92,693	Séparations .....
7.9	7.8	8.4	7.8	7.4	9.1	9.9	10.1	8.9	Séjour total .....
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....
37,205	32,759	4,446	35,025	30,503	4,522	87,465	76,466	10,999	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:
332,566	298,332	36,234	315,682	278,906	36,776	911,102	897,451	93,651	Séparations .....
9.7	9.9	8.1	8.7	8.9	7.9	11.3	11.7	8.5	Séjour total .....
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....
858	785	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	YUKON ET T.N.-O.:
5,552	5,003	549	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....
6.4	6.3	7.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour total .....
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....

TABLE 45. Death rate in general hospitals, by bed group, 1950

No.	Province	Total	Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1	Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2
	<b>CANADA:</b>			
1	Total .....	25	16	20
2	Adults and children .....	25	16	20
3	Newborn .....	22	19	21
	<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>			
4	Total .....	23	—	15
5	Adults and children .....	24	—	19
6	Newborn .....	17	—	—
	<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>			
7	Total .....	25	25	26
8	Adults and children .....	25	26	26
9	Newborn .....	23	21	25
	<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>			
10	Total .....	21	15	18
11	Adults and children .....	20	13	17
12	Newborn .....	25	26	27
	<b>QUEBEC:</b>			
13	Total .....	26	26	20
14	Adults and children .....	25	30	16
15	Newborn .....	33	15	42
	<b>ONTARIO:</b>			
16	Total .....	28	23	27
17	Adults and children .....	30	23	29
18	Newborn .....	19	25	18
	<b>MANITOBA:</b>			
19	Total .....	23	16	17
20	Adults and children .....	25	17	17
21	Newborn .....	16	10	16
	<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>			
22	Total .....	19	13	17
23	Adults and children .....	19	14	16
24	Newborn .....	18	18	21
	<b>ALBERTA:</b>			
25	Total .....	18	14	15
26	Adults and children .....	18	14	14
27	Newborn .....	18	17	22
	<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>			
28	Total .....	25	14	17
29	Adults and children .....	26	14	17
30	Newborn .....	15	15	15
	<b>YUKON AND N. W. T.:</b>			
31	Total .....	25	44	22
32	Adults and children .....	25	50	21
33	Newborn .....	25	—	33

1. Per 1,000 patients under care.

TABLEAU 45. Mortalité dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1950

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3	Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4	Group 5 (201 +) Groupe 5	Province	No
			CANADA:	
22	25	28	Total .....	1
22	25	29	Adultes et enfants .....	2
23	25	20	Nouveau-nés .....	3
			ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
20	—	26	Total .....	4
19	—	28	Adultes et enfants .....	5
23	—	13	Nouveau-nés .....	6
			NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
24	30	22	Total .....	7
24	31	22	Adultes et enfants .....	8
26	26	17	Nouveau-nés .....	9
			NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
20	19	27	Total .....	10
19	19	27	Adultes et enfants .....	11
25	23	28	Nouveau-nés .....	12
			QUÉBEC:	
21	24	27	Total .....	13
17	22	27	Adultes et enfants .....	14
44	36	29	Nouveau-nés .....	15
			ONTARIO:	
26	27	29	Total .....	16
28	28	31	Adultes et enfants .....	17
20	22	18	Nouveau-nés .....	18
			MANITOBA:	
20	29	27	Total .....	19
21	28	28	Adultes et enfants .....	20
16	32	16	Nouveau-nés .....	21
			SASKATCHEWAN:	
15	20	27	Total .....	22
15	21	28	Adultes et enfants .....	23
20	12	17	Nouveau-nés .....	24
			ALBERTA:	
18	19	20	Total .....	25
18	19	20	Adultes et enfants .....	26
20	19	16	Nouveau-nés .....	27
			COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
21	24	31	Total .....	28
21	25	33	Adultes et enfants .....	29
17	15	14	Nouveau-nés .....	30
			YUKON ET T. N.-O.:	
29	—	—	Total .....	31
30	—	—	Adultes et enfants .....	32
13	—	—	Nouveau-nés .....	33

1. Par millier de malades soignés.

TABLE 46. Movement of patients in tuberculosis units of public hospitals<sup>1</sup>, 1950

No.	Location	Name of hospital	Number of beds — Nombre de lits	In hospital at beginning of year — A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admissions	Total under care — Nombre total en soins	Discharges — Sorties
1	CANADA .....	TOTALS .....	902	694	1,414	2,108	1,294
2	Nova Scotia <sup>4</sup> .....	Totals .....	347	262	600	862	526
3	Amherst .....	Highland View Hospital .....	17	11	53	64	50
4	Antigonish .....	St. Martha's Hospital .....	50	44	98	142	90
5	Glace Bay .....	Glace Bay General Hospital .....	48	28	119	147	106
6	" .....	St. Joseph's Hospital .....	47	22	94	116	70
7	Inverness .....	St. Mary's Hospital .....	10	0	7	7	6
8	Shelburne .....	Roseway Hospital .....	132	120	171	291	155
9	Sydney .....	Sydney City Hospital .....	43	37	58	95	49
10	Québec .....	Totals .....	233	178	300	478	325
11	Beauceville .....	Hôpital St-Joseph .....	15	12	46	58	39
12	Cap-aux-Meules .....	Hôpital Notre-Dame-de-la-Garde .....	34	24	36	60	32
13	Havre-de-Gaspé .....	Hôtel-Dieu de Gaspé .....	54	47	80	127	122
14	Havre-St-Pierre .....	Hôpital St-Jean-Eudes .....	42	20	32	52	29
15	Plessisville .....	Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur .....	68	70	80	150	79
16	Ste-Anne-des-Monts .....	Hôpital Ste-Anne .....	20	5	26	31	24
17	Alberta .....	Totals .....	200	170	361	531	306
18	Edmonton .....	Edmonton General Hospital .....	141	120	262	382	224
19	" .....	Royal Alexandra Hospital .....	37	29	52	81	37
20	" .....	University of Alberta Hospital .....	22	21	47	68	45
21	British Columbia .....	Totals .....	122	84	153	237	137
22	Bella Bella .....	R.W. Large Memorial Hospital .....	10	5	18	23	13
23	Bella Coola .....	Bella Coola General Hospital .....	24	2	4	6	5
24	Vanderhoof .....	St. John's Hospital .....	10	7	7	14	14
25	Victoria .....	Royal Jubilee Hospital .....	44	37	87	124	72
26	" .....	St. Joseph's Hospital .....	34	33	37	70	33

1. Reporting units only: figures not included in any of tables 18 to 45.

2. Patient days not reported.

3. Excluding one hospital which did not report patient days.

4. Reports cover a period of 16 months.

TABLE 47. Movement of patients in contagious diseases units of public hospitals<sup>1</sup>, 1950

No.	Location	Name of hospital	Number of beds — Nombre de lits	In hospital at beginning of year — A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admissions	Total under care — Nombre total en soins	Discharges — Sorties
1	CANADA .....	TOTALS .....	202	41	1,499	1,540	1,444
2	New Brunswick .....	Totals .....	46	6	465	471	444
3	Moncton .....	The Moncton Hospital .....	16	2	214	216	205
4	Saint John .....	Saint John General Hospital .....	30	4	251	255	239
5	Quebec .....	Totals .....	78	17	277	294	266
6	Havre-St-Pierre .....	Hôpital St-Jean-Eudes .....	18	0	40	40	40
7	Montreal .....	Hôpital Ste-Justine .....	60	17	237	254	226
8	Ontario .....	Totals .....	78	18	757	775	734
9	Belleville .....	Belleville General Hospital .....	10	10	442	452	424
10	Brantford .....	Brantford General Hospital .....	28	0	53	53	50
11	Kingston .....	Kingston General Hospital .....	26	7	185	192	185
12	Peterborough .....	Peterborough Civic Hospital .....	14	1	77	78	75

1. Reporting units only: figures are included in tables 18 to 45.

TABLEAU 46. Mouvement des malades dans les annexes pour tuberculeux des hôpitaux publics<sup>1</sup>, 1950

Deaths Décès	In hospital at end of year	Patient days — Jours-malades	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Endroit	Nom de l'hôpital	No
	A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année					
110	704	281,822	141.4 <sup>3</sup>	CANADA .....	Total .....	1
48	288	109,635	146.9 <sup>3</sup>	Nouvelle-Écosse <sup>4</sup> .....	Total .....	2
2	12	6,637	103.7	Amherst .....	Highland View Hospital .....	3
9	43	21,072	148.4	Antigonish .....	St. Martha's Hospital .....	4
6	35	12,201	83.0	Glace Bay .....	Glace Bay General Hospital .....	5
8	38	2	2	" .....	St. Joseph's Hospital .....	6
0	1	121	17.3	Inverness .....	St. Mary's Hospital .....	7
11	125	56,133	192.9	Shelburne .....	Roseway Hospital .....	8
12	34	13,471	141.8	Sydney .....	Sydney City Hospital .....	9
18	135	70,034	146.5	Québec .....	Total .....	10
1	18	5,200	89.6	Beauceville .....	Hôpital St-Joseph .....	11
1	27	9,959	166.0	Cap-aux-Meules .....	Hôpital Notre-Dame-de-la-Garde .....	12
5	0	19,446	153.1	Havre-de-Gaspé .....	Hôtel-Dieu de Gaspé .....	13
3	20	8,785	168.9	Havre-St-Pierre .....	Hôpital St-Jean-Eudes .....	14
7	64	23,986	159.9	Plessisville .....	Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur .....	15
I	6	2,658	85.7	Ste-Anne-des-Monts .....	Hôpital Ste-Anne .....	16
31	194	69,150	130.2	Alberta .....	Total .....	17
20	138	49,712	136.2	Edmonton .....	Edmonton General Hospital .....	18
8	36	12,545	154.8	" .....	Royal Alexandra Hospital .....	19
3	20	6,893	101.4	" .....	University of Alberta Hospital .....	20
13	87	33,003	139.2	Colombie-Britannique .....	Total .....	21
0	10	3,843	167.0	Bella-Bella .....	R. W. Large Memorial Hospital .....	22
0	1	655	109.1	Bella-Coola .....	Bella Coola General Hospital .....	23
0	0	1,117	79.8	Vanderhoof .....	St. John's Hospital .....	24
8	44	15,207	122.6	Victoria .....	Royal Jubilee Hospital .....	25
5	32	12,181	174.0	" .....	St. Joseph's Hospital .....	26

1. Annexes faisant rapport seulement: chiffres non compris dans les tableaux 18 à 45.

2. Jours-malades non déclarés.

3. A l'exclusion d'un hôpital qui ne déclare pas les jours-malades.

4. Les rapports comprennent une période de 16 mois.

TABLEAU 47. Mouvement des malades dans les annexes pour contagieux des hôpitaux publics<sup>1</sup>, 1950

Deaths Décès	In hospital at end of year	Patient days — Jours-malades	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Endroit	Nom de l'hôpital	No
	A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année					
38	58	19,749	12.8	CANADA .....	TOTAL .....	1
11	16	5,666	12.0	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	Total .....	2
11	0	1,941	9.0	Moncton .....	The Moncton Hospital .....	3
0	16	3,725	14.6	Saint-Jean .....	Saint John General Hospital .....	4
6	22	7,122	24.2	Québec .....	Total .....	5
0	0	1,377	34.4	Havre-St-Pierre .....	Hôpital St-Jean-Eudes .....	6
6	22	5,745	22.6	Montréal .....	Hôpital Ste-Justine .....	7
21	20	6,961	9.0	Ontario .....	Total .....	8
18	10	2,884	6.4	Belleville .....	Belleville General Hospital .....	9
1	2	793	14.9	Brantford .....	Brantford General Hospital .....	10
2	5	2,395	12.4	Kingston .....	Kingston General Hospital .....	11
0	3	889	11.4	Peterborough .....	Peterborough Civic Hospital .....	12

1. Annexes faisant rapport seulement: chiffres non compris dans les tableaux 18 à 45.

## NOTES ON SECTION A AND B

Hospitals which provided neither statistical nor financial returns and are not included in any of the tables in this volume.

Nova Scotia.....	One General.
Quebec.....	One General.
Saskatchewan.....	One General.
Alberta.....	One General and One Isolation.
N.W.T. ....	Two General.
Newfoundland .....	No reports whatever.

## NOTES ON FINANCES

To reconcile patient days in Expenditures tables (49, 52 and 55) with patient days in the Movement of Patients section add in Col. 1 the days in Chronic and Tuberculosis units and deduct in Col. 2 the days in hospitals which did not supply Financial returns.

## NOTES RELATIVES AUX SECTIONS A ET B

Nouvelle-Écosse .....	Un général.
Québec .....	Un général.
Saskatchewan .....	Un général.
Alberta .....	Un général et un pour contagieux.
T. N.-O. ....	Deux hôpitaux généraux.
Terre-Neuve .....	Aucun rapport.

## NOTES RELATIVES AUX FINANCES

Pour faire concorder les jours-malades des tableaux de dépense (49, 52 et 55) avec les jours-malades de la section du mouvement des malades, il faut ajouter à la col. 1 les jours-malades des annexes pour malades chroniques et pour tuberculeux et soustraire à la col. 2 les jours-malades des hôpitaux qui n'ont pas fourni de rapports financiers.

Type and Province	Add — Ajouter	Deduct — Soustraire	Net Difference on Expenditure's Tables		Genre et province
			Différence nette dans les tableaux de dépense	Plus +      Minus-Moins	
	(1)	(2)			
<b>CANADA</b>	<b>251,922</b>	<b>634,822</b>	—	<b>382,900</b>	<b>CANADA</b>
General.....	251,922	471,230	—	219,308	Généraux
Contagious Diseases.....	—	42,805	—	42,805	De contagieux
Convalescent.....	—	20,324	—	20,324	De convalescence
Not Classified.....	—	100,463	—	100,463	Non classés
<b>Nova Scotia</b> .....	<b>30,024</b>	<b>193,943</b>	—	<b>163,919</b>	<b>Nouvelle-Écosse</b>
General.....	—	—	—	—	Généraux
<b>Quebec</b> .....	<b>111,463</b>	<b>209,736</b>	—	<b>98,273</b>	<b>Québec</b>
General.....	111,463	98,691	12,772	—	Généraux
Contagious Diseases.....	—	10,582	—	10,582	De contagieux
Not Classified.....	—	100,463	—	100,463	Non classés
<b>Ontario</b> .....	<b>12,147</b>	<b>49,653</b>	—	<b>37,506</b>	<b>Ontario</b>
General.....	12,147	16,189	—	4,042	Généraux
Contagious Diseases.....	—	13,140	—	13,140	De contagieux
Convalescent.....	—	20,324	—	20,324	De convalescence
<b>Manitoba</b> .....	—	<b>73,374</b>	—	<b>73,374</b>	<b>Manitoba</b>
General.....	—	62,513	—	62,513	Généraux
Contagious Diseases.....	—	10,861	—	10,861	De contagieux
<b>Saskatchewan</b> .....	—	<b>2,414</b>	—	<b>2,414</b>	<b>Saskatchewan</b>
General.....	—	—	—	—	Généraux
<b>Alberta</b> .....	<b>98,023</b>	<b>10,347</b>	<b>87,676</b>	—	<b>Alberta</b>
General.....	98,023	2,125	95,898	—	Généraux
Contagious Diseases.....	—	8,222	—	8,222	De contagieux
<b>British Columbia</b> .....	—	<b>265</b>	—	<b>265</b>	<b>Colombie-Britannique</b>
General.....	—	—	—	—	Généraux
<b>N.W.T.</b> .....	—	<b>95,355</b>	—	<b>95,355</b>	<b>T. N.-O.</b>
General.....	—	—	—	—	Généraux

Number of hospitals which supplied reports of Revenue and Expenditures but did not supply a Balance Sheet.

Prince Edward Island	3 General.
Nova Scotia .....	14 General; 1 Women's; 1 Contagious Diseases.
New Brunswick .....	6 General.
Quebec .....	4 General; 3 Women's; 1 Convalescent; 1 Not Classified.
Ontario .....	26 General; 2 Contagious Diseases.
Manitoba .....	16 General.
Alberta .....	2 General, 1 Children; 1 Women's; 1 Contagious Diseases.

Nombre d'hôpitaux qui ont fourni des rapports sur le revenu et les dépenses mais qui n'ont pas fourni d'état financier.

Île-du-Prince-Édouard	3 hôpitaux généraux.
Nouvelle-Écosse .....	14 hôpitaux généraux, 1 pour femmes, 1 pour contagieux.
Nouveau-Brunswick .....	6 généraux.
Québec .....	4 généraux, 3 pour femmes, 1 de convalescence, 1 non classé.
Ontario .....	26 généraux, 2 pour contagieux.
Manitoba .....	16 généraux.
Alberta .....	2 généraux, 1 pour enfants, 1 pour femmes, 1 pour contagieux.

Part I  
**PUBLIC HOSPITALS**  
C - Finances

---

Partie I  
**HÔPITAUX PUBLICS**  
C - Finances

## Part I

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

## C - Finances

During 1950, 698 out of a total of 741 hospitals or 94.2 per cent submitted satisfactory reports. This does not include hospitals for incurables which are treated separately in part I-D. It represents an increase in coverage over 1949, when data were obtained from 91.8 per cent only.

In order to reconcile the patient days on the expenditures tables in this section with those in tables 26, 35 and 42 of Part I-B, it is necessary to deduct the patient days of those hospitals which did not provide financial returns; it is also necessary to add the patient days in Chronic and Tuberculosis units, the patient days of which are not included in the tables on patient days in Part I-B. Details of these adjustments may be found on page 74, "Notes on the Financial Tables".

Operating revenue for all reporting public hospitals during 1950 was \$148,695,418 or 9.3 per cent higher than in 1949. General hospitals, considered separately, accounted for 93.7 per cent of the total or \$139,268,043 which, for this class of hospital, was a 10.7 per cent increase over 1949.

Figure 3 shows percentage increases in average operating revenue for reporting public general hospitals by size groups. Since 1944, the average operating revenue of these hospitals has increased steadily with a slight decrease in 1950. The same is true of the hospitals having capacities of 1 to 25 beds. In the larger size groups, the increase has been constant, reaching its greatest proportions in the 201-and-over capacity group.

Total revenue of public hospitals, including non-operating income, was \$175,982,378 which represents a 12.9 per cent increase over 1949. Of this amount, general hospitals received \$164,172,341 or 93.3 per cent, which is an increase of 14.1 per cent since 1949.

## Partie I

## HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

## C - Finances

En 1950, sur un total de 741 hôpitaux 698 ou 94.2 p. 100 ont fourni des rapports satisfaisants. Ces hôpitaux ne comprennent pas les établissements pour incurables dont la statistique est donnée à part à I-D. C'est une augmentation au regard de 1949; alors que 91.8 p. 100 seulement des hôpitaux ont envoyé des chiffres.

Pour faire concorder les jours-malades des tableaux de dépenses de la présente section avec ceux des tableaux 26,35 et 42 de la partie I-B, il faut soustraire les jours-malades des hôpitaux qui n'ont pas fourni de rapports financiers; il faut également ajouter les jours-malades des annexes pour maladies chroniques et pour tuberculeux, dont les jours-malades ne sont pas compris dans les tableaux des jours-malades de la partie I-B. Le détail de ces rectifications se trouve à la page 74: "Notes relatives aux tableaux financiers".

Les recettes de gestion de tous les hôpitaux publics faisant rapport en 1950 s'élèvent à \$148,695,418 ou 9.3 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949. Les hôpitaux généraux, à part, déclarent 93.7 p. 100 du total ou \$139,268,043, ce qui représente pour cette catégorie d'hôpitaux une augmentation de 10.7 p. 100 sur 1949.

Le graphique 3 montre le pourcentage d'augmentation de la moyenne des recettes de gestion des hôpitaux généraux publics faisant rapport, par groupe d'importance. Depuis 1944, la moyenne des recettes de gestion de ces hôpitaux augmente régulièrement, sauf en 1950, où elles fléchissent légèrement. C'est aussi le cas des hôpitaux d'une capacité d'un à 25 lits. Dans les groupes plus importants, l'augmentation est constante et atteint ses plus fortes proportions dans le groupe de 201 lits et plus.

Le revenu total des hôpitaux publics, y compris les recettes non de gestion, est de \$175,982,378 et représente 12.9 p. 100 d'augmentation par rapport à 1949. De ce montant, les hôpitaux généraux reçoivent \$164,172,341 ou 93.3 p. 100 ou 14.1 p. 100 de plus depuis 1949.

FIGURE 3

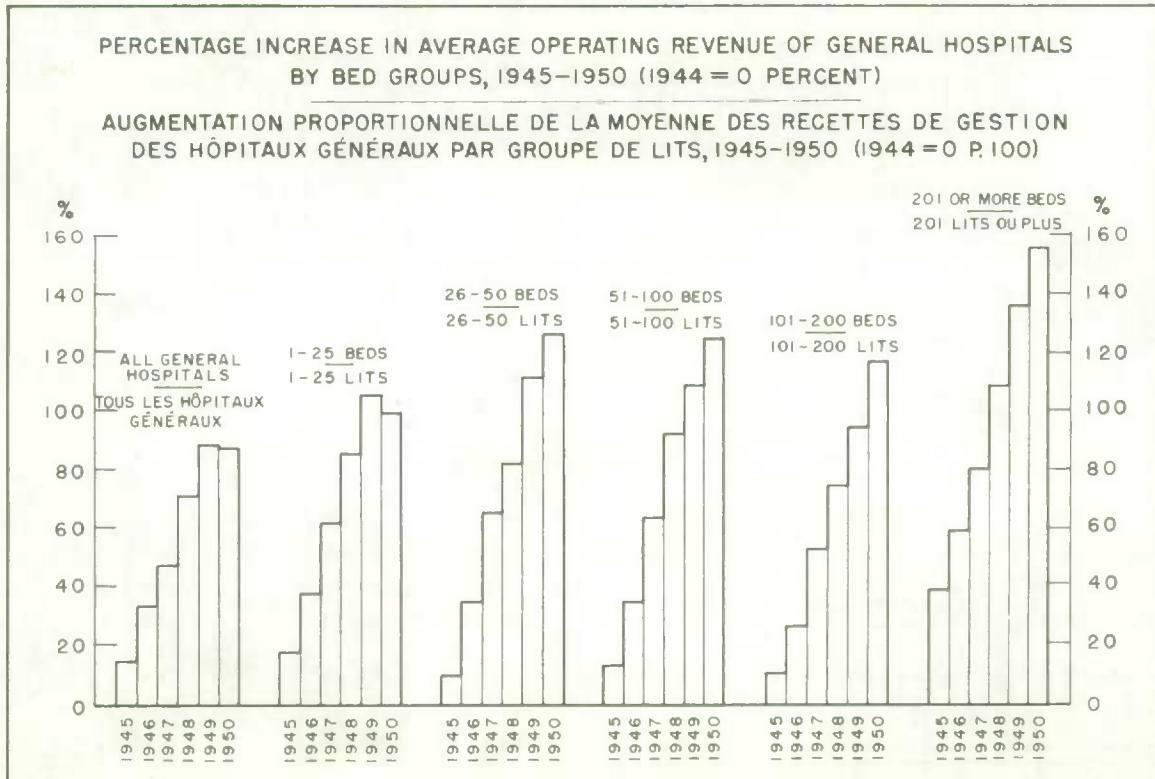


Figure 4 illustrates the percentage increase since 1944 in average total revenue for general hospitals by bed groups. Increases in 1950 have been general in all bed groups, although the increases for hospitals in the 1-25 bed group and in the overall average were smaller than the increase in the larger groups. Comparison of Figure 4 with Figure 3 will show that average total revenue has increased most during the period 1944-50 in the 26-50 bed group, whereas average operating revenue has increased most in the 201-and-over classification.

The following table indicates that gross earnings of public hospitals from in-patients and from out-patients both increased during 1950, but the rate of increase was lower than that recorded during 1949. Part of the increase may be due to the increasing completeness of information available to the Bureau. In this connection, figures for numbers of hospitals reporting are appended.

It will be seen that between 1944 and 1948, except for the year 1945, the cumulative rate of increase of out-patient earnings exceeded that for in-patients, whereas in 1949 and in 1950 the reverse was the case. On the other hand the percentage increase over the previous year of earnings from inpatients declined much more sharply during 1950 than the same rate for out-patients.

Le graphique 4 illustre le pourcentage d'augmentation depuis 1944 de la moyenne du revenu total des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits. Les augmentations de 1950 sont générales dans tous les groupes de lits, bien que les augmentations des hôpitaux du groupe 1-25 lits et celles de la moyenne générale soient moins importantes que celles des groupes plus importants. La comparaison du graphique 4 et du graphique 3 révèle que la moyenne du revenu total a augmenté le plus durant la période 1944-1950 dans le groupe de 26-50 lits, tandis que la moyenne du revenu de gestion a surtout augmenté dans le groupe de 201 lits et plus.

Le tableau qui suit indique que les recettes brutes des hôpitaux publics provenant des malades hospitalisés et des malades externes ont augmenté en 1950, mais le taux d'augmentation est inférieur à celui de 1949. Une partie de l'augmentation est peut-être attribuable aux renseignements de plus en plus complets qui sont fournis au Bureau. A ce sujet, les données sur le nombre d'hôpitaux faisant rapport sont annexées.

On observera que de 1944 à 1948, sauf en 1945, le taux cumulatif d'augmentation des recettes provenant des malades externes est supérieur à celui des recettes provenant des malades hospitalisés, alors qu'en 1949 et en 1950 c'est le contraire qui se produit. D'autre part, le pourcentage d'augmentation, par rapport à l'année précédente, des recettes provenant des malades hospitalisés diminue beaucoup plus brusquement en 1950 que le taux correspondant dans le cas des malades externes.

**Annual percentage increase in gross earnings of public hospitals from (a) in-patients, and (b) out-patients and cumulative rate of increase, 1944-1950**

**Pourcentage d'augmentation annuelle des recettes brutes des hôpitaux publics provenant (a) des malades hospitalisés et (b) des malades externes et taux cumulatif d'augmentation, 1944-1950**

**(a) In-patients — Malades hospitalisés**

Year — Année	Number of hospitals reporting — Nombre d'hôpitaux faisant rapport	Earnings from patients — Recettes provenant des malades	Percent increase over previous year — Pour-cent d'augmentation par rapport à l'année précédente	Rate of cumulative increase base year 1944=100 — Taux cumulatif d'augmentation basé sur l'année 1944=100
1944.....	560	45,830,193	—	100.0
1945.....	522	60,696,689	32.4	132.4
1946.....	519	70,471,044	16.1	153.8
1947.....	588	82,345,805	16.9	179.7
1948.....	610	98,532,936	19.7	215.0
1949.....	660	119,495,999	21.3	260.7
1950.....	698	129,794,414	8.6	283.2

**(b) Out-patients — Malades externes**

1944.....	560	2,712,909	—	100.0
1945.....	522	3,295,430	21.5	121.5
1946.....	519	4,387,671	33.1	161.7
1947.....	588	5,654,778	28.9	208.4
1948.....	610	6,187,404	9.4	228.1
1949.....	660	6,830,859	10.4	251.8
1950.....	698	7,456,450	9.2	274.9

FIGURE 4

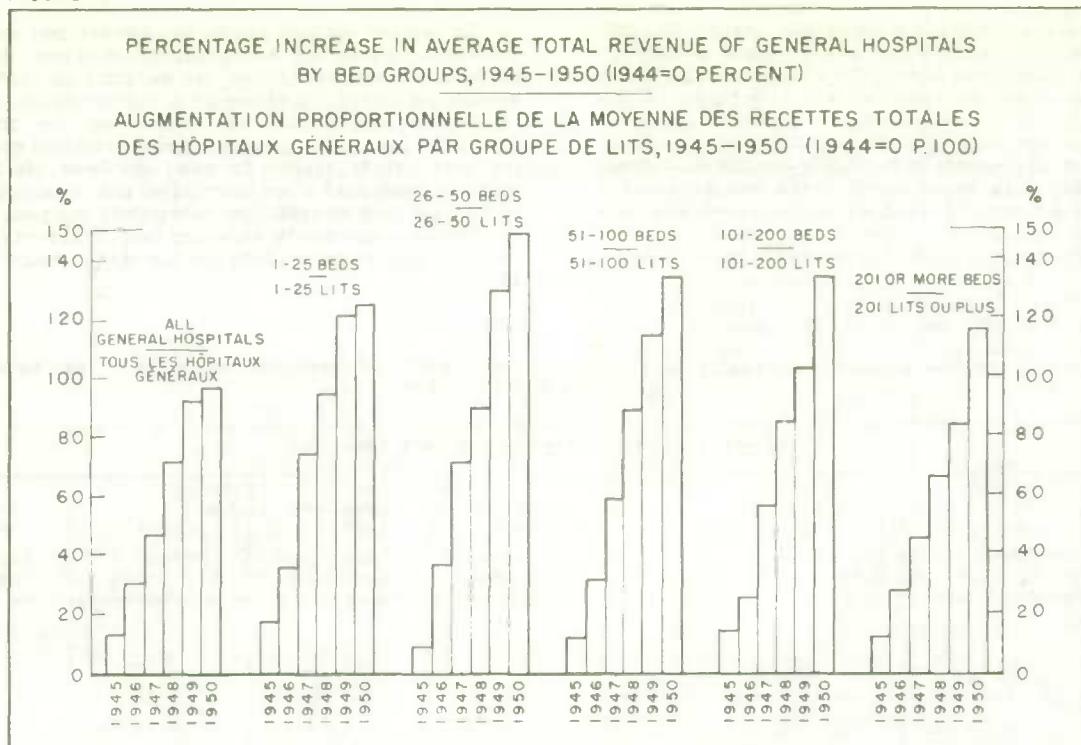
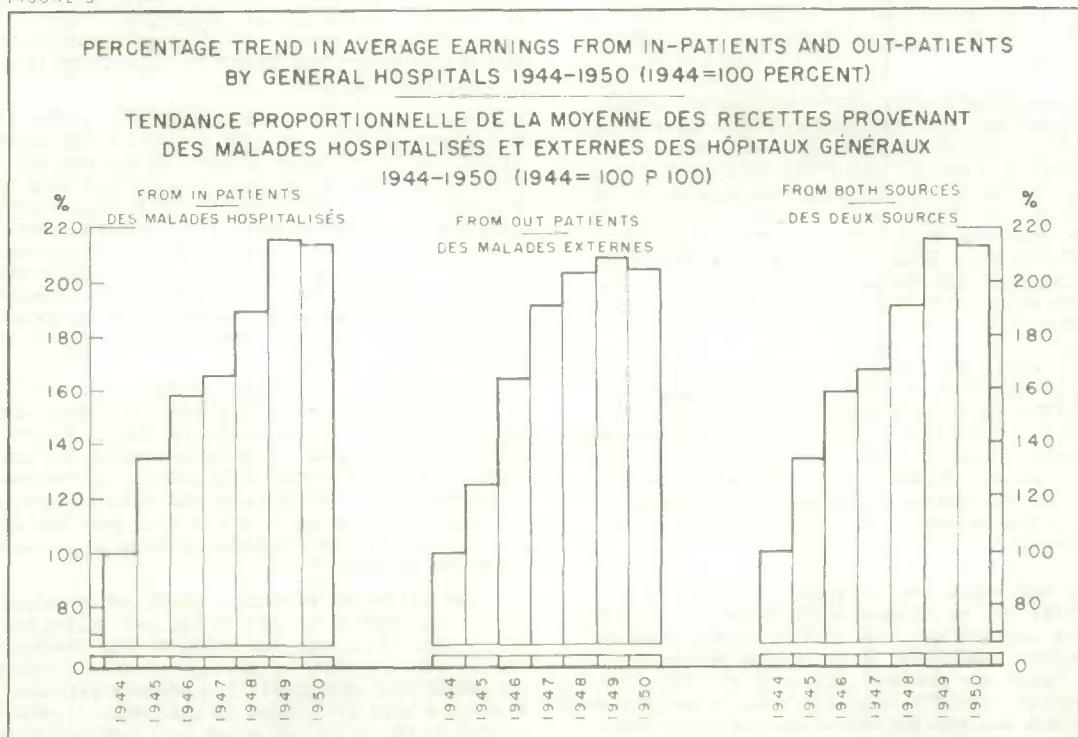


Figure 5 presents the data for average earnings per general hospital from in-patients, from out-patients and from both sources. It will be noted that all these classifications declined slightly in 1950 as compared with 1949, reversing a sharp upward trend that had continued since 1944. It must be remembered in considering these trends that earnings from out-patients represents a much smaller dollar volume than earnings from in-patients, and that special hospitals are not included.

Le graphique 5 offre les données sur la moyenne des recettes par hôpital général et provenant des malades hospitalisés, des malades externes et des deux sources. On observera la légère diminution de ces diverses classifications en 1950 au regard de 1949 et le renversement brusque de la tendance ascendante qui se maintenait depuis 1944. Il ne faut pas oublier, lorsqu'on considère ces tendances, que les recettes provenant des malades externes représentent un volume en dollars bien inférieur aux recettes provenant des malades hospitalisés et que les hôpitaux spéciaux ne sont pas compris.

FIGURE 5



The table which follows shows that grants<sup>1</sup> to public general hospitals by provincial and municipal governments for the care of indigents during 1950 amounted to \$12,725,677 an increase of 4.7 per cent over the 1949 figure. Of this amount \$7,627,927 was contributed by the provinces, while the municipalities contributed \$5,097,750. Grants from municipalities for this purpose were slightly less (by 2.1 percent) than in 1949, while the provincial grants were increased in 1950 by 9.7 per cent. Although these grants have in general shown an increasing trend, their rate of increase has been less than that for total hospital revenue over the same period.

Le tableau qui suit montre les subventions<sup>1</sup> que les gouvernements provinciaux et municipaux accordent aux hôpitaux généraux publics pour le soin des indigents en 1950 et dont le montant est de \$12,725,677 ou 4.7 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949. De ce montant, \$7,627,927 sont fournis par les provinces et \$5,097,750 par les municipalités. Les subventions accordées par les municipalités à cette fin sont légèrement (de 2.1 p. 100) moindres qu'en 1949 et les subventions provinciales ont augmenté de 9.7 p. 100 en 1950. Ces subventions indiquent en général une tendance ascendante mais leur taux d'augmentation est inférieur à celui du revenu total des hôpitaux au cours de la même période.

**Grants to public general hospitals for care of indigents<sup>1</sup>, by provincial and municipal governments, 1946-1950; and percentage change 1946=100**

**Subventions des gouvernements provinciaux et municipaux aux hôpitaux publics généraux pour le soin des indigents<sup>1</sup>, 1944-1950 et pourcentage de variation 1946 = 100**

Year Année	Provincial grants — Subventions provinciales	Municipal grants — Subventions municipales	Total — Total	Percentage of 1946 — Pourcentage de 1946
	\$	\$	\$	
1946.....	4,141,236	2,779,151	6,920,387	100.0
1947.....	4,707,270	2,745,943	7,453,213	107.7
1948.....	5,715,803	4,439,565	10,155,368	146.7
1949.....	6,951,845	5,204,907	12,156,752	175.7
1950.....	7,627,927	5,097,750	12,725,677	183.9

1. Saskatchewan and British Columbia did not report these grants separately and are not included.

1. La Saskatchewan et la Colombie-Britannique ne déclarent pas ces subventions séparément et ne sont pas comprises.

The trends in average provincial and municipal grants to public general hospitals for indigent care by bed groups are varied. Average grants to the 1-50 bed group have declined since 1946, although the 1949 average was higher than that for 1948. Provincial and municipal grants to the 51-100 and the 101-or-over bed groups have shown generally increasing trends. Figure 6 shows percentage changes in these average grants since 1946.

Total expenditures for the 652 reporting public general hospitals amounted in 1950 to \$150,936,682, an increase of 12.1 per cent over the 1949 figure of \$134,666,528 when 585 hospitals reported. General hospital in-patient expenditures amounted to \$141,266,496 in 1950 as against \$124,645,811 in 1949, an increase of 13.3 per cent. Out-patient expenditures for the same group rose by 5.1 per cent, from \$7,989,516 in 1949 to \$8,399,141 in 1950. This contrast between the increases for in-patient and out-patient expenditures is in line with the very slight expansion of out-patient services previously noted.

Figure 7 shows that though the total expenditures increased by 12.1 p. 100 over those for the previous year, the average expenditure per general hospital showed an increase of only 1.3 per cent. Total expenditures for in-patients increased by 13.3 per cent during the year, while the corresponding average showed a gain of only 1.7 per cent. Expenditures for out-patients, though showing an increase of 5.1 per cent in total, decreased by 5.7 per cent as an average per general hospital.

Salaries and wages paid by public hospitals in 1950 totalled \$82,646,042, an increase of \$9,670,862 or 13.3 per cent over the 1949 amount. The 1950 figure was 265.6 per cent of the 1944 total (1944 is the earliest year for which comparable figures are available). General hospitals considered separately, paid \$76,626,305 in salaries and wages during 1950; this was 92.7 per cent of the total for all public hospitals.

La courbe de la moyenne des subventions provinciales et municipales aux hôpitaux généraux publics par groupe de lits pour le soin des indigents varie. La moyenne des subventions du groupe de 1-50 lits diminue depuis 1946; pourtant, la moyenne de 1949 est supérieure à celle de 1948. Les subventions provinciales et municipales aux groupes de 51-100 et 101 lits et plus indiquent en général des tendances ascendantes. Le graphique 6 montre le pourcentage de variation de la moyenne des subventions depuis 1946.

Les dépenses globales des 652 hôpitaux généraux publics qui font rapport s'élèvent en 1950 à \$150,936,682 augmentation de 12.1 p. 100 sur le chiffre de \$134,666,528 pour 585 hôpitaux en 1949. Les dépenses des hôpitaux généraux pour les malades hospitalisés en 1950 sont de \$141,266,496 au regard de \$124,645,811 en 1949 ou de 13.3 p. 100 plus élevées. Les dépenses pour les malades externes du groupe correspondant augmentent de 5.1 p. 100, soit de \$7,989,516 en 1949 à \$8,399,141 en 1950. Le contraste entre l'augmentation des dépenses pour les malades hospitalisés et les dépenses pour les malades externes est conforme à l'expansion très légère des dispensaires dont il a été fait mention déjà.

Le graphique 7 montre que les dépenses totales ont augmenté de 12.1 p. 100 sur celles de l'année précédente et la moyenne des dépenses par hôpital général de 1.3 p. 100 seulement. Les dépenses totales pour les malades hospitalisés augmentent de 13.3 p. 100 durant l'année et la moyenne correspondante, de 1.7 p. 100 seulement. Les dépenses pour malades externes indiquent une augmentation de 5.1 p. 100 au total mais une diminution de 5.7 p. 100 au total mais une diminution de 5.7 p. 100 en moyenne par hôpital général.

Les traitements et salaires payés par les hôpitaux publics en 1950 se chiffrent par \$82,646,042, soit \$9,670,862 ou 13.3 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949. Le chiffre de 1950 représente 265.6 p. 100 du total de 1944 (les premiers chiffres comparables n'ont été accessibles qu'en 1944). Les hôpitaux généraux, considérés à part, ont payé \$76,626,305 en traitements et salaires en 1950 ou 92.7 p. 100 du montant global payé par les hôpitaux publics.

FIGURE 6

AVERAGE GRANTS PER PUBLIC HOSPITAL, FROM MUNICIPAL AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS  
FOR CARE OF INDIGENTS, AS PERCENTAGES OF 1946 AVERAGE GRANTS BY BED GROUPS, 1948-1950

MOYENNE DES SUBVENTIONS DES GOUVERNEMENTS MUNICIPAUX ET PROVINCIAUX  
POUR LE SOIN DES INDIGENTS PAR HÔPITAL PUBLIC,  
EN PROPORTION DE LA MOYENNE DES SUBVENTIONS DE 1946 PAR GROUPE DE LITS, 1948-1950

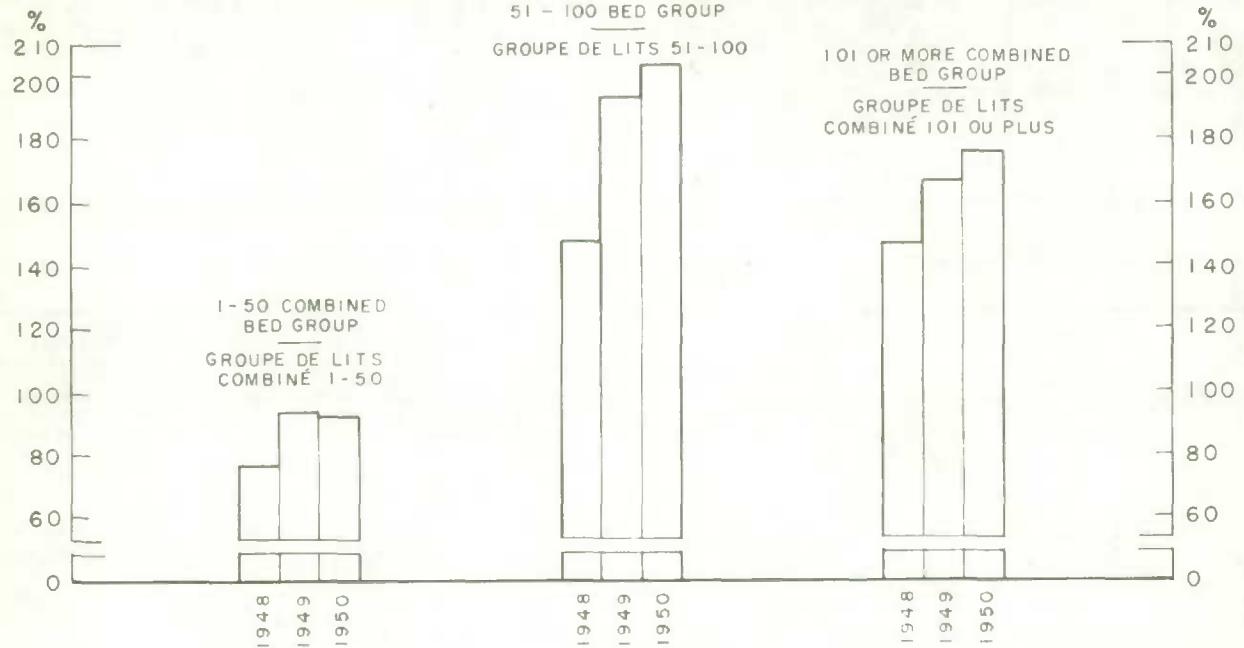
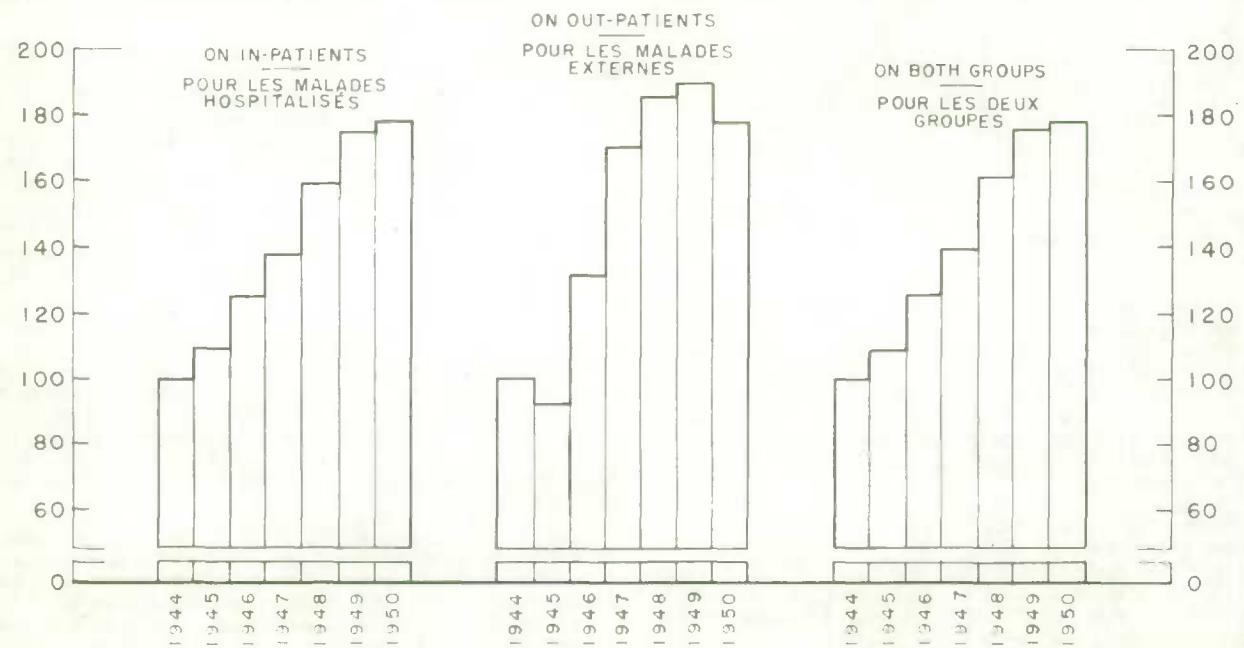


FIGURE 7

PERCENTAGE TREND IN AVERAGE EXPENDITURES ON IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS  
BY GENERAL HOSPITALS, 1944-1950 (1944=100 PERCENT)

TENDANCE PROPORTIONNELLE DE LA MOYENNE DES DÉPENSES POUR LES MALADES HOSPITALISÉS  
ET EXTERNES PAR HÔPITAL GÉNÉRAL 1944-1950 (1944=100 P. 100)



## Percentage increase in salaries and wages paid by public hospitals, 1944-1950 (1944 = 100.0)

## Augmentation proportionnelle des traitements et salaires payés par les hôpitaux publics, 1944-1950 (1944 = 100.0)

Year Année	Amount Montant	% of 1944 amount % du montant de 1944	Year Année	Amount Montant	% of 1944 amount % du montant de 1944
	\$			\$	
1944 .....	31,113,645	100.0	1948 .....	60,218,934	193.5
1945 .....	34,539,088	111.0	1949 .....	72,975,180	234.5
1946 .....	39,903,573	128.3	1950 .....	82,646,042	265.6
1947 .....	51,167,144	164.5			

The upward trend in expenditure for salaries and wages is almost matched by a similar increase in expenditures for supplies. In 1950, this latter item amounted to \$56,179,471, an increase of 7.7 percent over the 1949 figure of \$52,172,274 and an increase of 133.9 percent over the 1944 figure of \$24,015,344.

## Percentage increase in expenditures for supplies by public hospitals, 1944-1950 (1944 = 100.0)

## Augmentation proportionnelle des dépenses en fournitures des hôpitaux publics, 1944-1950 (1944 = 100.0)

Year Année	Amount Montant	% of 1944 amount % du montant de 1944	Year Année	Amount Montant	% of 1944 amount % du montant de 1944
	\$			\$	
1944 .....	24,015,344	100.0	1948 .....	46,185,072	192.3
1945 .....	26,258,670	109.3	1949 .....	52,172,274	217.2
1946 .....	30,360,443	126.4	1950 .....	56,179,471	233.9
1947 .....	38,816,253	161.6			

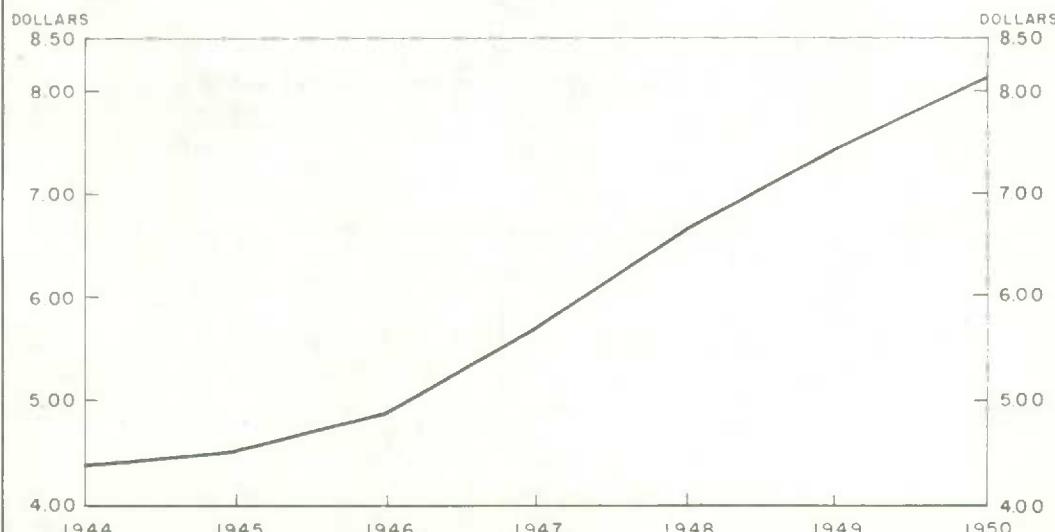
During 1950 the upward trend of the average cost per patient day in reporting public general hospitals, described in last year's report, continued at an accelerated rate. The 1950 figure was \$8.13, compared with the 1949 amount of \$7.41. This 9.7 per cent increase brought the cost to 185.6 per cent of the average for 1944. Since 1944 the rate of increase in the average cost per patient day has itself increased. Figure 8 indicates this trend.

La tendance ascendante des dépenses en traitements et salaires est à peu près identique à celle des dépenses en fournitures. En 1950, ce dernier montant est de \$56,179,471 ou 7.7 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949 à \$52,172,274 et l'augmentation est de 133.9 p. 100 sur le chiffre de 1944 qui est de \$24,015,344.

Au cours de 1950, la courbe ascendante de la moyenne des frais par jour-malade des hôpitaux généraux publics faisant rapport, décrite dans le rapport de l'année dernière, se poursuit à un rythme accéléré. Le montant de \$8.13 en 1950 se compare à \$7.41 en 1949, soit 9.7 p. 100 de plus, portant les frais à 185.6 p. 100 de la moyenne de 1944. Depuis 1944, le taux d'augmentation de la moyenne des frais par jour-malade a également augmenté. Le graphique 8 indique cette tendance.

FIGURE 8

## AVERAGE COST PER PATIENT DAY IN GENERAL HOSPITALS 1944-1950 (IN DOLLARS)

MOYENNE DES FRAIS QUOTIDIENS PAR MALADE DES HÔPITAUX GÉNÉRAUX  
1944-1950 (EN DOLLARS)

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 48. Revenue of public hospitals, by provinces according to type, 1950

No.	Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Gross earnings — Recettes brutes						Deductions — Déductions			Net earnings — Recettes nettes	
			Day rate services — Services à taux quotidien	Special services — Services spéciaux	Total			Free services — Gratuités	Other deductions — Autres déductions	Total			
					In-patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out-patients — Malades externes	Total						
1	CANADA:	698	95,109,260	42,141,604	129,794,414	7,456,450	137,250,864	5,199,957	6,715,318	11,915,275	125,335,589		
2	General	652	89,789,849	40,013,640	122,751,097	7,052,392	129,803,489	3,783,330	6,544,407	10,327,737	119,475,752		
3	Women's	19	1,640,563	781,568	2,356,729	65,402	2,422,131	42,941	26,788	69,729	2,352,402		
4	Children's	8	1,477,964	666,222	1,890,278	253,908	2,144,186	180,316	101,573	281,889	1,862,297		
5	Contagious diseases	6	264,434	23,102	287,536	—	287,536	—	—	—	287,536		
6	Convalescent	8	421,511	22,122	443,633	—	443,633	7,860	3,718	11,578	432,055		
7	Not classified	5	1,514,939	634,950	2,065,141	84,748	2,149,889	1,185,510	38,832	1,224,342	925,547		
8	Prince Edward Island	6	506,540	208,965	705,595	9,910	715,505	2,920	83,327	86,447	629,058		
9	General												
10	Nova Scotia	42	2,667,971	1,125,199	3,581,042	212,128	3,793,170	39,297	241,083	280,380	3,512,790		
11	General	38	2,421,395	1,060,490	3,272,679	209,206	3,481,885	21,297	230,200	251,497	3,230,388		
12	Women's	2	101,286	31,759	133,045	—	133,045	12,806	3,001	15,807	117,238		
13	Children's	1	137,761	31,777	166,616	2,922	169,538	5,194	7,882	13,076	156,462		
14	Contagious diseases	1	7,529	1,173	8,702	—	8,702	—	—	—	8,702		
15	New Brunswick	31	3,063,643	1,932,323	4,777,966	218,000	4,995,966	289,950	398,029	687,979	4,307,987		
16	General	30	3,650,527	1,927,804	4,760,331	218,000	4,978,331	289,950	396,671	686,621	4,291,710		
17	Women's	1	13,116	4,519	17,635	—	17,635	—	1,358	1,358	16,277		
18	Quebec	89	18,175,207	13,975,376	30,503,924	1,646,659	32,150,583	3,425,177	1,597,434	5,022,611	27,127,972		
19	General	70	15,472,968	12,952,846	26,863,903	1,561,911	28,425,814	2,204,680	1,547,302	3,751,982	24,673,832		
20	Women's	6	468,058	349,297	817,355	—	817,355	27,127	9,616	36,743	780,612		
21	Children's	2	256,665	—	256,665	—	256,665	—	—	—	256,665		
22	Contagious diseases	2	190,284	21,929	212,213	—	212,213	—	—	—	212,213		
23	Convalescent	5	303,422	16,609	320,031	—	320,031	7,860	2,232	10,092	309,939		
24	Not classified	4	1,483,810	634,695	2,033,757	84,748	2,118,505	1,185,510	38,284	1,223,794	894,711		
25	Ontario	159	25,725,739	16,635,858	38,862,991	3,498,606	42,361,597	—	1,298,844	1,298,844	41,062,753		
26	General	149	24,332,510	15,770,073	36,870,497	3,232,086	40,102,583	—	1,275,473	1,275,473	38,827,110		
27	Women's	4	654,564	390,767	982,370	62,961	1,045,331	—	7,337	7,337	1,037,994		
28	Children's	1	558,197	469,250	823,888	203,559	1,027,447	—	14,000	14,000	1,013,447		
29	Contagious diseases	2	59,852	—	59,852	—	59,852	—	—	—	59,852		
30	Convalescent	2	89,487	5,513	95,000	—	95,000	—	1,486	1,486	93,514		
31	Not classified	1	31,129	255	31,384	—	31,384	—	548	548	30,836		
32	Manitoba	55	3,949,263	3,035,223	6,903,824	80,662	6,984,486	640,100	394,406	1,034,506	5,949,980		
33	General	53	3,751,089	2,905,059	6,608,805	47,343	6,656,148	600,438	336,371	936,809	5,719,339		
34	Children's	1	169,572	130,164	266,417	33,319	299,736	39,662	58,035	97,697	202,039		
35	Contagious diseases	—	—	—	28,602	—	28,602	—	—	—	28,602		
36	Convalescent	1	28,602	—	28,602	—	28,602	—	—	—	—		
37	Saskatchewan	144	12,424,810	430,102	12,425,039	429,873	12,854,912	16,083	201,243	217,326	12,637,586		
38	General	141	12,408,633	430,102	12,408,862	429,873	12,838,735	16,083	201,243	217,326	12,621,409		
39	Women's	3	16,177	—	16,177	—	16,177	—	—	—	16,177		
40	Alberta	96	8,123,129	3,648,912	11,492,782	279,259	11,772,041	135,039	2,129,438	2,264,477	9,507,564		
41	General	92	8,087,695	3,646,127	11,454,563	279,259	11,733,822	135,039	2,125,997	2,261,036	9,472,786		
42	Women's	2	25,557	2,785	28,342	—	28,342	—	3,441	3,441	24,901		
43	Children's	1	3,108	—	3,108	—	3,108	—	—	—	3,108		
44	Contagious diseases	1	6,769	—	6,769	—	6,769	—	—	—	6,769		
45	British Columbia	76	20,472,958	1,149,646	20,541,251	1,081,353	21,622,604	651,391	371,314	1,022,705	20,599,899		
46	General	73	19,758,492	1,112,174	19,805,862	1,064,804	20,870,666	512,923	347,623	860,546	20,010,120		
47	Women's	1	361,805	2,441	361,805	2,441	364,246	3,008	2,035	5,043	359,203		
48	Children's	2	352,661	35,031	373,584	14,108	387,692	135,460	21,656	157,116	230,576		

TABLEAU 48. Recettes des hôpitaux publics par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1950

Grants for care of indigents		Special grants			Total operating revenue	Other revenue	Special revenue	Capital revenue — Recettes au compte- capital	Total revenue	Profit or loss — Profits ou pertes	Province	No								
Subventions pour le soin des indigents		Subventions spéciales																		
Provin- cial — Provinciales	Municipal — Municipales	Provin- cial — Provinciales	Municipal — Municipales	Other sources — Autres sources																
9,366,286	6,300,469	2,628,587	4,378,295	686,192	148,695,418	7,044,122	1,163,871	19,078,967	175,982,378	+13,268,091	CANADA .....	1								
7,627,927	5,097,750	2,418,137	4,154,171	494,306	139,268,043	5,714,993	1,127,792	18,061,513	164,172,341	+13,235,659	Généraux .....	2								
224,809	206,590	42,577	28,444	56,863	2,911,685	198,771	4,365	319,648	3,434,469	+ 250,722	Pour femmes .....	3								
455,006	157,030	89,663	12,000	118,631	2,694,627	939,174	31,714	220,511	3,886,026	- 429,759	Pour enfants .....	4								
337,509	255,111	10,000	183,680	—	1,093,836	3,876	—	5,731	1,103,443	- 92,418	De contagieux .....	5								
148,388	105,679	3,000	—	—	689,122	73,487	—	471,564	1,234,173	+ 442,831	De convalescence .....	6								
552,647	478,309	65,210	—	16,392	2,038,105	113,821	—	—	2,151,926	- 138,944	Non classés .....	7								
31,863	600	57,486	1,500	771	721,278	25,579	—	29,303	776,160	- 4,454	Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	8								
											Généraux .....	9								
55,381	28,565	177,098	59,586	11,833	3,845,253	167,913	10,954	126,435	4,150,555	- 109,134	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	10								
47,540	7,067	150,831	22,508	11,833	3,470,167	108,885	10,954	126,435	3,716,441	- 59,385	Généraux .....	11								
150	10,811	11,267	2,344	—	141,810	26,360	—	—	168,170	+ 3,169	Pour femmes .....	12								
7,691	10,687	15,000	—	—	189,840	32,668	—	—	222,508	- 52,918	Pour enfants .....	13								
—	—	—	34,734	—	43,436	—	—	—	43,436	—	De contagieux .....	14								
40,148	274,243	108,869	188,798	25,118	4,945,163	150,862	—	51,134	5,147,159	- 148,540	Nouveaux-Brunswick .....	15								
40,148	274,243	106,933	188,798	16,218	4,918,050	149,417	—	51,134	5,118,601	- 150,283	Généraux .....	16								
		1,936	—	8,900	27,113	1,445	—	—	28,558	+ 1,743	Pour femmes .....	17								
3,026,090	2,512,752	348,917	32,141	73,918	33,121,790	3,916,009	273,043	2,190,634	39,501,476	- 254,357	Québec .....	18								
1,784,024	1,475,805	256,065	17,500	33,620	28,240,846	3,242,474	263,447	2,190,634	33,937,401	+ 352,658	Généraux .....	19								
184,622	180,898	14,642	14,641	23,906	1,199,321	118,319	3,594	—	1,321,234	+ 34,328	Pour femmes .....	20								
53,349	53,350	—	—	—	363,364	384,426	6,002	—	753,792	- 327,605	Pour enfants .....	21								
356,421	255,111	10,000	—	—	833,745	3,876	—	—	837,621	- 92,418	De contagieux .....	22								
99,661	69,506	3,000	—	—	482,126	58,684	—	—	540,810	- 24,543	De convalescence .....	23								
547,993	478,082	65,210	—	16,392	2,002,388	108,230	—	—	2,110,618	- 128,121	Non classés .....	24								
5,593,468	2,872,031	—	2,240,941	218,344	51,987,537	1,591,550	10,450	11,418,848	65,008,385	+ 9,244,355	Ontario .....	25								
5,134,166	2,730,524	—	2,094,613	218,344	49,004,757	1,139,749	10,450	10,628,934	60,783,890	+ 8,615,160	Généraux .....	26								
37,584	12,114	—	—	—	1,087,692	33,635	—	312,619	1,433,946	+ 277,882	Pour femmes .....	27								
373,413	92,993	—	—	—	1,479,853	398,712	—	—	1,878,565	- 102,749	Pour enfants .....	28								
—	—	—	146,328	—	206,180	—	—	5,731	211,911	—	De contagieux .....	29								
43,651	36,173	—	—	—	173,338	13,863	—	471,564	658,765	+ 464,885	De convalescence .....	30								
4,654	227	—	—	—	35,717	5,591	—	—	41,308	- 10,823	Non classes .....	31								
325,708	131,747	14,748	77,491	141,189	6,640,863	287,191	25,712	30,325	6,984,091	- 281,236	Manitoba .....	32								
300,099	131,747	14,748	65,491	79,163	6,310,587	261,637	—	5,042	6,577,266	- 276,874	Généraux .....	33								
20,553	—	—	12,000	62,026	296,618	24,614	25,712	—	372,227	- 6,851	Pour enfants .....	34								
5,056	—	—	—	—	33,658	940	—	—	34,598	+ 2,489	De contagieux .....	35								
—	—	671,434	159,002	9,457	13,477,479	273,368	5,451	1,552,746	15,309,044	+ 1,360,870	Saskatchewan .....	36								
—	—	663,234	155,002	—	13,439,645	263,554	5,451	1,552,603	15,261,253	+ 1,359,796	Généraux .....	37								
—	—	8,200	4,000	9,457	37,834	9,814	—	143	47,791	+ 1,074	Pour femmes .....	38								
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	De convalescence .....	39								
293,628	480,531	1,087,948	1,499,506	193,695	13,062,872	226,811	3,576	378,768	13,712,027	+ 295,389	Alberta .....	40								
290,087	477,764	1,046,753	1,489,429	122,490	12,899,309	242,713	3,576	378,768	13,524,366	+ 295,207	Généraux .....	41								
2,453	2,767	6,532	7,459	14,600	58,712	6,754	—	—	65,466	+ 182	Pour femmes .....	42								
—	—	34,663	—	56,605	94,376	17,344	—	—	111,720	—	Pour enfants .....	43								
1,088	—	—	2,618	—	10,475	—	—	—	10,475	—	De contagieux .....	44								
—	—	162,087	119,330	11,867	20,893,183	364,839	834,685	3,300,774	25,393,481	+ 3,165,198	Colombie-Britannique .....	45								
—	—	122,087	119,330	11,867	20,263,404	280,985	833,914	3,098,660	24,476,963	+ 3,103,834	Généraux .....	46								
—	—	—	—	—	359,203	2,444	771	6,886	369,304	+ 1,000	Pour femmes .....	47								
—	—	40,000	—	—	270,576	81,410	—	195,228	547,214	+ 60,364	Pour enfants .....	48								

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 49. Expenditures of public hospitals, by province according to type, 1950

No.	Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Salaries and wages — Traitements et salaires	Supplies — Fournitures					Purchased services — Services rémunérés	Insurance — Assurances
				Linen, laundry, etc. — Lingerie, buanderie, etc.	Medical, surgical, radiology, etc. — Médecine, chirurgie, radiologie, etc.	Dietary — Diététique	Other — Autres	Total		
1	CANADA .....	698	82,646,042	5,426,931	20,478,160	22,976,611	7,297,769	56,179,471	5,087,193	1,095,941
2	General .....	652	76,626,305	4,965,045	19,462,018	21,102,851	6,696,677	52,226,591	4,754,647	1,029,141
3	Women's .....	19	1,503,305	147,465	281,895	487,509	201,862	1,118,731	99,608	19,604
4	Children's .....	8	2,398,973	154,125	478,016	540,990	191,931	1,365,062	109,652	25,582
5	Contagious diseases .....	6	590,908	48,491	75,873	177,802	81,637	383,803	54,498	6,818
6	Convalescent .....	8	328,426	32,309	15,496	211,843	45,495	305,143	28,763	5,863
7	Not classified .....	5	1,198,125	79,496	164,862	455,616	80,167	780,141	40,023	8,933
8	Prince Edward Island .....	6	255,303	28,682	106,271	166,303	58,751	360,007	41,310	4,560
9	General .....									
10	Nova Scotia .....	42	1,717,303	181,785	538,695	865,818	257,552	1,843,850	195,628	26,698
11	General .....	38	1,509,105	156,029	481,300	765,837	233,022	1,636,188	174,653	24,753
12	Women's .....	2	60,408	10,610	18,349	34,372	9,788	73,119	5,497	518
13	Children's .....	1	129,665	10,812	31,974	58,438	9,959	111,183	14,127	1,247
14	Contagious diseases .....	1	18,125	4,334	7,072	7,171	4,783	23,360	1,351	180
15	New Brunswick .....	31	2,111,148	152,385	766,248	940,254	286,193	2,145,080	203,443	30,111
16	General .....	30	2,101,980	151,203	763,953	933,979	283,379	2,132,514	200,182	29,907
17	Women's .....	1	9,168	1,182	2,295	6,275	2,814	12,566	3,261	204
18	Quebec .....	89	18,269,782	1,806,190	4,397,038	5,764,160	2,055,925	14,023,313	1,528,706	236,127
19	General .....	70	15,349,407	1,541,284	3,965,236	4,645,490	1,713,942	11,865,952	1,354,784	207,332
20	Women's .....	6	491,955	83,756	79,768	239,948	117,049	520,521	51,634	7,674
21	Children's .....	2	599,799	38,496	123,153	133,901	52,057	347,607	18,766	3,914
22	Contagious diseases .....	2	444,283	39,943	52,452	142,631	58,424	293,450	45,318	5,057
23	Convalescent .....	5	209,864	25,249	13,102	158,514	37,936	234,801	19,567	4,284
24	Not classified .....	4	1,174,474	77,462	163,327	443,676	76,517	760,982	38,637	7,866
25	Ontario .....	159	29,766,793	1,585,471	7,696,912	7,850,892	2,489,378	19,622,653	1,066,315	275,243
26	General .....	149	27,798,909	1,468,450	7,290,126	7,362,913	2,313,411	18,434,900	987,269	254,827
27	Women's .....	4	641,479	33,439	151,362	157,483	57,467	399,751	24,247	5,676
28	Children's .....	1	1,075,778	72,231	235,239	249,324	89,053	645,847	39,865	10,625
29	Contagious diseases .....	2	123,340	3,237	16,256	26,418	18,370	64,281	7,322	1,559
30	Convalescent .....	2	103,636	6,080	2,394	42,814	7,427	58,715	6,226	1,489
31	Not classified .....	1	23,651	2,034	1,535	11,940	3,650	19,159	1,386	1,067
32	Manitoba .....	55	3,571,555	287,380	1,070,816	1,020,134	359,839	2,738,169	221,299	27,530
33	General .....	53	3,341,779	269,796	1,013,683	974,396	342,755	2,600,630	207,542	25,313
34	Children's .....	1	214,850	16,604	57,133	35,223	16,952	125,912	10,785	2,127
35	Contagious diseases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Convalescent .....	1	14,926	980	—	10,515	132	11,627	2,972	90
37	Saskatchewan .....	144	7,194,099	390,442	1,849,416	1,995,729	523,821	4,759,408	479,555	102,434
38	General .....	141	7,179,397	388,638	1,848,213	1,984,998	519,622	4,741,471	475,352	102,205
39	Women's .....	3	14,702	1,804	1,203	10,731	4,199	17,937	4,203	229
40	Alberta .....	96	6,438,314	447,782	1,763,728	1,977,083	467,723	4,656,316	398,952	131,099
41	General .....	92	6,329,963	436,281	1,754,594	1,947,749	460,159	4,598,783	390,761	130,370
42	Women's .....	2	30,002	7,188	3,641	10,573	2,169	23,571	3,200	200
43	Children's .....	1	73,189	3,336	5,400	17,179	5,335	31,250	4,484	507
44	Contagious diseases .....	1	5,160	977	93	1,582	60	2,712	507	22
45	British Columbia .....	76	13,321,745	546,814	2,289,036	2,396,238	798,587	6,030,675	951,985	262,139
46	General .....	73	12,760,462	524,682	2,238,642	2,321,186	771,636	5,856,146	922,794	249,874
47	Women's .....	1	255,591	9,486	25,277	28,127	8,376	71,266	7,566	5,103
48	Children's .....	2	305,692	12,646	25,117	46,925	18,575	103,263	21,625	7,162

TABLEAU 49. Dépenses des hôpitaux publics par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1950

Depreciation	Repairs and replacements	Interest and exchange	Miscellaneous	Total expenditures — Dépenses totales				Patients days	Per diem cost	Province	No	
				In-patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out-patients — Malades externes	Other expenditures — Autres dépenses	Total					
7,734,076	4,472,359	3,121,575	2,377,630	152,197,725	9,183,376	1,333,186	162,714,287	19,060,083	7.99	CANADA .....	1	
7,196,721	4,079,431	2,941,187	2,082,659	141,266,496	8,399,141	1,271,045	150,936,682	17,385,605	8.13	Généraux .....	2	
169,325	126,391	54,310	92,473	3,080,593	72,726	30,428	3,183,747	491,210	6.27	Pour femmes .....	3	
161,654	139,491	24,829	90,542	3,720,165	563,907	31,713	4,315,785	334,746	11.11	Pour enfants .....	4	
5,190	16,484	55,029	83,131	1,195,861	—	—	1,195,861	142,194	8.41	De contagieux .....	5	
58,419	42,419	15,774	6,533	791,342	—	—	791,342	243,700	3.25	De convalescence .....	6	
142,767	68,143	30,446	22,292	2,143,268	147,602	—	2,290,870	462,628	4.63	Non classés .....	7	
68,195	14,911	22,281	14,047	769,876	10,738	—	780,614	131,584	5.85	Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	8	
										Généraux .....	9	
219,081	141,021	75,876	40,232	4,012,707	218,420	28,562	4,259,689	642,472	6.25	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	10	
213,743	120,451	72,673	24,260	3,533,591	213,673	28,562	3,775,826	570,467	6.19	Généraux .....	11	
169	13,804	3	11,483	165,001	—	—	165,001	35,874	4.60	Pour femmes .....	12	
5,169	6,411	3,200	4,424	270,679	4,747	—	275,426	30,932	8.75	Pour enfants .....	13	
—	355	—	65	43,436	—	—	43,436	5,199	8.35	De contagieux .....	14	
385,623	120,710	223,201	76,383	5,075,256	220,443	—	5,295,699	685,187	7.40	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	15	
385,623	120,406	223,201	—	75,071	5,048,441	220,443	—	5,268,884	678,008	7.44	Généraux .....	16
—	304	—	1,312	26,815	—	—	26,815	7,179	3.74	Pour femmes .....	17	
1,859,810	1,342,915	1,592,299	902,881	37,352,587	2,092,512	310,734	39,735,833	4,909,979	7.61	Québec .....	18	
1,551,620	1,113,357	1,427,746	714,545	31,473,854	1,835,602	275,287	33,584,743	3,839,918	8.20	Généraux .....	19	
113,307	60,944	44,115	65,412	1,326,117	—	29,445	1,355,562	233,262	5.69	Pour femmes .....	20	
—	69,778	20,607	20,926	966,087	109,308	6,002	1,081,397	73,339	13.17	Pour enfants .....	21	
5,190	3,915	55,029	77,797	930,039	—	—	930,039	120,416	7.72	De contagieux .....	22	
48,546	27,928	15,753	4,610	565,353	—	—	565,353	191,104	2.84	De convalescence .....	23	
141,147	66,993	29,049	19,591	2,091,137	147,602	—	2,238,739	451,940	4.63	Non classés .....	24	
2,556,940	1,345,548	593,204	537,334	51,034,799	4,718,781	10,450	55,764,030	6,054,022	8.43	Ontario .....	25	
2,396,061	1,246,303	583,211	467,250	47,902,301	4,255,979	10,450	52,168,730	5,698,526	8.41	Généraux .....	26	
40,744	29,671	8,217	6,279	1,085,800	70,264	—	1,156,064	155,731	6.97	Pour femmes .....	27	
108,928	45,385	358	54,528	1,588,776	392,538	—	1,981,314	136,474	11.64	Pour enfants .....	28	
—	10,262	—	5,147	211,911	—	—	211,911	15,029	14.10	De contagieux .....	29	
9,587	12,777	21	1,429	193,880	—	—	193,880	37,574	5.16	De convalescence .....	30	
1,620	1,150	1,397	2,701	52,131	—	—	52,131	10,688	4.88	Non classés .....	31	
352,064	237,925	68,197	48,588	7,146,328	92,788	26,211	7,263,327	980,272	7.29	Manitoba .....	32	
336,093	229,404	67,558	45,821	6,800,133	53,507	500	6,854,140	935,334	7.27	Généraux .....	33	
15,685	6,807	639	2,273	314,086	39,281	25,711	379,078	29,916	10.50	Pour enfants .....	34	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	De contagieux .....	35	
286	1,714	—	494	32,109	—	—	32,109	15,022	2.14	De convalescence .....	36	
753,257	341,061	184,362	133,998	13,484,639	463,535	—	13,948,174	1,973,009	6.83	Saskatchewan .....	37	
752,521	334,849	184,362	131,300	13,437,922	463,535	—	13,901,457	1,968,458	6.83	Généraux .....	38	
736	6,212	—	2,698	46,717	—	—	46,717	4,551	10.26	Pour femmes .....	39	
592,159	543,521	331,017	325,260	12,925,963	300,353	190,332	13,416,638	1,686,558	7.66	Alberta .....	40	
591,590	536,079	330,843	320,770	12,738,474	300,353	190,332	13,229,159	1,653,899	7.70	Généraux .....	41	
569	4,713	174	2,655	65,284	—	—	65,284	11,020	5.92	Pour femmes .....	42	
—	777	—	1,513	111,720	—	—	11,720	20,089	5.56	Pour enfants .....	43	
—	1,952	—	122	10,475	—	—	10,475	1,550	6.76	De contagieux .....	44	
946,947	384,747	31,138	298,907	20,395,580	1,065,806	766,897	22,228,283	1,997,000	10.21	Colombie-Britannique .....	45	
901,275	363,671	29,312	289,595	19,561,904	1,045,311	765,914	21,373,129	1,909,411	10.24	Généraux .....	46	
13,800	10,743	1,801	2,434	364,859	2,462	983	368,304	43,593	8.37	Pour femmes .....	47	
31,872	10,333	25	6,878	468,817	18,033	—	486,850	43,996	10.66	Pour enfants .....	48	

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 50. Gross assets and net capital of public hospitals, by province according to type, 1950

No.	Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Assets — Actif			
			Current funds — Fonds courant	Permanent funds — Fonds permanent	Plant funds — Biens-fonds	Total
1	CANADA .....	615	46,318,800	33,768,088	296,212,990	376,299,878
2	General .....	581	43,526,593	25,948,483	262,254,557	331,729,633
3	Women's .....	14	519,336	—	6,083,917	6,603,253
4	Children's .....	7	1,253,068	7,296,781	17,869,568	26,419,417
5	Contagious diseases .....	2	336,773	—	1,929,947	2,268,720
6	Convalescent .....	7	289,663	422,824	3,869,106	4,581,593
7	Not classified .....	4	391,367	100,000	4,205,895	4,697,262
8	Prince Edward Island .....	3	303,389	300,096	2,450,694	3,054,179
9	General .....					
10	Nova Scotia .....	26	1,233,728	543,167	6,867,646	8,644,541
11	General .....	24	1,116,311	348,347	5,883,812	7,348,470
12	Women's .....	1	29,552	—	303,065	332,617
13	Children's .....	1	87,865	194,820	680,769	963,454
14	Contagious diseases .....		—	—	—	—
15	New Brunswick .....	25	1,897,329	564,996	10,516,610	12,978,935
16	General .....	24	1,893,417	564,996	10,516,610	12,975,023
17	Women's .....	1	3,912	—	—	3,912
18	Quebec .....	80	11,838,750	18,159,396	98,923,130	128,921,276
19	General .....	66	10,244,630	15,852,998	84,441,938	110,539,566
20	Women's .....	3	283,626	—	3,726,533	4,010,159
21	Children's .....	2	356,084	1,802,021	1,946,987	4,105,092
22	Contagious diseases .....	2	338,773	—	1,929,947	2,268,720
23	Convalescent .....	4	231,841	404,377	2,802,298	3,438,516
24	Not classified .....	3	383,796	100,000	4,075,427	4,559,223
25	Ontario .....	131	13,173,322	13,355,542	107,634,638	134,163,502
26	General .....	123	12,384,680	6,177,378	91,090,201	111,652,259
27	Women's .....	4	134,308	—	1,681,140	1,815,448
28	Children's .....	1	603,732	5,166,966	13,682,173	19,452,871
29	Contagious diseases .....		—	—	—	—
30	Convalescent .....	2	43,031	11,198	1,050,656	1,104,885
31	Not classified .....	1	7,571	—	130,468	138,039
32	Manitoba .....	39	1,766,160	542,031	11,331,400	13,639,591
33	General .....	37	1,652,418	465,227	10,904,146	13,021,791
34	Children's .....	1	98,951	69,555	411,102	579,608
35	Contagious diseases .....		—	—	—	—
36	Convalescent .....	1	14,791	7,249	18,152	38,192
37	Saskatchewan .....	144	4,015,031	53,433	17,373,267	21,441,731
38	General .....	141	4,011,420	53,433	17,281,986	21,346,839
39	Women's .....	3	3,611	—	91,281	94,892
40	Alberta .....	91	4,222,832	158,649	18,735,108	23,116,569
41	General .....	90	4,220,658	158,649	18,679,902	23,059,209
42	Women's .....	1	2,174	—	55,206	57,380
43	Children's .....		—	—	—	—
44	Contagious diseases .....		—	—	—	—
45	British Columbia .....	76	7,868,259	90,778	22,380,497	30,339,534
46	General .....	73	7,699,670	27,359	21,005,268	28,732,297
47	Women's .....	1	62,153	—	226,692	288,845
48	Children's .....	2	106,436	63,419	1,148,537	1,318,392

TABLEAU 50. Actif brut et capital net des hôpitaux publics par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1950

Net Capital — Capital net			Province	No
Working capital Capital de roulement	Plant Capital Biens-fonds	Total		
18,415,258	177,358,756	195,774,014	CANADA .....	1
18,135,859	160,288,178	178,424,037	Généraux .....	2
- 47,877	4,821,294	4,773,417	Pour femmes .....	3
70,518	6,207,261	6,277,779	Pour enfants .....	4
- 62,236	1,155,947	1,093,711	De contagieux .....	5
121,062	2,329,719	2,450,781	De convalescence .....	6
197,932	2,556,357	2,754,289	Non classés .....	7
174,963	1,140,048	1,315,011	Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	8
			Généraux .....	9
220,593	4,476,907	4,697,500	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	10
290,472	3,493,073	3,783,545	Généraux .....	11
5,560	303,065	308,625	Pour femmes .....	12
- 75,439	680,769	605,330	Pour enfants .....	13
	-	-	De contagieux .....	14
365,655	5,429,974	5,795,629	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	15
364,634	5,428,230	5,792,864	Généraux .....	16
1,021	1,744	2,765	Pour femmes .....	17
3,744,457	51,784,681	55,529,138	Québec .....	18
3,793,438	40,905,390	44,698,828	Généraux .....	19
- 131,962	2,837,651	2,705,689	Pour femmes .....	20
- 147,413	2,903,725	2,756,312	Pour enfants .....	21
- 62,236	1,155,947	1,093,711	De contagieux .....	22
77,710	1,360,408	1,438,118	De convalescence .....	23
214,920	2,621,560	2,836,480	Non classés .....	24
6,103,604	66,746,681	72,850,285	Ontario .....	25
5,752,926	63,337,879	69,090,805	Généraux .....	26
63,055	1,360,042	1,423,097	Pour femmes .....	27
274,665	1,160,804	1,435,469	Pour enfants .....	28
	-	-	De contagieux .....	29
29,946	953,159	983,105	De convalescence .....	30
- 16,988	- 65,203	- 82,191	Non classés .....	31
623,971	8,938,957	9,562,928	Manitoba .....	32
604,863	8,596,832	9,201,695	Généraux .....	33
5,702	325,973	331,675	Pour enfants .....	34
	-	-	De contagieux .....	35
13,406	16,152	29,558	De convalescence .....	36
2,011,077	11,831,598	13,842,675	Saskatchewan .....	37
2,009,262	11,748,584	13,757,846	Généraux .....	38
1,815	83,014	84,829	Pour femmes .....	39
2,895,460	6,527,707	9,423,167	Alberta .....	40
2,895,106	6,480,626	9,375,732	Généraux .....	41
354	47,081	47,435	Pour femmes .....	42
	-	-	Pour enfants .....	43
	-	-	De contagieux .....	44
2,275,478	20,482,203	22,757,681	Colombie-Britannique .....	45
2,250,195	19,157,516	21,407,711	Généraux .....	46
12,280	188,697	200,977	Pour femmes .....	47
13,003	1,135,990	1,148,993	Pour enfants .....	48

TABLE 51. Revenue of general and special hospitals, by province, 1950

No.	Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Gross earnings — Recettes brutes					Deductions — Déductions			Net earnings — Recettes nettes	
			Day rate services — Services à taux quotidien	Special services — Services spéciaux	Total			Free services — Gratuités	Other deductions — Autres déductions	Total		
					In-patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out-patients — Malades externes	Total					
1	Canada.....	698	95,109,260	42,141,604	129,794,414	7,456,450	137,250,864	5,199,957	6,715,318	11,915,275	125,335,589	
2	Prince Edward Island .....	6	506,540	208,965	705,595	9,910	715,505	2,920	83,527	86,447	629,058	
3	Nova Scotia.....	42	2,667,971	1,125,199	3,581,042	212,128	3,793,170	39,297	241,083	280,380	3,512,790	
4	New Brunswick.....	31	3,063,643	1,932,323	4,777,966	218,000	4,995,966	289,950	398,029	687,979	4,307,987	
5	Quebec.....	89	18,175,207	13,975,376	30,503,924	1,646,659	32,150,583	3,425,177	1,597,434	5,022,611	27,127,972	
6	Ontario.....	159	25,725,739	16,635,858	38,862,991	3,498,606	42,361,597	—	1,298,844	1,298,844	41,062,753	
7	Manitoba .....	55	3,949,263	3,035,223	6,903,824	80,662	6,984,486	640,100	394,406	1,034,506	5,949,980	
8	Saskatchewan.....	144	12,424,810	430,102	12,425,039	429,873	12,854,912	16,083	201,243	217,326	12,637,586	
9	Alberta.....	96	8,123,129	3,648,912	11,492,782	279,259	11,772,041	135,039	2,129,438	2,264,477	9,507,564	
10	British Columbia .....	76	20,472,958	1,149,646	20,541,251	1,081,353	21,622,604	651,391	371,314	1,022,705	20,599,899	
11	General .....	652	89,789,849	40,013,640	122,751,097	7,052,392	129,803,489	3,783,330	6,544,407	10,327,737	119,475,752	
12	Prince Edward Island .....	6	506,540	208,965	705,595	9,910	715,505	2,920	83,527	86,447	629,058	
13	Nova Scotia.....	38	2,421,395	1,060,490	3,272,679	209,206	3,481,885	21,297	230,200	251,497	3,230,388	
14	New Brunswick.....	30	3,050,527	1,927,804	4,760,331	218,000	4,978,331	289,950	396,671	686,621	4,291,710	
15	Quebec.....	70	15,472,968	12,952,846	26,863,903	1,561,911	28,425,814	2,204,680	1,547,302	3,751,982	24,673,832	
16	Ontario.....	149	24,332,510	15,770,073	36,870,497	3,232,086	40,102,583	—	1,275,473	1,275,473	38,827,110	
17	Manitoba .....	53	3,751,089	2,905,059	6,608,805	47,343	6,656,148	600,438	336,371	936,809	5,719,339	
18	Saskatchewan.....	141	12,408,633	430,102	12,408,862	429,673	12,838,735	16,083	201,243	217,326	12,621,409	
19	Alberta.....	92	8,087,695	3,646,127	11,454,563	279,259	11,733,822	135,039	2,125,997	2,261,036	9,472,786	
20	British Columbia .....	73	19,758,492	1,112,174	19,805,862	1,064,804	20,670,666	512,923	347,623	860,546	20,010,120	
21	Special .....	46	5,319,411	2,127,964	7,043,317	404,058	7,447,375	1,416,627	170,911	1,587,538	5,859,837	
22	Nova Scotia.....	4	246,576	64,709	308,363	2,922	311,285	18,000	10,883	28,883	282,402	
23	New Brunswick.....	1	13,116	4,519	17,635	—	17,635	—	1,358	1,358	16,277	
24	Quebec.....	19	2,702,239	1,022,530	3,640,021	84,748	3,724,769	1,220,497	50,132	1,270,629	2,454,140	
25	Ontario.....	10	1,393,229	865,785	1,992,494	266,520	2,259,014	—	23,371	23,371	2,235,643	
26	Manitoba .....	2	198,174	130,164	295,019	33,319	328,338	39,662	58,035	97,697	230,641	
27	Saskatchewan.....	3	16,177	—	16,177	—	16,177	—	—	—	16,177	
28	Alberta.....	4	35,434	2,785	38,219	—	38,219	—	3,441	3,441	34,778	
29	British Columbia .....	3	714,466	37,472	735,389	16,549	751,938	138,468	23,691	162,159	589,779	

TABLEAU 51. Recettes des hôpitaux généraux et spéciaux, 1950

Grants for care of indigents		Special grants			Total operating revenue — Total des recettes de gestion	Other revenue — Autres recettes	Special revenue — Recettes spéciales	Capital revenue — Recettes au compte capital	Total revenue — Recettes totales	Profit or loss — Profits ou pertes	Province	No
Subventions pour le soin des indigents	Subventions spéciales	Provincial	Municipal	Other sources — Autres sources								
Provincial Provinciales	Municipal Municipales	Provincial Provinciales	Municipal Municipales	Other sources — Autres sources								
9,366,286	6,300,469	2,628,587	4,378,295	686,192	148,695,418	7,044,122	1,163,871	19,078,967	175,982,378	+13,268,091	Canada.....	1
31,863	600	57,486	1,500	771	721,278	25,579	—	29,303	776,160	- 4,454	Île-du-Prince- Édouard.	2
55,381	28,565	177,098	59,586	11,833	3,845,253	167,913	10,954	126,435	4,150,555	- 109,134	Nouvelle-Écosse..	3
40,148	274,243	108,869	188,798	25,118	4,945,163	150,862	—	51,134	5,147,159	- 148,540	Nouveau-Brunswick	4
3,026,090	2,512,752	348,917	32,141	73,918	33,121,790	3,916,009	273,043	2,190,634	39,501,476	- 254,357	Québec.....	5
5,593,468	2,872,031	—	2,240,941	218,344	51,987,537	1,591,550	10,450	11,418,848	65,008,385	+ 9,244,355	Ontario.....	6
325,708	131,747	14,748	77,491	141,189	6,640,863	287,191	25,712	30,325	6,984,091	- 281,236	Manitoba .....	7
—	—	671,434	159,002	9,457	13,477,479	273,368	5,451	1,552,746	15,309,044	+ 1,360,870	Saskatchewan....	8
293,628	480,531	1,087,948	1,499,506	193,695	13,062,872	266,811	3,576	378,768	13,712,027	+ 295,389	Alberta.....	9
—	—	162,087	119,330	11,867	20,693,183	364,839	834,685	3,300,774	25,393,481	+ 3,165,198	Colombie-Britan- nique.	10
7,627,927	5,097,750	2,418,137	4,154,171	494,306	139,268,043	5,714,993	1,127,792	18,061,513	164,172,341	+13,235,659	Généraux .....	11
31,863	600	57,486	1,500	771	721,278	25,579	—	29,303	776,160	- 4,454	Île-du-Prince- Édouard.	12
47,540	7,067	150,831	22,508	11,833	3,470,167	108,885	10,954	126,435	3,716,441	- 59,385	Nouvelle-Écosse..	13
40,148	274,243	106,933	188,798	16,218	4,918,050	149,417	—	51,134	5,118,601	- 150,283	Nouveau-Brunswick	14
1,784,024	1,475,805	256,065	17,500	33,620	28,240,846	3,242,474	263,447	2,190,634	33,937,401	+ 352,658	Québec.....	15
5,134,166	2,730,524	—	2,094,613	218,344	49,004,757	1,139,749	10,450	10,628,934	60,783,890	+ 8,615,160	Ontario.....	16
300,099	131,747	14,748	65,491	79,163	6,310,587	261,637	—	5,042	6,577,266	- 276,874	Manitoba .....	17
—	—	663,234	155,002	—	13,439,645	263,554	5,451	1,552,603	15,261,253	+ 1,359,796	Saskatchewan....	18
290,087	477,764	1,046,753	1,489,429	122,490	12,899,309	242,713	3,576	378,768	13,524,366	+ 295,207	Alberta.....	19
—	—	122,087	119,330	11,867	20,263,404	280,985	833,914	3,098,660	24,476,963	+ 3,103,834	Colombie-Britan- nique.	20
1,738,359	1,202,719	210,450	224,124	191,886	9,427,375	1,329,129	36,079	1,017,454	11,810,037	+ 32,432	Spéciaux .....	21
7,841	21,498	26,267	37,078	—	375,086	59,028	—	—	434,114	- 49,749	Nouvelle-Écosse..	22
—	—	1,936	—	8,900	27,113	1,445	—	—	28,558	+ 1,743	Nouveau-Brunswick	23
1,242,066	1,036,947	92,852	14,641	40,298	4,880,944	673,535	9,596	—	5,564,075	- 607,015	Québec.....	24
459,302	141,507	—	146,328	—	2,982,780	451,801	—	789,914	4,224,495	+ 629,195	Ontario.....	25
25,609	—	—	12,000	62,026	330,276	25,554	25,712	25,283	406,825	- 4,362	Manitoba .....	26
—	—	8,200	4,000	9,457	37,834	9,814	—	143	47,791	+ 1,074	Saskatchewan....	27
3,541	2,767	41,195	10,077	71,205	163,563	24,098	—	—	187,661	+ 182	Alberta.....	28
—	—	40,000	—	—	629,779	83,854	771	202,114	916,518	+ 61,364	Colombie-Britan- nique.	29

TABLE 52. Expenditures of general and special hospitals, by province, 1950

No.	Province	Hospitals reporting Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Salaries and wages Traitements et salaires	Supplies -- Fournitures					Purchased services Services rémunérés	Insurance Assurances
				Linen, laundry, etc. Lingerie, buanderie, etc.	Medical, surgical, radiology, etc. Médecine, chirurgie, radiologie, etc.	Dietary Diététique	Other Autres	Total		
1	CANADA .....	698	82,646,042	5,426,931	20,478,160	22,976,611	7,297,769	56,179,471	5,087,193	1,093,941
2	Prince Edward Island.....	6	255,303	28,682	106,271	166,303	58,751	360,007	41,310	4,560
3	Nova Scotia .....	42	1,717,303	181,785	538,695	865,818	257,552	1,843,850	195,628	26,698
4	New Brunswick .....	31	2,111,148	152,385	766,248	940,254	286,193	2,145,080	203,443	30,111
5	Quebec .....	89	18,269,782	1,806,190	4,397,038	5,764,160	2,055,925	14,023,313	1,528,706	236,127
6	Ontario .....	159	29,766,793	1,585,471	7,696,912	7,850,692	2,489,378	19,622,633	1,066,315	275,243
7	Manitoba.....	55	3,571,555	287,380	1,070,816	1,020,134	359,839	2,738,169	221,299	27,530
8	Saskatchewan .....	144	7,194,099	390,442	1,849,416	1,995,729	523,821	4,759,408	479,555	102,434
9	Alberta .....	96	6,438,314	447,782	1,763,728	1,977,083	467,723	4,656,316	398,952	131,099
10	British Columbia.....	76	13,321,745	546,814	2,289,036	2,396,238	798,587	6,030,675	951,985	262,139
12	General.....	652	76,626,305	4,965,045	19,462,018	21,102,851	6,696,677	52,226,591	4,754,647	1,029,141
12	Prince Edward Island.....	6	255,303	28,682	106,271	166,303	58,751	360,007	41,310	4,560
13	Nova Scotia .....	38	1,509,105	156,029	481,300	765,837	233,022	1,636,188	174,653	24,753
14	New Brunswick .....	30	2,101,980	151,203	763,953	933,979	283,379	2,132,514	200,182	29,907
15	Quebec .....	70	15,349,407	1,541,284	3,965,236	4,645,490	1,713,942	11,865,952	1,354,784	207,332
16	Ontario .....	149	27,798,909	1,468,450	7,290,126	7,362,913	2,313,411	18,434,900	987,269	254,827
17	Manitoba.....	53	3,341,779	269,796	1,013,683	974,396	342,755	2,600,630	207,542	25,313
18	Saskatchewan .....	141	7,179,397	388,638	1,848,213	1,984,998	519,622	4,741,471	475,352	102,205
19	Alberta .....	92	6,329,963	436,281	1,754,594	1,947,749	460,159	4,598,783	390,761	130,370
20	British Columbia.....	73	12,760,462	524,682	2,238,642	2,321,186	771,636	5,856,146	922,794	249,874
21	Special .....	46	6,019,737	461,886	1,016,142	1,873,760	601,092	3,952,880	332,546	66,800
22	Nova Scotia .....	4	208,198	25,756	57,395	99,981	24,530	207,662	20,975	1,945
23	New Brunswick .....	1	9,168	1,182	2,295	6,275	2,814	12,566	3,261	204
24	Quebec .....	19	2,920,375	264,906	431,802	1,118,670	341,983	2,157,361	173,922	28,795
25	Ontario .....	10	1,967,884	117,021	406,786	487,979	175,967	1,187,753	79,046	20,416
26	Manitoba.....	2	229,776	17,584	57,133	45,738	17,084	137,539	13,757	2,217
27	Saskatchewan .....	3	14,702	1,804	1,203	10,731	4,199	17,937	4,203	229
28	Alberta .....	4	108,351	11,501	9,134	29,334	7,564	57,533	8,191	729
29	British Columbia.....	3	561,283	22,132	50,394	75,052	26,951	174,529	29,191	12,265

TABLEAU 52. Dépenses des hôpitaux généraux et spéciaux, par province, 1950

Depreciation Dépréciation	Repairs and replacements Réparations et renouvellement	Interest and exchange Intérêts et change	Miscellaneo- us Divers	Total expenditures — Dépenses totales				Patient days — Jours-malades	Cost per patient day — Frais quotidiens par malade	Province	No
				In-patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out-patients — Malades externes	Other expenditures — Autres dépenses	Total				
7,734,076	4,472,359	3,121,575	2,377,630	152,197,725	9,183,376	1,333,186	162,714,287	19,060,083	7.99	CANADA .....	1
68,195	14,911	22,281	14,047	769,876	10,738	—	780,614	131,584	5.85	Île-du-Prince-Édouard.	2
219,081	141,021	75,876	40,232	4,012,707	218,420	28,562	4,259,689	642,472	6.25	Nouvelle-Écosse	3
385,623	120,710	223,201	76,383	5,075,256	220,443	—	5,295,699	685,187	7.40	Nouveau-Brunswick.	4
1,859,810	1,342,915	1,592,299	902,881	37,352,587	2,092,512	310,734	39,755,833	4,909,979	7.61	Québec .....	5
2,556,940	1,345,548	593,204	537,334	51,034,799	4,718,781	10,450	55,764,030	6,054,022	8.43	Ontario .....	6
352,064	237,925	68,197	48,588	7,146,328	92,788	26,211	7,265,327	980,272	7.29	Manitoba .....	7
753,257	341,061	184,362	133,998	13,484,639	463,535	—	13,948,174	1,973,009	6.83	Saskatchewan..	8
592,159	543,521	331,017	325,260	12,925,953	300,353	190,332	13,416,638	1,686,558	7.66	Alberta .....	9
946,947	384,747	31,138	298,907	20,395,580	1,065,806	766,897	22,228,283	1,997,000	10.21	Colombie-Britannique.	10
7,196,721	4,079,431	2,941,187	2,082,659	141,266,496	8,399,141	1,271,045	150,936,682	17,385,605	8.13	Généraux .....	11
68,195	14,911	22,281	14,047	769,876	10,738	—	780,614	131,584	5.85	Île-du-Prince-Édouard.	12
213,743	120,451	72,673	24,260	3,533,591	213,673	28,562	3,775,826	570,467	6.19	Nouvelle-Écosse	13
385,623	120,406	223,201	75,071	5,048,441	220,443	—	5,268,884	678,008	7.44	Nouveau-Brunswick.	14
1,551,620	1,113,357	1,427,746	714,545	31,473,854	1,835,602	275,287	33,584,743	3,839,918	8.20	Québec .....	15
2,396,061	1,246,303	583,211	467,250	47,902,301	4,255,979	10,450	52,168,730	5,698,526	8.41	Ontario .....	16
336,093	229,404	67,558	45,821	6,800,133	53,507	500	6,854,140	935,334	7.27	Manitoba .....	17
752,521	334,849	184,362	131,300	13,437,922	463,535	—	13,901,457	1,968,458	6.83	Saskatchewan..	18
591,590	536,079	330,843	320,770	12,738,474	300,353	190,332	13,229,159	1,653,899	7.70	Alberta .....	19
901,275	363,671	29,312	289,595	19,561,904	1,045,311	765,914	21,373,129	1,909,411	10.24	Colombie-Britannique.	20
537,355	392,928	180,388	294,971	10,931,229	784,235	62,141	11,777,605	1,674,478	6.53	Spéciaux .....	21
5,336	20,570	3,203	15,972	479,116	4,747	—	483,863	72,005	6.65	Nouvelle-Écosse	22
—	304	—	1,312	26,815	—	—	26,815	7,179	3.74	Nouveau-Brunswick.	23
308,190	229,558	164,553	188,336	5,878,733	256,910	35,447	6,171,090	1,070,061	5.49	Québec .....	24
160,879	99,245	9,993	70,084	3,132,498	462,802	—	3,595,300	355,496	8.81	Ontario .....	25
15,971	8,521	639	2,767	346,195	39,281	25,711	411,187	44,938	7.70	Manitoba .....	26
736	6,212	—	2,698	48,717	—	—	46,717	4,551	10.26	Saskatchewan..	27
569	7,442	174	4,490	187,479	—	—	187,479	32,659	5.74	Alberta .....	28
45,672	21,076	1,826	9,312	833,676	20,495	983	855,154	87,589	9.52	Colombie-Britannique.	29

TABLE 53. Gross assets and net capital of general and special hospitals, by province, 1950

No.	Province	Hospitals reporting Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Assets — Actif			
			Current funds Fonds courant	Permanent funds Fonds permanent	Plant funds Biens-fonds	Total
1	CANADA .....	615	46,318,800	33,768,088	296,212,990	376,299,878
2	Prince Edward Island .....	3	303,389	300,096	2,450,694	3,054,179
3	Nova Scotia .....	26	1,233,728	543,167	6,867,646	8,644,541
4	New Brunswick .....	25	1,897,329	564,996	10,516,610	12,978,935
5	Quebec .....	80	11,838,750	18,159,396	98,923,130	128,921,276
6	Ontario .....	131	13,173,322	13,355,542	107,634,638	134,163,502
7	Manitoba .....	39	1,766,160	542,031	11,331,400	13,639,591
8	Saskatchewan .....	144	4,015,031	53,433	17,373,267	21,441,731
9	Alberta .....	91	4,222,832	158,649	18,735,108	23,116,589
10	British Columbia .....	76	7,868,259	90,778	22,380,497	30,339,534
11	General .....	581	43,526,593	25,948,483	262,254,557	331,729,633
12	Prince Edward Island .....	3	303,389	300,096	2,450,694	3,054,179
13	Nova Scotia .....	24	1,116,311	348,347	5,883,812	7,348,470
14	New Brunswick .....	24	1,893,417	564,996	10,516,610	12,975,023
15	Quebec .....	66	10,244,630	15,852,998	84,441,938	110,539,566
16	Ontario .....	123	12,384,680	8,177,378	91,090,201	111,652,259
17	Manitoba .....	37	1,652,418	465,227	10,904,146	13,021,791
18	Saskatchewan .....	141	4,011,420	53,433	17,281,986	21,346,839
19	Alberta .....	90	4,220,658	158,649	18,679,902	23,059,209
20	British Columbia .....	73	7,699,670	27,359	21,005,268	28,732,297
21	Special .....	34	2,792,207	7,819,605	33,958,433	44,570,245
22	Nova Scotia .....	2	117,417	194,820	983,834	1,296,071
23	New Brunswick .....	1	3,912	—	—	3,912
24	Quebec .....	14	1,594,120	2,306,398	14,481,192	18,381,710
25	Ontario .....	8	788,642	5,178,164	16,544,437	22,511,243
26	Manitoba .....	2	113,742	76,804	427,254	617,800
27	Saskatchewan .....	3	3,611	—	91,281	94,892
28	Alberta .....	1	2,174	—	55,206	57,380
29	British Columbia .....	3	168,589	63,419	1,375,229	1,607,237

1. Deficit.

TABLEAU 53. Actif brut et capital net des hôpitaux généraux et spéciaux, par province, 1950

Net capital — Capital net			Province	No.
Working capital Capital de roulement	Plant capital Biens-fonds	Total		
18,415,258	177,358,756	195,774,014	CANADA .....	1
174,963	1,140,048	1,315,011	Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	2
220,593	4,476,907	4,697,500	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	3
365,655	5,429,974	5,795,629	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	4
3,744,457	51,784,681	55,529,138	Québec .....	5
6,103,604	66,746,681	72,850,285	Ontario .....	6
623,971	8,938,957	9,562,928	Manitoba .....	7
2,011,077	11,831,598	13,842,675	Saskatchewan .....	8
2,895,460	6,527,707	9,423,167	Alberta .....	9
2,275,478	20,482,203	22,757,681	Colombie-Britannique .....	10
18,135,859	160,288,178	178,424,037	Généraux .....	11
174,963	1,140,048	1,315,011	Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	12
290,472	3,493,073	3,783,545	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	13
364,634	5,428,230	5,792,864	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	14
3,793,438	40,905,390	44,698,828	Québec .....	15
5,752,926	63,337,879	69,090,805	Ontario .....	16
604,863	8,596,832	9,201,695	Manitoba .....	17
2,009,262	11,748,584	13,757,846	Saskatchewan .....	18
2,895,106	6,480,626	9,375,732	Alberta .....	19
2,250,195	19,157,516	21,407,711	Colombie-Britannique .....	20
279,399	17,070,578	17,349,977	Spéciaux .....	21
-69,879 <sup>1</sup>	983,834	913,955	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	22
1,021	1,744	2,765	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	23
-48,981 <sup>1</sup>	10,879,291	10,830,310	Québec .....	24
350,678	3,408,802	3,759,480	Ontario .....	25
19,108	342,125	361,223	Manitoba .....	26
1,815	83,014	84,829	Saskatchewan .....	27
354	47,081	47,435	Alberta .....	28
25,283	1,324,687	1,349,970	Colombie-Britannique .....	29

1. Déficit.

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 54. Revenue of general hospitals by bed group, 1950

No.	Province and type — Province et genre d'hôpital	Hospitals report- ing — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Gross Earnings — Recettes brutes						Deductions — Déductions		
			Day rate services — Services à taux quotidien	Special services — Services spéciaux	Total			Free services — Gratuités	Other deductions — Autres déductions	Total	
					In-patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out-patients — Malades externes	Total				
1	CANADA .....	652	89,789,849	40,013,640	122,751,097	7,052,392	129,803,489	3,783,330	6,544,407	10,327,737	
2	1- 25 beds — lits .....	218	4,069,611	671,138	4,593,014	147,735	4,740,749	7,039	317,570	324,609	
3	26- 50 " "	171	7,477,492	1,837,038	9,004,118	310,412	9,314,530	29,349	747,343	776,692	
4	51-100 " "	113	10,574,875	3,508,883	13,467,576	616,181	14,083,757	142,298	971,661	1,113,959	
5	101-200 " "	71	14,527,848	7,095,277	20,429,922	1,193,203	21,623,125	387,549	857,325	1,244,874	
6	201 and over .....	79	53,140,023	26,901,305	75,256,467	4,784,861	80,041,328	3,217,095	3,650,508	6,867,603	
7	Prince Edward Island .....	6	506,540	208,965	705,595	9,910	715,505	2,920	83,527	86,447	
8	26- 50 beds — lits .....	1	12,545	6,453	18,998	—	18,998	—	—	—	
9	51-100 " "	3	159,108	63,179	222,287	—	222,287	—	17,079	17,079	
10	201 and over .....	2	334,887	139,333	464,310	9,910	474,220	2,920	66,448	69,368	
11	Nova Scotia .....	38	2,421,395	1,060,490	3,272,679	209,206	3,481,885	21,297	230,200	251,497	
12	1- 25 beds — lits .....	10	55,497	—	55,497	—	55,497	—	—	—	
13	26- 50 " "	13	392,398	118,474	504,446	6,426	510,872	2,736	16,625	19,361	
14	51-100 " "	9	597,339	332,617	892,521	37,435	929,956	2,828	74,988	77,816	
15	101-200 " "	2	300,936	153,073	415,416	38,593	454,009	6,001	30,314	36,315	
16	201 and over .....	4	1,075,225	456,326	1,404,799	126,752	1,531,551	9,732	108,273	118,005	
17	New Brunswick .....	30	3,050,527	1,927,804	4,760,331	218,000	4,978,331	289,950	296,671	686,621	
18	1- 25 beds — lits .....	12	135,742	75,637	200,592	10,787	211,379	69	6,744	6,813	
19	26- 50 " "	5	218,783	146,879	348,452	17,210	365,662	1,551	20,206	21,757	
20	51-100 " "	5	443,888	270,621	698,251	16,258	714,509	1,226	52,538	53,764	
21	101-200 " "	6	1,457,254	893,280	2,297,137	153,397	2,350,534	36,172	209,784	245,956	
22	201 and over .....	2	794,860	541,387	1,315,899	20,348	1,336,247	250,932	107,399	258,331	
23	Quebec .....	70	15,472,968	12,952,846	26,863,903	1,561,911	28,425,814	2,204,680	1,547,302	3,751,982	
24	1- 25 beds — lits .....	2	38,206	26,250	64,456	—	64,456	582	820	1,402	
25	26- 50 " "	8	286,794	142,901	427,744	1,951	429,695	7,038	5,991	13,029	
26	51-100 " "	14	598,259	317,874	905,170	10,963	916,133	22,502	57,566	80,068	
27	101-200 " "	21	2,551,061	2,044,143	4,462,448	132,756	4,595,204	288,187	161,245	449,432	
28	201 and over .....	25	11,998,648	10,421,678	21,004,085	1,416,241	22,420,326	1,886,371	1,321,680	3,208,051	
29	Ontario .....	149	24,332,510	15,770,073	36,870,497	3,232,086	40,102,583	—	1,275,473	1,275,473	
30	1- 25 beds — lits .....	34	500,294	204,092	661,640	42,746	704,386	—	33,202	33,202	
31	26- 50 " "	38	1,519,537	712,359	2,120,664	111,232	2,231,896	—	71,408	71,408	
32	51-100 " "	30	2,534,335	1,470,380	3,746,798	257,917	4,004,715	—	129,686	129,686	
33	101-200 " "	23	5,063,907	3,377,863	7,795,863	645,901	8,441,770	—	283,824	283,824	
34	201 and over .....	24	14,714,437	10,005,379	22,545,526	2,174,290	24,719,816	—	757,353	757,353	
35	Manitoba .....	53	3,751,089	2,903,039	6,608,805	47,343	6,656,148	600,438	336,371	936,809	
36	1- 25 beds — lits .....	23	218,573	108,463	321,462	5,574	327,036	2,825	8,688	11,513	
37	26- 50 " "	13	322,726	157,854	473,184	7,396	480,580	3,929	20,320	24,249	
38	51-100 " "	11	604,809	350,488	938,396	16,901	955,297	66,304	55,555	121,859	
39	101-200 " "	2	181,366	112,724	294,090	—	294,090	—	25,483	25,483	
40	201 and over .....	4	2,423,615	2,175,530	4,581,673	17,472	4,599,145	527,380	226,325	753,705	
41	Saskatchewan .....	141	12,408,633	430,102	12,408,862	429,873	12,838,735	16,083	201,243	217,326	
42	1- 25 beds — lits .....	86	1,978,176	59,395	1,978,405	59,166	2,037,571	897	25,645	26,542	
43	26- 50 " "	34	2,023,155	51,454	2,023,155	51,454	2,074,609	891	36,233	37,124	
44	51-100 " "	11	1,690,389	81,029	1,690,389	81,029	1,771,418	9,548	23,833	33,381	
45	101-200 " "	4	1,374,866	43,514	1,374,866	43,514	1,418,380	62	30,632	30,694	
46	201 and over .....	6	5,342,047	194,710	5,342,047	194,710	5,536,757	4,685	84,900	89,585	
47	Alberta .....	92	8,087,695	3,646,127	11,454,563	279,259	11,733,822	135,039	2,125,997	2,261,036	
48	1- 25 beds — lits .....	32	555,484	183,006	722,367	16,123	738,490	2,127	219,152	221,279	
49	26- 50 " "	37	1,255,310	431,183	1,639,055	47,438	1,686,493	3,707	479,633	483,340	
50	51-100 " "	13	1,095,465	439,854	1,512,227	23,092	1,535,319	2,734	445,311	448,045	
51	101-200 " "	4	584,771	280,780	865,551	—	865,551	17,706	35,451	53,157	
52	201 and over .....	6	4,596,665	2,311,304	6,715,363	192,606	6,907,969	108,765	946,450	1,055,215	
53	British Columbia .....	73	19,758,492	1,112,174	19,805,862	1,064,804	20,870,666	512,923	347,623	860,546	
54	1- 25 beds — lits .....	19	587,639	14,295	588,595	13,339	601,934	539	23,319	23,858	
55	26- 50 " "	22	1,446,244	69,481	1,448,420	67,305	1,515,725	9,497	96,927	106,424	
56	51-100 " "	17	2,851,283	182,840	2,861,537	172,586	3,034,123	37,156	115,105	152,261	
57	101-200 " "	9	3,013,687	189,900	3,024,545	179,042	3,203,587	39,421	80,592	120,013	
58	201 and over .....	6	11,859,639	655,658	11,882,765	632,532	12,515,297	426,310	31,680	457,990	

TABLEAU 54. Recettes des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1950

Net earnings Recettes nettes	Grants for care of indigents		Special grants			Total operating revenue Total des recettes de gestion	Other revenue Autres recettes	Special revenue Recettes spéciales	Capital revenue Recettes au compte- capital	Total revenue Recettes totales	Profit or loss Profits ou pertes	No							
	Subventions pour le soin des indigents		Subventions spéciales																
	Provincial Provinciales	Municipal Municipales	Provincial Provinciales	Municipal Municipales	Other sources Autres sources														
119,475,752	7,627,927	5,097,750	2,418,137	4,154,171	494,306	139,268,043	5,714,993	1,127,792	18,061,513	164,172,341	+ 13,235,659	1							
4,461,140	159,960	126,508	350,617	375,170	82,658	5,511,053	247,300	2,261	1,338,795	7,099,409	+ 944,976	2							
8,537,838	388,547	295,285	449,372	642,328	63,621	10,376,991	459,507	12,047	2,097,319	12,945,864	+ 1,849,283	3							
12,969,798	614,564	334,839	330,422	585,842	78,081	14,913,546	547,818	71,427	1,981,972	17,514,763	+ 1,539,785	4							
20,378,251	1,002,499	750,453	240,463	290,416	24,180	22,686,262	1,197,662	72,384	2,712,044	26,668,352	+ 2,432,190	5							
73,173,725	5,462,357	3,590,665	1,047,263	2,260,415	245,766	85,780,191	3,262,706	969,673	9,931,383	99,943,953	+ 6,469,425	6							
629,058	31,863	600	57,486	1,500	771	721,278	25,579	—	29,303	776,160	- 4,454	7							
18,998	5,391	—	—	—	771	25,160	—	—	—	25,160	+ 733	8							
205,208	26,472	600	—	—	—	232,280	15,800	—	—	248,080	+ 24,692	9							
404,852	—	—	57,486	1,500	—	463,838	9,779	—	29,303	502,920	- 29,879	10							
3,230,388	47,540	7,067	150,831	22,508	11,833	3,470,167	108,885	10,954	126,435	3,716,441	- 59,388	11							
55,497	—	—	6,640	4,500	—	66,637	4,316	—	—	70,953	- 79,933	12							
491,511	13,954	4,719	18,756	6,313	—	535,253	27,592	7,579	4,537	574,961	- 19,480	13							
852,140	26,985	1,099	21,513	7,445	7,917	917,099	27,626	3,375	675	948,775	- 61,452	14							
417,694	6,601	1,249	16,006	1,125	—	442,675	22,019	—	121,223	585,917	+ 103,120	15							
1,413,546	—	—	87,916	3,125	3,916	1,508,503	27,332	—	—	1,535,835	- 1,640	16							
4,291,710	40,148	274,243	106,933	188,798	16,218	4,918,050	149,417	—	51,134	5,118,601	- 150,283	17							
204,566	1,809	—	8,878	2,280	1,559	219,092	19,647	—	—	238,739	- 29,576	18							
343,905	—	—	14,202	8,860	86	367,053	31,105	—	314	398,472	+ 7,959	19							
660,745	10,936	1,000	12,614	6,300	600	692,195	44,062	—	—	736,257	- 78,610	20							
2,104,578	—	29,163	61,710	55,700	13,973	2,265,124	36,419	—	—	2,301,543	+ 76,621	21							
977,916	27,403	244,080	9,529	115,658	—	1,374,586	18,184	—	50,820	1,443,590	- 126,677	22							
24,673,832	1,784,024	1,475,805	256,065	17,500	33,620	28,240,846	3,242,474	263,447	2,190,634	33,937,401	+ 352,658	23							
63,054	291	291	10,000	—	—	73,636	6,476	—	107,247	187,359	+ 100,825	24							
416,666	10,200	4,174	13,500	500	30,620	475,660	66,250	—	5,000	546,910	+ 51,143	25							
836,065	123,194	65,318	20,000	—	—	1,044,577	108,830	—	256,594	1,410,001	+ 121,993	26							
4,145,772	276,815	241,412	25,600	2,000	3,000	4,694,599	874,172	41,521	1,108,853	6,719,145	+ 997,518	27							
19,212,275	1,373,524	1,164,610	186,965	15,000	—	21,952,374	2,186,746	221,926	712,940	25,073,986	- 918,821	28							
38,827,110	5,134,166	2,730,524	—	2,094,613	218,344	49,004,757	1,139,749	10,450	10,628,934	60,783,890	+ 8,615,160	29							
671,184	111,139	32,786	—	39,682	19,038	873,829	72,084	—	634,145	1,580,058	+ 551,250	30							
2,160,488	278,048	129,075	—	56,108	7,821	2,631,540	142,927	—	1,651,378	4,425,845	+ 1,518,997	31							
3,875,029	371,037	234,295	—	96,850	37,268	4,614,479	156,739	—	1,151,180	5,922,398	+ 1,035,141	32							
8,157,946	702,563	471,728	—	178,374	3,000	9,513,611	201,061	—	889,614	10,604,286	+ 718,411	33							
23,962,463	3,671,379	1,862,640	—	1,723,599	151,217	31,371,298	566,938	10,450	6,302,617	38,251,303	+ 4,791,361	34							
5,719,339	300,099	131,747	14,748	63,491	79,163	6,310,587	261,637	—	5,042	6,577,266	- 276,874	35							
315,523	22,696	5,768	5,483	4,572	7,781	361,823	23,158	—	—	384,981	- 65,564	36							
456,331	39,335	6,035	5,000	5,519	6,456	518,676	27,302	—	—	545,978	+ 7,345	37							
833,438	55,940	30,041	3,235	8,400	—	931,054	94,185	—	4,053	1,029,292	- 20,219	38							
268,607	16,520	6,802	—	—	—	291,929	2,365	—	—	294,294	- 7,567	39							
3,845,440	165,608	83,101	1,030	47,000	64,926	4,207,105	114,627	—	989	4,322,721	- 190,869	40							
12,621,409	—	—	663,234	155,002	—	13,439,645	263,554	5,451	1,552,603	15,261,253	+ 1,359,796	41							
2,011,029	—	—	228,080	97,164	—	2,336,273	58,523	2,261	386,590	2,783,647	+ 369,370	42							
2,037,485	—	—	158,095	47,647	—	2,243,227	44,567	1,327	266,740	2,555,861	+ 247,427	43							
1,738,037	—	—	61,782	10,191	—	1,810,010	30,118	1,863	230,276	2,072,267	+ 181,725	44							
1,387,686	—	—	20,859	—	—	1,408,545	19,783	—	19,198	1,447,526	- 14,292	45							
5,447,172	—	—	194,418	—	—	5,641,590	110,563	—	649,799	6,401,952	+ 575,566	46							
9,472,786	290,087	477,764	1,046,753	1,489,429	122,490	12,899,309	242,713	3,576	378,768	13,524,366	+ 295,207	47							
517,211	24,025	87,663	90,121	226,972	42,413	988,405	40,180	—	186,483	1,215,068	+ 84,467	48							
1,203,153	41,619	151,282	239,819	517,381	17,867	2,171,121	93,846	2,116	82,704	2,349,787	+ 8,589	49							
1,087,274	—	2,486	211,278	456,656	32,296	1,789,990	25,095	1,460	99,581	1,916,126	+ 186,766	50							
812,394	—	99	116,288	53,217	4,207	986,205	18,305	—	—	1,004,510	- 33,617	51							
5,852,754	224,443	236,234	389,247	235,203	25,707	6,963,588	65,287	—	10,000	7,038,875	+ 49,002	52							
20,010,120	—	—	122,087	119,330	11,867	20,263,404	280,985	833,914	3,098,660	24,476,963	+ 3,103,824	53							
578,076	—	—	1,415	—	11,867	591,358	22,916	—	24,330	638,604	+ 14,137	54							
1,409,301	—	—	—	—	—	1,409,301	25,918	1,025	86,646	1,522,890	+ 26,570	55							
2,881,862	—	—	—	—	—	2,881,862	45,363	64,729	239,613	3,231,567	+ 149,749	56							
3,083,574	—	—	—	—	—	3,083,574	23,538	30,863	573,156	3,711,131	+ 591,996	57							
12,057,307	—	—	120,672	119,330	—	12,297,309	163,250	737,297	2,174,915	15,372,771	+ 2,321,382	58							

TABLE 55. Expenditures of general hospitals by bed group 1950

No.	Province and type — Province et genre d'hôpital	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Salaries and wages — Traitements et salaires	SUPPLIES — FOURNITURES					Purchased services — Services rémunérés
				Linen, laundry, etc. — Lingerie, buanderie, etc.	Medical, surgical, radiology, etc. — Médecine, chirurgie, radiologie, etc.	Dietary — Diététique	Other — Autres	Total	
1 CANADA .....		652	76,626,305	4,965,045	19,462,018	21,102,851	6,696,677	52,226,591	4,754,647
2 1- 25 beds — lits .....		218	2,906,161	213,838	714,990	895,210	289,182	2,113,220	282,779
3 26- 50 " "		171	5,269,529	376,623	1,330,517	1,706,737	513,307	3,927,184	431,211
4 51-100 " "		113	7,670,092	550,429	2,100,709	2,424,574	791,356	5,867,068	588,446
5 101-200 .....		71	12,141,855	712,845	3,422,060	3,542,951	1,093,801	8,771,657	634,232
6 201 and over .....		79	48,638,668	3,111,310	11,893,742	12,533,379	4,009,031	31,547,462	2,817,979
7 PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND .....		6	255,303	28,682	106,271	166,303	58,751	360,007	41,310
8 26- 50 beds — lits .....		1	11,106	1,555	2,144	4,206	1,675	9,580	1,128
9 51-100 " "		3	79,762	5,688	40,027	43,265	20,140	109,120	17,625
10 201 and over .....		2	164,435	21,439	64,100	118,832	36,936	241,307	22,557
11 NOVA SCOTIA .....		38	1,509,105	156,029	481,300	765,837	233,022	1,636,188	174,653
12 1- 25 beds — lits .....		10	69,948	4,302	17,053	25,288	12,966	59,609	7,428
13 26- 50 " "		13	242,749	32,579	81,140	111,446	33,724	258,889	22,817
14 51-100 " "		9	432,064	49,288	130,129	194,967	66,950	441,334	38,113
15 101-200 " "		2	181,495	20,866	88,985	99,940	24,475	234,266	35,598
16 201 and over .....		4	582,849	48,994	163,993	334,196	94,907	642,090	70,697
17 NEW BRUNSWICK .....		30	2,101,980	151,203	763,953	933,979	283,379	2,132,514	200,182
18 1- 25 beds — lits .....		12	131,057	27,038	42,699	23,019	13,873	106,629	10,949
19 26- 50 " "		5	158,965	13,996	58,263	60,740	22,627	155,628	22,604
20 51-100 " "		5	316,394	20,979	103,641	167,790	60,971	353,381	42,191
21 101-200 " "		6	893,027	57,017	327,813	419,195	125,118	929,143	66,323
22 201 and over .....		2	602,537	32,173	231,537	263,235	60,790	587,735	58,115
23 QUEBEC .....		70	15,349,407	1,541,284	3,965,236	4,645,490	1,713,942	11,865,952	1,354,784
24 1- 25 beds — lits .....		2	37,838	4,557	11,688	14,170	4,070	34,485	7,552
25 26- 50 " "		8	235,588	24,456	60,413	78,332	28,350	191,551	10,941
26 51-100 " "		14	413,115	59,880	137,502	184,994	100,337	482,713	62,112
27 101-200 " "		21	2,545,001	211,687	701,239	809,910	309,289	2,032,125	159,594
28 201 and over .....		25	12,117,865	1,240,704	3,054,394	3,558,084	1,271,898	9,125,078	1,114,585
29 ONTARIO .....		149	27,798,909	1,468,450	7,290,126	7,362,913	2,313,411	18,434,900	987,269
30 1- 25 beds — lits .....		34	521,128	34,809	122,804	153,958	50,219	361,790	29,965
31 26- 50 " "		38	1,431,497	92,867	394,134	442,372	143,454	1,072,827	74,135
32 51-100 " "		30	2,462,093	155,132	747,540	746,927	231,664	1,881,263	98,420
33 101-200 " "		23	5,238,270	232,897	1,535,995	1,413,915	437,676	3,620,483	167,974
34 201 and over .....		24	18,145,921	952,745	4,489,653	4,605,741	1,450,398	11,498,537	616,775
35 MANITOBA .....		53	3,341,779	269,796	1,013,683	974,396	342,755	2,600,630	207,542
36 1- 25 beds — lits .....		23	223,102	19,847	57,297	64,763	35,331	177,238	15,696
37 26- 50 " "		13	262,391	17,472	84,718	82,968	34,488	219,646	17,958
38 51-100 " "		11	482,939	47,868	136,689	156,833	56,254	397,644	50,397
39 101-200 " "		2	140,277	16,990	40,845	54,608	15,524	127,967	13,052
40 201 and over .....		4	2,233,070	167,619	694,134	615,224	201,158	1,678,135	110,439
41 SASKATCHEWAN .....		141	7,179,397	388,638	1,848,213	1,984,998	519,622	4,741,471	475,352
42 1- 25 beds — lits .....		86	1,169,718	65,749	292,921	368,422	97,832	824,924	123,857
43 26- 50 " "		34	1,115,708	69,840	262,224	359,403	84,992	776,459	115,605
44 51-100 " "		11	948,658	72,373	287,982	284,116	59,870	684,341	59,224
45 101-200 " "		4	774,397	43,023	200,999	215,006	58,123	517,151	36,486
46 201 and over .....		6	3,170,916	137,653	824,087	758,051	218,805	1,938,596	140,180
47 ALBERTA .....		92	6,329,963	436,281	1,754,594	1,947,749	460,139	4,598,783	390,761
48 1- 25 beds — lits .....		32	426,087	41,102	107,955	155,881	44,102	349,040	52,594
49 26- 50 " "		37	1,017,531	77,319	232,633	353,749	102,279	765,980	98,701
50 51-100 " "		13	761,445	60,778	240,757	281,754	73,207	656,496	69,146
51 101-200 " "		4	482,192	54,670	172,894	162,763	33,890	424,217	39,226
52 201 and over .....		6	3,642,708	202,412	1,000,355	993,602	206,681	2,403,050	131,094
53 BRITISH COLUMBIA .....		73	12,760,462	524,682	2,238,642	2,321,186	771,636	5,856,146	922,794
54 1- 25 beds — lits .....		19	327,283	16,434	62,573	89,709	30,789	199,505	34,738
55 26- 50 " "		22	793,994	46,539	154,848	213,521	61,718	476,626	67,322
56 51-100 " "		17	1,773,622	78,443	296,442	363,928	121,963	860,776	151,218
57 101-200 " "		9	1,887,196	75,695	353,290	367,614	88,706	886,305	115,979
58 201 and over .....		6	7,978,367	307,571	1,371,489	1,286,414	467,460	3,432,934	553,537

TABLEAU 55. Dépenses des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1950

Insurance Assurances	Depreciation Dépréciation	Repairs Réparations et renou- vellements	Interest Intérêt et change	TOTAL EXPENDITURES – DÉPENSES TOTALES					Patient days — Jours- malades	Per diem cost — Frais quotidiens	No
				Miscell- aneous — Divers	In- patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out- patients — malades externes	Other expenditures — Autres dépenses	Total			
1,029,141	7,196,721	4,079,431	2,941,187	2,082,659	141,266,496	8,399,141	1,271,045	150,936,682	17,385,605	8.13	1
50,497	316,109	246,120	66,267	173,280	5,767,746	201,971	184,716	6,154,433	843,416	6.84	2
92,471	848,003	398,121	166,527	163,535	10,695,621	370,671	30,289	11,096,581	1,587,408	6.74	3
126,701	820,403	459,376	276,296	166,596	15,286,909	679,110	8,959	15,974,978	2,224,273	6.87	4
157,731	1,210,219	673,654	404,199	242,615	22,778,340	1,297,913	159,709	24,236,162	2,937,188	7.71	5
601,741	4,201,987	2,302,160	2,027,898	1,336,633	86,737,680	5,849,476	887,372	93,474,528	9,793,320	8.86	6
4,560	68,195	14,911	22,281	14,047	769,876	10,738	—	780,614	131,584	5.85	7
—	—	114	364	2,135	24,427	—	—	24,427	5,149	4.74	8
849	8,521	4,752	2,642	117	223,388	—	—	223,388	41,746	5.35	9
3,711	59,874	10,045	19,275	11,795	522,061	10,738	—	532,799	84,689	6.16	10
24,753	213,743	120,451	72,673	24,260	3,333,591	213,673	28,562	3,775,826	570,467	6.19	11
1,215	1,377	11,309	—	—	135,593	—	15,293	150,886	16,528	8.20	12
4,797	28,933	27,698	4,323	4,235	578,276	7,296	8,869	594,441	95,888	6.03	13
8,352	32,185	30,987	16,045	11,147	964,341	41,486	4,400	1,010,227	158,451	6.09	14
3,587	17,341	7,417	1,541	1,572	442,320	40,477	—	482,797	68,713	6.43	15
6,822	133,907	43,040	50,764	7,306	1,413,061	124,414	—	1,537,475	230,887	6.12	16
29,907	385,623	120,406	223,201	75,071	5,048,441	220,443	—	5,268,884	678,008	7.44	17
1,725	9,801	1,984	1,301	4,869	254,362	13,953	—	268,315	39,658	6.41	18
2,818	26,548	6,916	10,818	6,218	372,426	18,087	—	390,513	59,588	6.25	19
4,999	50,227	21,398	16,336	9,941	795,624	19,243	—	814,867	103,328	7.70	20
11,078	170,879	64,838	59,575	30,059	2,079,557	145,365	—	2,224,922	299,501	7.43	21
9,287	128,168	25,270	135,171	23,984	1,546,472	23,795	—	1,570,267	175,933	8.79	22
207,332	1,551,620	1,113,357	1,427,746	714,545	31,473,854	1,835,602	275,287	33,584,743	3,839,918	8.20	23
605	3,998	1,055	294	707	86,534	—	—	86,534	10,263	8.43	24
4,762	21,531	19,292	4,902	7,200	493,928	1,839	—	495,767	69,204	7.14	25
13,264	90,931	74,044	103,541	48,288	1,279,435	6,573	—	1,288,008	220,201	5.81	26
40,704	361,533	224,876	247,843	109,951	5,452,403	141,896	127,328	5,721,627	747,142	7.30	27
147,997	1,073,627	794,090	1,071,166	548,399	24,161,554	1,683,294	147,959	25,992,807	2,793,108	8.65	28
254,827	2,396,061	1,246,303	583,211	467,250	47,902,301	4,255,979	10,450	52,168,730	5,698,526	8.41	29
9,170	57,316	23,354	3,155	22,930	960,323	68,485	—	1,028,808	131,166	7.32	30
24,662	175,072	83,998	17,434	27,223	2,755,167	151,681	—	2,906,848	405,922	6.79	31
31,929	232,887	115,046	37,931	27,688	4,574,603	312,654	—	4,887,257	655,207	6.98	32
48,662	446,001	233,254	59,964	71,267	9,132,385	753,490	—	9,885,875	1,122,001	8.14	33
140,404	1,484,785	790,651	464,727	318,142	30,479,823	2,969,669	10,450	33,459,942	3,384,230	9.01	34
25,313	336,093	229,404	67,558	45,821	6,800,133	53,507	500	6,854,140	935,334	7.27	35
1,643	8,802	19,213	889	3,962	442,935	7,110	500	450,545	64,810	6.83	36
1,325	11,098	19,238	758	6,219	528,879	9,754	—	538,633	95,831	5.52	37
2,118	57,705	36,529	12,791	9,388	1,029,690	19,821	—	1,049,511	180,113	5.72	38
840	8,542	9,290	170	1,723	301,861	—	—	301,861	48,614	6.21	39
19,387	249,946	145,134	52,950	24,529	4,496,768	16,822	—	4,513,590	545,966	8.24	40
102,205	752,521	334,849	184,362	131,300	13,437,922	463,535	—	13,901,457	1,968,458	6.83	41
19,856	151,792	61,197	40,348	22,585	2,344,700	69,577	—	2,414,277	377,115	6.62	42
17,973	147,053	62,407	49,399	23,830	2,250,562	57,872	—	2,308,434	357,183	6.30	43
12,733	83,974	50,613	33,324	17,675	1,805,278	85,264	—	1,890,542	278,915	6.47	44
10,206	64,895	45,613	4,701	8,389	1,417,017	44,801	—	1,461,818	205,775	6.89	45
41,437	304,807	115,019	56,590	58,841	5,620,385	206,021	—	5,826,386	749,470	7.50	46
130,370	591,590	536,079	330,843	320,770	12,738,474	300,353	190,332	13,229,159	1,633,899	7.70	47
7,455	53,280	108,851	19,864	113,430	933,250	28,428	168,923	1,130,601	132,650	7.03	48
16,286	154,934	137,843	74,026	75,897	2,263,086	58,428	19,684	2,341,198	315,900	7.16	49
13,388	109,359	55,926	43,991	19,609	1,706,745	22,615	—	1,729,360	247,994	6.88	50
5,385	37,401	17,322	26,020	6,364	1,036,402	—	1,725	1,038,127	123,217	8.41	51
87,856	236,616	216,137	166,942	105,470	6,798,991	190,882	—	6,989,873	834,138	8.15	52
249,874	901,275	363,671	29,312	289,595	19,561,904	1,045,311	765,914	21,373,129	1,909,411	10.24	53
8,828	29,743	19,157	416	4,797	610,049	14,418	—	624,467	71,226	8.56	54
19,848	82,834	40,615	4,503	10,578	1,428,870	65,714	1,736	1,496,320	182,743	7.82	55
39,069	154,614	70,081	9,695	22,743	2,907,805	169,454	4,559	3,081,818	338,318	8.59	56
37,289	103,627	71,044	4,385	13,310	2,916,595	171,884	30,656	3,119,135	322,225	9.05	57
144,840	530,457	162,774	10,313	238,167	11,698,585	623,841	728,963	13,051,389	994,899	11.76	58

**TABLE 56. Gross assets and net capital of general hospitals by bed group 1950**  
**TABLEAU 56. Actif brut et capital net des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1950**

Province and Type Province et genre d'hôpital	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Assets — Actif				Net Capital — Capital net		
		Current funds — Fonds courant	Permanent funds — Fonds permanent	Plant funds — Bien-fonds	Total	Working Capital — Capital de roulement	Plant capital — Biens-fonds	Total
<b>CANADA</b> .....	<b>581</b>	<b>43,526,593</b>	<b>25,948,483</b>	<b>262,254,557</b>	<b>331,729,633</b>	<b>18,135,859</b>	<b>160,288,178</b>	<b>178,424,037</b>
1 - 25 beds - lits .....	168	2,203,190	3,383,219	6,903,685	9,490,094	1,275,106	4,371,577	5,646,683
26 - 50 " "	157	4,090,614	924,764	16,277,316	21,292,694	2,774,238	11,194,760	13,968,998
51 - 100 " "	168	5,308,644	1,672,031	23,611,237	30,591,912	2,322,661	14,575,537	16,898,198
101 - 200 " "	71	8,390,412	4,216,812	48,231,908	60,839,132	4,256,601	26,882,719	31,139,320
201 and over .....	77	23,533,733	18,751,657	167,230,411	209,515,801	7,507,253	103,263,585	110,770,838
<b>Prince Edward Island</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>303,389</b>	<b>300,096</b>	<b>2,450,694</b>	<b>3,054,179</b>	<b>174,963</b>	<b>1,140,048</b>	<b>1,315,011</b>
26 - 50 beds - lits .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51 - 100 " "	1	101,344	86,842	137,650	325,836	95,082	137,377	232,459
201 and over .....	2	202,045	213,254	2,313,044	2,728,343	79,881	1,002,671	1,082,552
<b>Nova Scotia</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>1,116,311</b>	<b>348,347</b>	<b>5,883,812</b>	<b>7,348,470</b>	<b>290,472</b>	<b>3,493,073</b>	<b>3,783,545</b>
1 - 25 beds - lits .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 - 50 " "	9	114,000	134,000	744,462	992,462	35,992	688,158	724,150
51 - 100 " "	9	396,136	122,392	1,110,725	1,629,253	91,012	859,141	950,153
101 - 200 " "	2	144,365	16,905	647,422	808,692	84,681	637,132	721,813
201 and over .....	4	461,810	75,050	3,381,203	3,918,063	78,787	1,308,642	1,387,429
<b>New Brunswick</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>1,893,417</b>	<b>564,996</b>	<b>10,516,610</b>	<b>12,975,023</b>	<b>364,634</b>	<b>5,428,230</b>	<b>5,792,864</b>
1 - 25 beds - lits .....	6	178,040	-	152,755	330,795	137,212	102,648	239,860
26 - 50 " "	5	133,490	130,202	626,039	889,731	60,047	542,084	602,131
51 - 100 " "	5	335,831	33,647	2,620,859	2,990,337	-23,944	1,291,387	1,267,443
101 - 200 " "	6	881,114	231,875	4,226,931	5,339,920	232,809	2,137,086	2,369,895
201 and over .....	2	364,942	169,272	2,890,026	3,424,240	-41,490	1,355,025	1,313,535
<b>Québec</b> .....	<b>66</b>	<b>10,244,630</b>	<b>15,852,998</b>	<b>84,441,936</b>	<b>110,539,566</b>	<b>3,793,438</b>	<b>40,905,390</b>	<b>44,698,828</b>
1 - 25 beds - lits .....	2	27,556	5,922	491,943	525,421	22,166	461,442	483,608
26 - 50 " "	7	199,467	122,952	735,532	1,057,951	194,571	529,383	723,954
51 - 100 " "	12	381,698	357,914	4,847,803	5,587,415	208,466	1,631,151	1,839,617
101 - 200 " "	21	2,332,447	3,017,814	21,694,449	27,044,710	1,557,233	10,633,056	12,190,289
201 and over .....	24	7,303,462	12,348,396	56,672,211	76,324,069	1,811,002	27,650,358	29,461,360
<b>Ontario</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>12,384,680</b>	<b>8,177,378</b>	<b>91,090,201</b>	<b>111,632,259</b>	<b>5,752,926</b>	<b>63,337,879</b>	<b>69,090,805</b>
1 - 25 beds - lits .....	14	231,909	309,943	961,214	1,503,066	177,398	645,875	823,273
26 - 50 " "	32	1,234,195	397,341	5,534,282	7,165,818	987,252	4,771,244	5,758,496
51 - 100 " "	30	1,381,568	1,045,159	6,438,183	8,864,910	799,812	5,251,400	6,051,212
101 - 200 " "	23	3,220,954	949,147	15,974,551	20,144,652	1,609,450	9,116,289	10,725,739
201 and over .....	24	6,316,054	5,475,788	62,181,971	73,973,813	2,179,014	43,553,071	45,732,085
<b>Manitoba</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>1,632,418</b>	<b>465,227</b>	<b>10,904,148</b>	<b>13,021,791</b>	<b>604,863</b>	<b>8,596,832</b>	<b>9,201,695</b>
1 - 25 beds - lits .....	10	75,053	-	331,517	406,570	39,045	306,411	345,456
26 - 50 " "	11	154,749	22,458	581,882	759,089	124,932	372,815	497,747
51 - 100 " "	10	355,724	10,739	1,264,458	1,630,921	132,810	968,298	1,101,108
101 - 200 " "	2	79,026	-	417,618	496,644	63,798	349,253	413,051
201 and over .....	4	987,866	432,030	8,308,671	9,728,567	244,278	6,600,055	6,844,333
<b>Saskatchewan</b> .....	<b>141</b>	<b>4,011,420</b>	<b>53,433</b>	<b>17,281,988</b>	<b>21,346,839</b>	<b>2,009,262</b>	<b>11,748,584</b>	<b>13,757,846</b>
1 - 25 beds - lits .....	86	919,749	11,363	3,112,734	4,043,846	350,370	1,846,393	2,196,763
26 - 50 " "	34	807,682	-	3,056,933	3,864,615	566,826	1,710,826	2,277,652
51 - 100 " "	11	497,089	15,338	2,086,641	2,599,068	291,303	1,287,309	1,578,612
101 - 200 " "	4	376,363	-	1,104,993	1,481,356	228,075	1,011,895	1,239,970
201 and over .....	6	1,410,537	26,732	7,920,685	9,357,954	572,688	5,892,161	6,464,849
<b>Alberta</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>4,220,658</b>	<b>158,649</b>	<b>18,679,902</b>	<b>23,059,209</b>	<b>2,898,106</b>	<b>6,480,626</b>	<b>9,375,732</b>
1 - 25 beds - lits .....	31	479,456	40,838	1,407,356	1,927,650	413,167	633,583	1,046,750
26 - 50 " "	37	864,884	117,811	3,552,106	4,534,801	551,538	1,467,408	2,018,946
51 - 100 " "	13	713,152	-	2,676,118	3,389,270	472,137	1,292,276	1,764,413
101 - 200 " "	4	405,393	-	1,521,832	1,927,225	171,877	730,012	901,889
201 and over .....	5	1,757,773	-	9,522,490	11,280,263	1,286,387	2,357,347	3,643,734
<b>British Columbia</b> .....	<b>73</b>	<b>7,699,670</b>	<b>27,359</b>	<b>21,005,268</b>	<b>28,732,297</b>	<b>2,250,195</b>	<b>19,157,516</b>	<b>21,407,711</b>
1 - 25 beds - lits .....	19	291,427	15,153	446,166	752,746	135,748	375,225	510,973
26 - 50 " "	22	582,147	-	1,446,080	2,028,227	253,080	1,112,842	1,365,922
51 - 100 " "	17	1,146,102	-	2,428,800	3,574,902	255,983	1,857,198	2,113,181
101 - 200 " "	9	950,750	1,071	2,644,112	3,595,933	308,678	2,267,996	2,576,674
201 and over .....	6	4,729,244	11,135	14,040,110	18,780,489	1,296,706	13,544,255	14,840,961

**Part I**

**PUBLIC HOSPITALS**

**D - Hospitals for Incurables**

---

**Partie I**

**HÔPITAUX PUBLICS**

**D - Hôpitaux pour incurables**

## Part I

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

## D - Hospitals for Incurables

During 1950, 23 hospitals for incurables reported to the Bureau, an increase of 2 over 1949. The total bed capacity was 4,294 compared with 3,909 in the previous year. During 1950 the number of beds set up was 4,336, a 9.8 per cent increase over 1949.

Hospitals for incurables employed 28.9 per cent more salaried doctors in 1950 than in 1949. Of these 12 were full-time and 35 part-time salaried doctors. Graduate nurses numbered 279 in 1950 as against 213 in 1949. During 1950 there were 6,498 patients under care and 2,148 total personnel, giving a ratio of 331 personnel per 1,000 patients under care. The corresponding 1949 figure was 320 per 1,000 under care.

The following table presents data regarding movement of patients for these hospitals. It will be noted that the figures for admissions, deaths and average daily population have shown a general, though interrupted, upward trend, while the totals for discharges have varied erratically. The average days' stay of patients under care declined until 1941, increased between 1941 and 1944 and remained relatively constant between 1944 and 1947. Since 1947 it has declined.

Movement of Patients in Hospitals for Incurables, 1939-1950

Mouvement des malades des hôpitaux pour incurables 1939-1950

Year Année	Admissions Admissions	Discharges Sorties	Deaths Décès	Average daily population Moyenne quotidienne de malades	Average stay of patients under care Sejour moyen des malades soignés
1939 .....	1,518	625	732	2596.3	232.2
1940 .....	2,278	1,118	1,002	2845.2	216.7
1941 .....	2,308	1,083	1,055	2895.7	201.1
1942 .....	1,775	709	932	2768.5	225.7
1943 .....	1,751	715	1,084	3090.1	222.4
1944 .....	1,367	580	804	2892.1	245.8
1945 .....	1,399	520	794	2906.4	246.5
1946 .....	1,802	668	1,044	3466.2	241.6
1947 .....	1,436	343	998	2843.4	246.3
1948 .....	1,779	480	1,167	2971.1	231.9
1949 .....	2,301	730	1,476	3758.1	229.0
1950 .....	2,512	885	1,441	4012.1	225.4

Nineteen hospitals for incurables reported financial statistics to the Bureau for 1950. Total revenue was \$5,185,379, an average of \$272,915 per hospital. Operating revenue amounted to \$4,363,782, an average of \$229,673 per hospital.

Grants from provincial governments to hospitals for incurables in 1950 totalled \$1,744,058, an average of \$91,793 per hospital, while municipal grants totalling \$1,451,603 gave an average of \$76,400 per hospital.

Total expenditures during 1950 were \$5,064,509, of which \$2,437,912 or almost half was for salaries and wages. Expenditure on supplies amounted to \$1,575,953. The cost per patient day in hospitals for incurables was, at \$3.66, much lower than the \$8.13 for public general hospitals.

## Partie I

## HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

## D - Hôpitaux pour incurables

En 1950, 23 hôpitaux pour incurables font rapport au Bureau, soit 2 de plus qu'en 1949. La capacité globale est de 4,294 lits contre 3,909 l'année précédente. Au cours de 1950, le nombre de lits dressés est de 4,336 ou 9.8 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949.

Les hôpitaux pour incurables emploient 28.9 p. 100 plus de médecins salariés en 1950 qu'en 1949. Parmi eux, 12 sont employés à temps continu et 35 à temps discontinu. On compte 279 infirmières diplômées en 1950 au regard de 213 en 1949. En 1950, 6,498 malades sont soignés et 2,148 personnes composent le personnel, donnant une proportion de 331 employés pour 1,000 malades soignés. Le chiffre correspondant de 1949 est 320 pour 1,000 malades soignés.

Le tableau qui suit contient les données relatives au mouvement des malades dans ces hôpitaux. On observera que les chiffres ayant trait aux admissions, aux décès et à la moyenne quotidienne de malades révèlent une tendance ascendante générale bien qu'interrompue, tandis que les totaux relatifs aux sorties varient de façon irrégulière. Le séjour moyen en jours des malades soignés diminue jusqu'en 1941, augmente de 1941 à 1944 et demeure assez constant de 1944 à 1947. Depuis 1947 il diminue.

Movement of Patients in Hospitals for Incurables, 1939-1950

Mouvement des malades des hôpitaux pour incurables 1939-1950

Dix-neuf hôpitaux pour incurables fournissent des rapports statistiques de leurs finances au Bureau en 1950. Leur revenu global est de \$5,185,379 ou une moyenne de \$272,915 par hôpital. Leur revenu de gestion représente un montant de \$4,363,782 ou une moyenne de \$229,673 par hôpital.

Les subventions des gouvernements provinciaux aux hôpitaux pour incurables en 1950 se chiffrent par \$1,744,058 ou \$91,793 en moyenne par hôpital et les subventions municipales s'élèvent à \$1,451,603 ou une moyenne de \$76,400 par hôpital.

Le montant global des dépenses en 1950 est de \$5,064,509 dont \$2,437,912 ou presque la moitié en traitements et salaires. Les dépenses en fournitures représentent \$1,575,953. Les frais en jour-malade des hôpitaux pour incurables sont de \$3.66 et de beaucoup inférieurs à ceux de \$8.13 dans les hôpitaux généraux publics.

TABLE 57. Hospitals for incurables — General information, 1950  
TABLEAU 57. Hôpitaux pour incurables — Renseignements généraux, 1950

Province	Hospitals reporting <sup>1</sup> — Hôpitaux faisant rapport <sup>1</sup>	Bed capacity — Capacité en lits	Number of beds set up — Nombre de lits dressés	Personnel										Attending doctors — Médecins en service
				Administration	Salaried doctors Médecins salariés		Graduate nurses	Other nurses	Dietitians	Orderlies	Other employees	Total personnel — Personnel total		
				Full-time — A plein temps	Part-time — A temps partiel	Infirmières diplômées	Autres infirmières	Dietéticiennes	Infirmitiers	Autres employés				
Canada .....	23	4,294	4,336	54	12	35	279	374	7	442	945	2,148	276	
New Brunswick .....	2	122	122	2	—	—	4	2	—	1	26	35	10	
Québec .....	8	1,398	1,398	32	7	20	61	48	—	154	150	472	41	
Ontario .....	10	1,947	1,975	—	5	11	192	319	7	192	554	1,280	225	
Manitoba .....	1	434	434	10	—	1	12	5	—	39	95	162	—	
British Columbia .....	2	393	407	10	—	3	10	—	—	56	120	199	—	

1. Includes units in general hospitals. (Quebec, 2; British Columbia, 1).

1. Comprend les annexes des hôpitaux généraux (Québec 2, Colombie-Britannique 1).

TABLE 58. Movement of patients, 1950 — TABLEAU 58. Mouvement des malades, 1950

Province	Patients in hospital at beginning of year Malades hospitalisés au début de l'année	Admissions	Patients under care — Malades soignés	Discharges — Sorties	Deaths — Décès	Patients in hospital at end of year Malades hospitalisés à la fin de l'année	Patient days — Jours-malades	Average daily population — Moyenne quotidienne de malades	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Percentage of beds occupied — Pourcentage de lits occupés
Canada .....	3,986	2,512	6,498	885	1,441	4,172	1,464,503	4,012.9	225.4	92.3
New Brunswick .....	60	152	212	83	25	104	28,401	77.8	134.0	63.7
Québec .....	1,351	801	2,152	327	427	1,398	481,881	1,320.2	223.9	94.4
Ontario .....	1,802	1,221	3,023	311	804	1,908	683,420	1,872.2	226.0	94.8
Manitoba .....	432	160	592	73	100	419	141,810	388.5	239.4	89.5
British Columbia .....	341	178	519	91	85	343	128,991	353.2	248.5	86.8

TABLE 59. Hospitals for incurables — Revenue, 1950  
TABLEAU 59. Hôpitaux pour incurables — Recettes, 1950

Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Gross earnings — Recettes brutes	Deductions — Déductions	Net earnings — Recettes nettes	Provincial grants — Subventions des provinces	Municipal grants — Subventions des municipalités	Total operating revenue — Total des recettes de gestion	Other revenue <sup>1</sup> — Autres recettes <sup>1</sup>	Total revenue — Recettes Totales
Canada.....	19	1,540,908	372,787	1,168,121	1,744,058	1,451,603	4,363,782	821,597	5,185,379
New Brunswick.....	2	48,909	—	48,909	—	750	49,659	17,430	67,089
Québec.....	5	235,692	—	235,692	358,654	178,300	772,646	200,342	972,988
Ontario.....	10	772,025	—	772,025	912,016	1,035,704	2,719,745	581,777	3,301,522
Manitoba .....	1	261,168	247,082	14,086	31,561	212,997	258,644	4,416	263,060
British Columbia .....	1 <sup>2</sup>	223,114	125,705	97,409	441,827	23,852	563,088	17,632	580,720

1. Excluding Capital revenue.

2. Includes 3 branches of Provincial Infirmary

1. A l'exclusion des recettes au compte capital.

2. Comprend 3 succursales de l'infirmerie provinciale.

TABLE 60. Expenditures, 1950 — TABLEAU 60. Dépenses, 1950

Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Salaries and wages — Traitements et salaires	Supplies — Fournitures	Depreciation — Dépréciation	Repairs and replacements — Réparations et renouvellements	Other expenditures — Autres dépenses	Total expenditures — Dépenses totales	Patient days — Jours-malades	Cost per patient day — Frais quotidiens par malade
Canada.....	19	2,437,912	1,575,953	322,913	343,118	384,613	5,064,509	1,383,385	3.86
New Brunswick.....	2	26,695	50,446	9,891	5,251	4,766	97,049	28,401	3.42
Québec.....	5	423,697	405,010	65,278	119,808	68,858	1,082,651	417,839	2.60
Ontario.....	10	1,567,371	912,028	186,877	167,052	127,326	2,960,654	683,420	4.33
Manitoba .....	1	136,759	108,202	60,867	20,756	16,851	343,435	141,810	2.43
British Columbia .....	1	283,390	100,267	—	30,251	166,812	580,720	111,915	5.19

103,741 MTS

Part II  
PRIVATE HOSPITALS

---

Partie II  
HÔPITAUX PRIVÉS

## Part II

### PRIVATE HOSPITALS

Two hundred and twenty-five private hospitals reported to the Bureau for 1950, an increase of almost 16 per cent over 1949. Although this increase does not indicate any upward trend, it may be a reversal of a general downward trend which has obtained since the year 1941 when 322 private hospitals reported.

The total bed capacity, including bassinets, of private hospitals during 1950 was 4,593, an increase of 23.4 per cent over the 1949 total of 3,722. Again, this may not mean an upward trend, but merely an interruption of a decline that has been almost constant since 1941, when the total was 4,735.

The reporting private hospitals in 1950 employed 66 salaried doctors. This is one more than in 1949, but since the number of reporting hospitals in 1950 was 31 greater than in the previous year the number of salaried doctors employed per hospital was less in 1950. During the year 735 graduate nurses were employed in private hospitals, an increase of 11.7 per cent over 1949. In most years since 1932, when only 294 graduate nurses were employed in private hospitals, an increasing trend has been noted in this figure. Total personnel during 1950 reached a new high of 2,459 for this type of hospital; here again, an upward trend which began in 1932 was continued.

There were 54,398 admissions excluding newborn during 1950, an increase of 9.5 per cent over 1949, and 52,799 discharges, a 9.3 per cent increase. Both these figures are the highest yet reported in any year, and both the increases continue upward trends which have been general since 1933.

Deaths in private hospitals during 1950 numbered 1,468, excluding newborn, compared with 1,270 in 1949, while the number of births including stillbirths was 14,075 in 1950, an increase from 11,542 in 1949. The average daily population during 1950 was 2,821.4 compared with 2,402.9 in 1949.

Figure 9 shows percentage of beds occupied, number of admissions per bed per year, and the average days' stay of patients under care in reporting private hospitals. It will be observed that admissions and days' stay have varied almost inversely, although neither shows any consistent upward or downward trend during the period. Percentage occupancy on the other hand shows a general increase until 1947, with decreases since that date. There was a very great increase in percentage occupancy during the year 1945. Figure 11 may be compared with that shown on page 13 of the 1949 report, which illustrates similar data for public hospitals.

## Partie II

### HÔPITAUX PRIVÉS

Deux cent vingt-cinq hôpitaux privés font rapport au Bureau en 1950 ou près de 16 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949. Cette augmentation n'indique aucune tendance ascendante mais elle peut représenter le renversement de la tendance descendante générale qui durait depuis 1941 alors que 322 hôpitaux privés avaient fourni des rapports.

La capacité totale des hôpitaux privés en 1950 est de 4,593 lits y compris les berceaux ou 23.4 p. 100 de plus que les 3,722 de 1949. Encore une fois, cela ne signifie pas nécessairement une tendance ascendante mais simplement l'interruption d'une diminution presque constante depuis 1941, alors que le total était de 4,735.

Les hôpitaux privés faisant rapport en 1950 emploient 66 médecins salariés ou un de plus qu'en 1949 mais, étant donné que le nombre d'hôpitaux qui font rapport en 1950 est de 31 de plus que celui de l'année précédente, le nombre de médecins salariés employés par hôpital est moindre en 1950. Au cours de l'année, 735 infirmières diplômées ont été employées dans les hôpitaux privés ou 11.7 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949. La plupart des années depuis 1932, alors que 294 infirmières diplômées seulement étaient employées dans des hôpitaux privés, une tendance ascendante de ce chiffre a été observée. Le personnel complet en 1950 atteint un nouveau maximum de 2,459 pour ce genre d'hôpital; ici, également, la tendance ascendante qui débute en 1939 se poursuit.

On compte 54,398 admissions en 1950 sans inclure les nouveau-nés ou 9.5 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1949 et 52,799 sorties représentant une augmentation de 9.3 p. 100. Ces deux chiffres sont les plus élevés encore déclarés au cours d'une année et les deux augmentations continuent la tendance ascendante qui a été générale depuis 1933.

Les décès dans les hôpitaux privés en 1950 se chiffrent par 1,468 à l'exclusion des nouveau-nés, au regard de 1,270 en 1949 et le nombre de naissances, y compris les mort-nés est de 14,075 en 1950 ou 11,542 de plus qu'en 1949. La moyenne quotidienne de malades en 1950 est de 2,821.4 contre 2,402.9 en 1949.

Le graphique 9 montre le pourcentage de lits occupés, le nombre de malades admis par lit par année et le séjour moyen en jours des malades soignés dans les hôpitaux privés qui font rapport. On observera que les admissions et le séjour varient presque inversement, bien que ni l'un ni l'autre des chiffres révèle une tendance ou ascendante ou descendante au cours de la période. Le pourcentage de lits occupés d'autre part indique une augmentation générale jusqu'en 1947 et des diminutions depuis. Le pourcentage de lits occupés a très fortement augmenté en 1945. Le graphique 11 peut être comparé à celui de la page 13 du rapport de 1949, qui illustre des données analogues relatives aux hôpitaux publics.

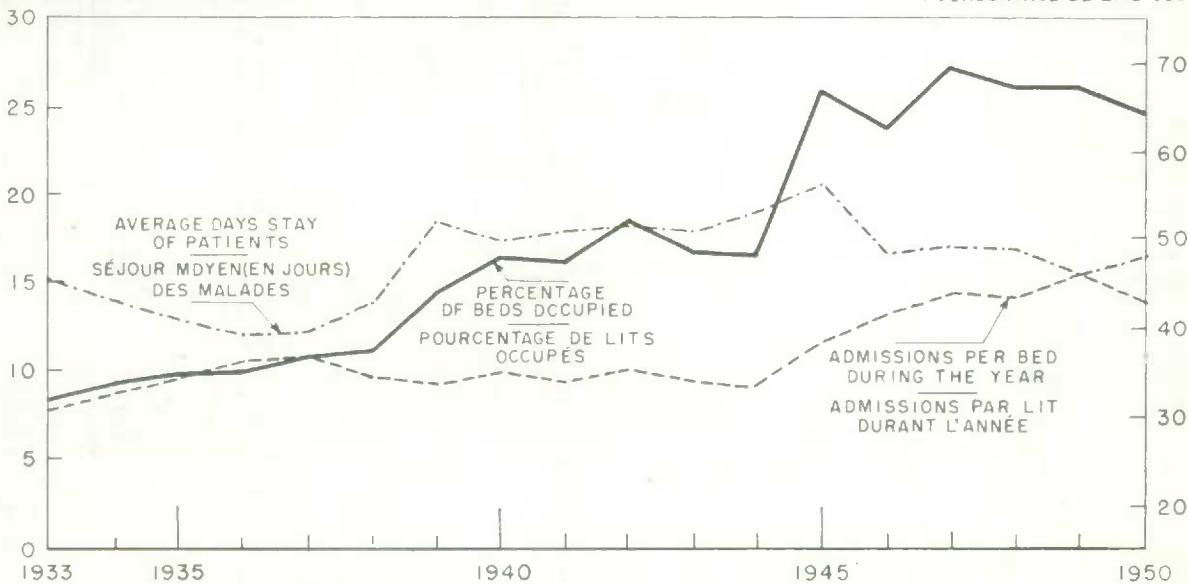
FIGURE 9

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS<sup>(1)</sup> PER BED<sup>(2)</sup>, AVERAGE DAY'S STAY OF PATIENTS<sup>(1)</sup>, AND PERCENTAGE OF BEDS<sup>(2)</sup> OCCUPIED IN PRIVATE HOSPITALS, 1933-1950

ADMISSIONS ANNUELLES<sup>(1)</sup> PAR LIT<sup>(2)</sup>, SÉJOUR MOYEN (EN JOURS) DES MALADES<sup>(1)</sup> ET POURCENTAGE DE LITS OCCUPÉS<sup>(2)</sup> DES HÔPITAUX PRIVÉS, 1933-1950

NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS OR OF DAYS  
NOMBRE D'ADMISSIONS OU DE JOURS

PERCENTAGE OCCUPANCY  
POURCENTAGE DE LITS OCCUPÉS



(1) NEWBORN NOT INCLUDED (2) BASSINETS NOT INCLUDED  
(1) NON COMPRIS LES NOUVEAU-NÉS (2) NON COMPRIS LES BERCEAUX

TABLE 61. General Information, 1950

No.	Item	Canada	Nova Scotia Nouvelle-Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick	Quebec — Québec	Ontario
1	Hospitals reporting .....	225	7	4	85	46
	Bed capacity:					
2	Total .....	4,593	55	127	1,745	1,103
3	Beds and cribs .....	3,955	35	96	1,384	925
4	Bassinets .....	638	20	31	361	178
	Class of patients treated:					
5	Aged .....	55	1	3	24	20
6	Cancer .....	40	—	4	11	20
7	Chronic .....	92	1	3	20	21
8	Convalescent .....	100	1	3	26	20
9	Maternity .....	116	6	4	53	27
10	Medical .....	171	3	4	47	38
11	Nervous diseases .....	22	—	3	5	11
12	Surgery .....	82	2	4	37	23
13	Tuberculosis .....	7	—	—	3	3
14	Emergency .....	56	2	4	25	19
	Facilities:					
15	X-ray .....	62	—	4	23	17
16	Clinical laboratory .....	41	—	3	21	9
17	Out-patient department .....	29	1	3	12	7
18	Physiotherapy .....	33	1	—	14	8
	Personnel:					
19	Salaried doctors .....	66	5	1	29	16
20	Graduate nurses .....	735	10	21	284	215
21	Other employees .....	1,658	17	23	587	477
22	Total .....	2,459	32	45	900	710
23	Attending doctors .....	3,573	21	18	1,597	709

TABLEAU 61. Renseignements généraux, 1950

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	N.W.T. — T.N.-O.	Item	No
5	16	12	48	2	Hôpitaux faisant rapport .....	1
					Capacité en lits:	
94	79	153	1,216	21	Total .....	2
87	71	136	1,201	20	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	3
7	8	17	15	1	Berceaux .....	4
					Catégorie:	
—	1	6	—	—	Viellards .....	5
—	2	2	1	—	Cancéreux .....	6
1	—	6	39	1	Chroniques .....	7
1	1	9	39	—	Convalescents .....	8
3	15	4	4	—	Maternité .....	9
5	15	9	48	2	Médecine générale .....	10
—	1	2	—	—	Maladies nerveuses .....	11
4	1	4	5	2	Chirurgie .....	12
—	—	—	1	—	Tuberculeux .....	13
—	—	4	—	2	Cas urgents .....	14
					Facilités:	
4	1	3	8	2	Radiologie .....	15
2	—	1	4	1	Laboratoire clinique .....	16
—	—	3	3	—	Dispensaire .....	17
1	—	3	6	—	Physiothérapie .....	18
					Personnel:	
2	—	2	7	2	Médecins salariés .....	19
17	7	15	162	4	Infirmières diplômées .....	20
26	27	50	449	2	Autres employés .....	21
45	34	67	618	8	Total .....	22
50	30	85	1,063	0	Médecins visitants .....	23

TABLE 62. Movement of Patients, 1950

No.	Item	Canada	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick	Quebec — Québec	Ontario
I	Hospitals reporting .....	225	7	4	85	46
	In hospital at beginning of year:					
2	Total .....	2,413	6	43	739	639
3	Adults and children .....	2,174	6	38	604	550
4	Newborn .....	239	—	5	135	80
	Admissions during the year:					
5	Total .....	68,164	404	2,923	32,015	18,975
6	Adults and children .....	54,398	276	2,528	23,647	14,829
7	Newborn .....	13,766	128	395	8,368	4,146
	Total under care during year:					
8	Total .....	70,577	410	2,966	32,754	19,614
9	Adults and children .....	56,572	282	2,566	24,251	15,379
10	Newborn .....	14,005	128	400	8,503	4,235
	Discharges during the year:					
11	Total .....	68,262	400	2,846	31,487	18,639
12	Adults and children .....	52,799	272	2,469	23,351	14,538
13	Newborn .....	13,463	128	377	8,136	4,101
	Deaths during the year:					
14	Total .....	1,774	6	58	558	373
15	Adults and children .....	1,468	6	47	327	318
16	Newborn .....	306	—	11	231	55
	In hospital at end of year:					
17	Total .....	2,541	4	62	709	602
18	Adults and children .....	2,305	4	50	573	523
19	Newborn .....	236	—	12	136	79
	Patient days during the year:					
20	Total .....	1,029,935	3,029	19,257	332,708	280,429
21	Adults and children .....	930,117	2,292	16,550	275,149	227,924
22	Newborn .....	99,818	737	2,707	57,559	32,505
	Daily average population:					
23	Total .....	2,821.4	8.3	52.7	911.5	713.5
24	Adults and children .....	2,548.1	6.3	45.3	753.8	624.5
25	Newborn .....	273.3	2.0	7.4	157.7	89.0
	Average stay during the year:					
26	Total .....	14.8	7.4	6.5	10.1	13.2
27	Adults and children .....	16.4	8.1	6.4	11.3	14.9
28	Newborn .....	7.1	5.7	6.7	6.8	7.7
	Births during the year:					
29	Total .....	14,075	128	408	8,572	4,225
30	Live births .....	13,766	128	395	8,368	4,146
31	Still-born .....	309	—	13	204	79

TABLEAU 62. Mouvement des malades, 1950

Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	N.W.T. — T.N.-O.	Item	
						No
5	16	12	48	2	Hôpitaux faisant rapport .....	1
					A l'hôpital au début de l'année:	
67	20	70	827	2	Total .....	2
64	16	69	825	2	Adultes et enfants .....	3
3	4	1	2	—	Nouveau-nés .....	4
					Admissions durant l'année:	
1,545	1,229	2,331	8,582	160	Total .....	5
1,476	957	2,080	8,445	160	Adultes et enfants .....	6
69	272	251	137	—	Nouveau-nés .....	7
					Malades soignés durant l'année:	
1,612	1,249	2,401	9,409	162	Total .....	8
1,540	973	2,149	9,270	162	Adultes et enfants .....	9
72	276	252	139	—	Nouveau-nés .....	10
					Sorties durant l'année:	
1,555	1,229	2,288	7,660	158	Total .....	11
1,486	956	2,042	7,527	158	Adultes et enfants .....	12
69	273	246	133	—	Nouveau-nés .....	13
					Décès durant l'année:	
22	5	27	724	1	Total .....	14
19	4	27	719	1	Adultes et enfants .....	15
3	1	—	5	—	Nouveau-nés .....	16
					A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année:	
35	15	86	1,025	3	Total .....	17
35	13	80	1,024	3	Adultes et enfants .....	18
—	2	6	1	—	Nouveau-nés .....	19
					Jours-malades de l'année:	
17,211	11,517	31,528	353,393	863	Total .....	20
16,630	8,979	29,367	352,363	863	Adultes et enfants .....	21
581	2,538	2,161	1,030	—	Nouveau-nés .....	22
					Moyenne quotidienne de malades:	
47.1	31.5	86.3	968.2	2.3	Total .....	23
45.5	24.6	80.4	965.4	2.3	Adultes et enfants .....	24
1.6	6.9	5.9	2.8	—	Nouveau-nés .....	25
					Séjour moyen durant l'année:	
10.6	9.2	13.1	37.5	5.3	Total .....	26
10.8	9.2	13.6	38.0	5.3	Adultes et enfants .....	27
8.0	9.2	8.5	7.4	—	Nouveau-nés .....	28
					Naissances durant l'année:	
71	278	254	139	—	Total .....	29
69	272	251	137	—	Naissances vivantes .....	30
2	6	3	2	—	Mort-nés .....	31



Part III  
**FEDERAL HOSPITALS**

---

Partie III  
**HÔPITAUX FÉDÉRAUX**

## Part III

## FEDERAL HOSPITALS

## A — Department of Veterans Affairs Hospitals

During 1950, <sup>26</sup> Department of Veterans Affairs hospitals reported to the Bureau. This is a decrease from the 1949 figure of 31 institutions. The 1950 total is made up of 12 active treatment hospitals, seven health and occupational centres, three special institutions, and six veterans' homes. Their combined bed capacity was 10,155, a decrease of 5.2 per cent from 1949. During 1950, X-ray facilities were reported in 14, clinical laboratories in 15, physiotherapy in 22, and out-patient departments in 13.

Admissions to Department of Veterans Affairs institutions during 1950 numbered 49,949, which is 2.3 per cent less than in 1949. Discharges during 1950 were 48,430, a decrease from the figure of 49,054 reported for 1949. Deaths increased from 1,546 in 1949 to 1,670 in 1950.

The average daily population was 8,126.2 in 1950, compared with 8,195.2 in 1949. Total personnel was down to 8,529 in 1950 from 8,606 in 1949. Accordingly, personnel per 100 patients under care daily remained unchanged.

## B — Department of National Health and Welfare — Indian Health Service

There were 22 hospitals operating during 1950 in the Indian Health Service of the Department of National Health and Welfare. Three hospitals, which in 1949 had a total capacity of 142 beds or 7.6 per cent of the national total for this group, did not submit any reports to the Bureau for 1950.

The 19 reporting Indian Hospitals had a total capacity of 1,961 beds and cribs and 71 bassinets in 1950. Thirteen of the 19 had general, maternity, and/or tuberculosis treatment services. Fourteen had X-ray facilities, eight had clinical laboratories, two offered physiotherapy, and nine had out-patient service. There were 36 salaried doctors and 162 graduate nurses employed. Total personnel was 1,152.

Five thousand seven hundred and four adults and children and 459 newborn infants were admitted during 1950, and 5,254 adults and children and 445 newborn were discharged. A total of 233 deaths occurred in hospital.

## C — Quarantine and Sick Mariners Division

During 1950 seven Quarantine and Sick Mariners Hospitals reported to the Bureau. This total comprised three immigration hospitals, two marine hospitals, one leprosarium and one quarantine station. Their combined bed capacity was 367. Only one, an immigration hospital, had X-ray facilities, a clinical laboratory, and a physiotherapy service. None had out-patient facilities. The hospitals employed 16 salaried doctors and 34 graduate nurses. Their total personnel was 194.

In 1950 there were 849 admissions, 827 discharges and 23 deaths, compared with 1,105 admissions, 1,056 discharges and 23 deaths in 1949.

## D — Department of National Defence Hospitals

The Department of National Defence in 1950 operated four naval hospitals, 15 army hospitals and nine air force hospitals, a total of 28 hospitals. Their combined bed capacity was 1,180. Nineteen of these hospitals had X-ray facilities, 18 had clinical laboratories and eight had physiotherapy services. A total of 601 personnel were employed, of which 88 were salaried doctors.

## Partie III

## HÔPITAUX FÉDÉRAUX

## A — Hopitaux du ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants

En 1950, 28 hôpitaux du ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants ont fait rapport au Bureau, soit 31 de moins qu'en 1949. Le total de 1950 se compose de 12 hôpitaux de traitement actif, sept centres de santé et de thérapeutique professionnelle, trois institutions spéciales et six foyers de vétérans. Leur capacité globale en lits est de 10,155 ou 5.2 p. 100 de moins qu'en 1949. En 1950, des facilités de radiologie sont déclarées dans 14 hôpitaux, des laboratoires cliniques dans 15, des services de physiothérapie dans 22 et des dispensaires dans 13.

Les admissions dans les institutions de ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants en 1950 se chiffrent par 49,949 ou 2.3 p. 100 de moins qu'en 1949. Les sorties en 1950 sont de 48,430 et moins nombreuses que les 49,054 enregistrées en 1949. Les décès augmentent de 1,546 en 1949 à 1,670 en 1950.

La moyenne quotidienne de malades est de 8,126.2 en 1950 au regard de 8,195.2 en 1949. Le personnel total diminue à 8,529 en 1950 de 8,606 en 1949. De même, le personnel pour 100 malades soignés par jour demeure le même.

## B — Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social Service de santé des Indiens

En 1950, 22 hôpitaux sont exploités par le Service de santé des Indiens du ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social. Trois hôpitaux, dont la capacité globale était en 1949 de 142 lits ou 7.6 p. 100 du total national de ce groupe, n'ont envoyé aucun rapport au Bureau en 1950.

Les 19 hôpitaux pour Indiens qui ont fait rapport ont une capacité globale de 1,961 lits et lits d'enfants et 71 berceaux en 1950. Sur les 19 hôpitaux, 13 possèdent des services généraux, de maternité et ou de traitement pour tuberculeux; 14 disposent de facilités pour la radiologie; 8 ont des laboratoires cliniques; 2 un service de physiothérapie et 9 un dispensaire. On compte 38 médecins salariés et 162 infirmières diplômées à l'emploi de ces hôpitaux. Le personnel global est de 1,152 personnes.

Les malades admis en 1950 comprennent 5,704 adultes et enfants et 459 nouveau-nés et les sorties 5,254 adultes et enfants et 445 nouveau-nés. Un total de 233 décès sont survenus à l'hôpital.

## C — Division de la quarantaine et des marins malades

En 1950, sept hôpitaux de quarantaine et pour marins malades fournissent des rapports au Bureau, dont trois sont des hôpitaux d'immigration, deux des hôpitaux pour marins, une léproserie et une station de quarantaine. La capacité globale de ces hôpitaux est de 367 lits. Un seul hôpital, un hôpital de l'immigration, possède des facilités de radiologie, un laboratoire clinique et un service de physiothérapie. Aucun ne possède un dispensaire. Les hôpitaux emploient 16 médecins salariés et 34 infirmières diplômées et leur personnel complet comprend 194 personnes.

On compte, en 1950, 849 admissions, 827 sorties et 23 décès au regard de 1,105 admissions, 1,056 sorties et 23 décès en 1949.

## D — Hôpitaux du ministère de la Défense nationale

Le ministère de la Défense nationale exploite en 1950 quatre hôpitaux de la marine, 15 hôpitaux de l'armée et neuf hôpitaux de l'aviation ou 28 hôpitaux. La capacité globale de ces hôpitaux est de 1,180 lits. Dix-neuf de ces hôpitaux ont des facilités de radiologie, 18 des laboratoires cliniques et 8 des services de physiothérapie. Ils emploient 601 personnes dont 88 médecins salariés.

Comparison of table 60 in the 1949 report with table 66 of the present edition will show little change in capacity, facilities and personnel of naval hospitals during 1950; a slight increase in corresponding figures for army hospitals; and a fairly sizeable reduction in those for air force hospitals. The overall figures have declined slightly.

La comparaison du tableau 60 du rapport de 1949 et du tableau 66 de la présente édition indique peu de changement de capacité, de facilités ou de personnel dans les hôpitaux de la marine en 1950, une légère augmentation des chiffres correspondants des hôpitaux de l'armée et une réduction assez sensible des chiffres relatifs aux hôpitaux de l'aviation. Les chiffres globaux ont légèrement baissé.

No. of hospitals used in the table  
for Canada year Book:

A.V.A.	12	12
S.H.M & W.	19	22
-	7	7
I.N.D.	28	22
	66	
less T.S. & Met.	23	(figures taken from table # 58 year 1951)
	43	

Rec. 3 - 1959

DVA -	12 Gen -	8770	6 Sp - 585
			4 Sp - 600
117S -	10 Gen -	319	4 Sp - 276
	3 Gen -	91	
Navy -	4 Gen	375	
Army	15 "	540	
RCAF	9 "	265	

28  
19  
7  
11  
110

Total capacity - 10155 - 23  
1961 - 19  
367 - 7  
1180 - 28  
13663 - 77

**TABLE 63. Department of Veterans' Affairs – General Information, 1950**

TABLEAU 63. Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants — Renseignements généraux, 1950

Location and name of hospital Endroit et nom de l'hôpital	Bed capacity — Capacité en lits	Facilities — Facilités				Personnel					
		X-ray — Radiologie	Laboratory — Laboratoire	Physio-therapy — Physiothérapie	Out-patient Department — Dispensaire	Salaried doctors — Médecins salariés	Administration	Graduate nurses — Infirmières diplômées	Orderlies — Infirmiers	Other personnel — Autre personnel	Total personnel — Personnel total
CANADA .....	10,155	14	15	22	13	134	788	1,468	1,796	4,343	8,529
Active treatment hospitals — Hôpitaux de traitement .....	8,770	12	12	12	12	116	702	1,370	1,637	3,702	7,527
Halifax, N.S.											
Camp Hill Hospital .....	550	1	1	1	1	10	53	89	93	233	478
Saint John, N.B.											
Lancaster Hospital .....	450	1	1	1	1	10	47	80	68	190	395
Quebec, P.Q.											
Quebec Veterans' Hospital .....	275	1	1	1	1	3	42	52	45	118	260
Ste. Anne's, P.Q.											
Ste. Anne's Hospital .....	1,100	1	1	1	1	9	46	103	228	345	731
Montreal, P.Q.											
Queen Mary Veterans' Hospital .....	700	1	1	1	1	12	51	151	149	495	858
Toronto, Ont.											
Sunnybrook Hospital .....	1,500	1	1	1	1	21	171	308	320	820	1,640
London, Ont.											
Westminster Hospital .....	1,500	1	1	1	1	16	89	176	266	451	998
Winnipeg, Man.											
Deer Lodge Hospital .....	850	1	1	1	1	11	53	123	138	310	635
Saskatoon, Sask.											
Veterans' Hospital .....	125	1	1	1	1	2	8	19	20	54	103
Calgary, Alta.											
Colonel Belcher Hospital .....	375	1	1	1	1	10	29	53	50	127	269
Vancouver, B.C.											
Shaughnessy Hospital .....	1,120	1	1	1	1	10	76	179	218	426	909
Victoria, B.C.											
Victoria Veterans' Hospital ....	225	1	1	1	1	2	37	37	42	133	251
Health and occupational centres — Centres de santé et de rééducation des blessés .....	600	1	1	4	—	7	37	26	34	293	397
Saint John, N.B.											
Ridgewood Hospital and Occupational Centre <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	5	37	51
Senneville, P.Q.											
Senneville Health and Occupational Centre <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	—	41	49
Ottawa, Ont.											
Rideau Health and Occupational Centre .....	150	1	1	1	—	3	6	11	12	68	100
Toronto, Ont.											
York Health and Occupational Centre <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto, Ont.											
Divadale Health and Occupational Centre .....	150	—	—	1	—	1	6	3	4	49	63
Calgary, Alta.											
Calgary Convalescent Hospital Burnaby, B.C.	100	—	—	1	—	—	4	8	8	31	51
George Derby Health and Occupational Centre .....	200	—	—	1	—	1	10	—	5	67	83
Special Institutions — Institutions spéciales .....	200	1	1	1	1	6	33	25	60	171	295
St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.											
St. Hyacinthe Hospital (T.B.) .....	200	1	1	1	1	6	26	22	52	114	220
London, Ont.											
Western counties Veterans' Lodge <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	8	57	75
Toronto, Ont.											
Lyndhurst Lodge <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Veterans' Homes — Foyers de vétérans .....	585	—	1	3	—	5	16	47	65	177	310
Toronto, Ont.											
Red Chevron Club .....	165	—	1	1	—	2	6	17	22	60	107
Amherstburg, Ont.											
Belle Vue Veterans' Home .....	30	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	6	12
Winnipeg, Man.											
Winnipeg Veterans' Home .....	150	—	—	1	—	—	5	14	21	49	89
Regina, Sask.											
Regina Veterans' Home .....	50	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	5	17	27
Edmonton, Alta.											
Edmonton Veterans' Home .....	70	—	—	1	—	3	1	5	5	13	27
Vancouver, B.C.											
Hycroft Veterans' Home .....	120	—	—	1	—	—	1	7	8	32	48

1. Integrated with parent Unit.
2. Closed during the year.

1. Intégré à l'annexe-soeur.
2. Fermé durant l'année.

TABLE 64. Department of Veterans' Affairs — Movement of Patients, 1950

TABLEAU 64. Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants — Mouvement des malades, 1950

Location and name of hospital Endroit et nom de l'hôpital	In hospital at beginning of year A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admissions	Total under care — Total des malades soignés	Discharges Sorties	Deaths Décès	In hospital at end of year A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année	Patient days — Jours- malades
<b>CANADA.....</b>	<b>7,806</b>	<b>49,949</b>	<b>57,755</b>	<b>48,430</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>7,655</b>	<b>2,966,055</b>
<b>Active Treatment Hospitals — Hôpitaux de traitement .....</b>	<b>6,126</b>	<b>46,434</b>	<b>52,560</b>	<b>44,613</b>	<b>1,626</b>	<b>6,321</b>	<b>2,455,823</b>
Halifax, N.S. Camp Hill Hospital .....	332	4,366	4,698	4,302	90	306	147,193
Saint John, N.B. Lancaster Hospital .....	277	3,572	3,849	3,502	54	293	120,948
Quebec, P.Q. Quebec Veterans' Hospital .....	196	1,771	1,967	1,794	17	156	75,889
Ste. Anne, P.Q. Ste. Anne's Hospital .....	855	1,220	2,075	937	72	1,066	356,964
Montreal, P.Q. Queen Mary Veterans' Hospital	497	5,434	5,931	5,316	136	479	204,535
Toronto, Ont. Sunnybrook Hospital .....	1,015	8,314	9,329	7,789	483	1,057	420,935
London, Ont. Westminster Hospital .....	1,071	4,689	5,760	4,463	132	1,165	431,261
Winnipeg, Man. Deer Lodge Hospital .....	547	5,221	5,768	5,097	160	511	195,862
Saskatoon, Sask. Veterans' Hospital .....	98	1,031	1,129	987	27	115	39,900
Calgary, Alta. Colonel Belcher Hospital.....	212	3,221	3,433	3,166	81	186	78,221
Vancouver, B.C. Shaughnessy Hospital .....	853	5,689	6,542	5,460	285	797	311,304
Victoria, B.C. Victoria Veterans' Hospital.....	173	1,906	2,079	1,800	89	190	72,811
<b>Health and Occupational Centres — Centres de santé et de thérapie professionnelle .....</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>2,314</b>	<b>3,139</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>241,527</b>
Saint John, N.B. Ridgewood Health and Occupational Centre <sup>1</sup> .....	51	160	211	211	—	—	9,742
Senneville, P.Q. Senneville Health and Occupational Centre <sup>1</sup> .....	164	97	261	261	—	—	25,876
Ottawa, Ont. Rideau Health and Occupational Centre .....	126	231	357	223	9	125	42,617
Toronto, Ont. York Health and Occupational Centre <sup>1</sup> .....	60	118	178	178	—	—	7,572
Toronto, Ont. Divadale Health and Occupational Centre .....	121	291	412	273	4	135	45,807
Calgary, Alta. Calgary Convalescent Hospital	122	576	698	560	1	137	45,033
Burnaby, B.C. George Derby Health and Occupational Centre .....	181	841	1,022	808	3	211	64,880
<b>Special Institutions — Institutions spéciales .....</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>73,255</b>
St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. St. Hyacinthe Hospital .....	174	256	430	255	10	165	57,318
London, Ont. Western Counties Veterans' Lodge <sup>1</sup>	80	86	166	166	—	—	12,856
Toronto, Ont. Lyndhurst Lodge <sup>2</sup> .....	29	39	68	68	—	—	3,081
<b>Veterans' Homes — Foyers de vétérans .....</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>195,450</b>
Toronto, Ont. Red Chevron Club .....	161	120	281	113	10	158	54,680
Amherstburg, Ont. Bellevue Veterans' Home .....	32	8	40	19	—	21	10,077
Winnipeg, Man. Winnipeg Veterans' Home .....	141	276	417	273	6	138	47,788
Regina, Sask. Regina Veterans' Home .....	56	107	163	103	—	60	16,829
Edmonton, Alta. Edmonton Veterans' Home .....	63	249	312	240	1	71	24,720
Vancouver, B.C. Hycroft Veterans' Home .....	119	60	179	66	—	113	41,356

1. Integrated with parent Unit.  
2. Closed during the year.

1. Intégré à l'annexe-soeur.  
2. Fermé durant l'année.

TABLE 65. Department of National Health and Welfare  
Indian Health Services: General Information and Movement of Patients, 1950

No.	Location and name of hospital Endroit et nom de l'hôpital	General Information: Renseignements généraux														
		Capacity — Capacité		Services				Facilities — Facilités					Personnel			
		Beds — Lits	Bassinet — Berceaux	General — Général	Maternity — Maternité	Tuberculosis — Tuber-cu-lose	Other — Autre	Radiology — Radio-logie	Laboratory — Laboratoire	Physiotherapy — Physio-thérapie	Out-patient service — Dis-pen-saire	Salaried doctors — Méde-cins sala-riés	Graduate nurses — Infir-mières diplo-mées	Other — Autre	Total	
1	CANADA .....	1,961	71	13	13	13	9	14	8	2	9	36	162	954	1,152	
2	New Brunswick .....															
3	Maliseet Tobique Indian Hospital.....	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	
5	Ontario .....	256	29	3	3	3	1	3	2	—	1	5	15	106	126	
6	Fort William Squaw Bay Indian Hospital.....	18	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	10	
7	Manitowaning Manitowaning Indian Hospital .....	15	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	10
8	Moose Factory Moose Factory Indian Hospital .....	133	19	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	35	40
9	Ohsweken Lady Willingdon Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Sioux Lookout Sioux Lookout Indian Hospital ..	90	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	3	5	58	66	
11	Manitoba .....	527	12	3	3	4	3	5	2	1	2	10	24	285	319	
12	Brandon Brandon Sanatorium.....	256	4	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	16	133	151	
13	Hodgson Fisher River Indian Hospital.....	39	4	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	20	22	
14	Norway House Norway House Indian Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Pine Falls Fort Alexander Indian Hospital .....	18	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	9	13	
16	Selkirk Dynevior Indian Hospital.....	50	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	1	28	33	
17	The Pas Clearwater Lake Indian Hospital .....	164	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	3	95	100	
18	Saskatchewan .....	65	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	10	30	40	
19	Fort Qu'Appelle Fort Qu'Appelle Indian Hospital <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	North Battleford North Battleford Indian Hospital .....	65	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	10	30	40	
21	Alberta .....	609	17	5	5	2	3	3	2	1	3	13	62	206	281	
22	Brocket Pagan Indian Hospital.....	10	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	
23	Cardston Blood Indian Hospital.....	47	4	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	4	9	14
24	Edmonton Charles Camsell Indian Hospital .....	497	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	51	191	251
25	Gleichen Blackfoot Indian Hospital .....	45	3	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	4	1	6	
26	Morley Stony Indian Hospital .....	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	6	
27	British Columbia .....	498	5	—	—	3	1	2	1	—	3	8	49	327	384	
28	Nanaimo Nanaimo Indian Hospital .....	220	5	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	3	26	124	153	
29	Prince Rupert Miller Bay Indian Hospital .....	170	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	13	112	128	
30	Sardis Coqualeetza Indian Hospital .....	108	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	10	91	103	

1. No report for 1950.

TABLEAU 65. Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social  
Service de santé des Indiens: Renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades, 1950

Movement of patients: Mouvement des malades																
In hospital at beginning of year A l'hôpital au début de l'année		Admissions		Patients Under care Malades soignés		Discharges Sorties		Deaths Décès		In hospital at end of year A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année		Patient days Jours-malades		Still births — Mort-nés		
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	New-born Nouveaux-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	New-born Nouveaux-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	New-born Nouveaux-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	New-born Nouveaux-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	New-born Nouveaux-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	New-born Nouveaux-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	New-born Nouveaux-nés	No		
1,430	6	5,704	459	7,134	465	5,254	445	224	9	1,656	11	570,499	5,079	18	1	
2	—	108	18	110	18	107	18	1	—	2	—	586	95	1	2	
49	—	871	43	920	43	705	38	27	3	188	2	39,902	337	3	5	
20	—	27	—	47	—	30	—	—	—	17	—	4,200	—	—	6	
6	—	266	28	272	28	268	26	1	2	3	—	2,995	193	1	7	
—	—	118	1	118	1	31	—	4	—	83	1	9,301	60	—	8	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
23	—	460	14	483	14	376	12	22	1	85	1	23,406	84	2	10	
465	2	1,335	116	1,800	118	1,263	110	67	2	470	6	178,014	1,306	3	11	
247	1	183	2	430	3	154	2	25	—	251	1	93,124	116	—	12	
17	1	383	43	400	44	372	42	6	2	22	—	9,313	449	—	13	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	
8	—	487	68	495	68	473	66	9	—	13	2	4,669	488	3	15	
43	—	72	—	115	—	67	—	4	—	44	—	16,084	—	—	16	
150	—	210	3	360	3	197	—	23	—	140	3	54,824	253	—	17	
19	4	677	58	696	82	648	57	11	2	37	3	10,924	630	3	18	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
19	4	677	58	696	62	648	57	11	2	37	3	10,924	630	3	20	
442	—	2,363	220	2,805	220	2,247	218	79	2	479	—	171,639	2,396	7	21	
2	—	184	33	186	33	185	33	1	—	—	—	1,208	196	1	22	
17	—	850	79	867	79	822	79	28	—	17	—	6,488	592	3	23	
400	—	605	31	1,005	31	517	31	44	—	444	—	157,184	1,026	—	24	
18	—	531	62	549	62	532	60	3	2	14	—	5,434	504	2	25	
5	—	193	15	198	15	191	15	3	—	4	—	1,325	78	1	26	
453	—	350	4	803	4	284	4	39	—	480	—	169,434	315	1	27	
201	—	113	2	314	2	91	2	11	—	212	—	74,042	313	1	28	
159	—	141	—	300	—	111	—	20	—	169	—	60,363	—	—	29	
93	—	96	2	189	2	82	2	8	—	99	—	35,029	2	—	30	

1. Aucun rapport en 1950.

TABLE 66. Department of National Health and Welfare — Quarantine and Sick Mariners Division, 1950  
 TABLEAU 66. Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social — Quarantaine et marins malades, 1950  
 General Information — Renseignements généraux

Location and name of hospital Endroit et nom de l'hôpital	Bed capacity — Capacité en lits	Facilities — Facilités			Personnel				
		X-ray Radiologie	Laboratory Laboratoire	Physio-therapy Physio-thérapie	Salaried doctors — Médecins salariés	Graduate nurses Infirmières diplômées	Orderlies Infirmiers	Other personnel Autre personnel	Total personnel Personnel total
Totals — Total .....	367	1	1	1	16	34	48	96	194
Halifax, N.S.									
Immigration Hospital .....	31	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4
Lunenburg, N.S.									
Marine Hospital .....	15	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
Sydney, N.S.									
Marine Hospital .....	45	—	—	—	2	5	5	10	22
Saint John, N.B.									
Immigration Detention Hospital .....	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Quebec West, P.Q.									
Immigration Detention Hospital .....	218	1	1	1	8	26	39	71	144
Victoria (R.R. #1), B.C.									
Bentinck Island Lazaretto .....	19	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	6
Victoria (R.R. #1), B.C.									
William Head Quarantine Station .....	30	—	—	—	2	—	—	13	15

## Movement of Patients — Mouvement des malades

Location and name of hospital Endroit et nom de l'hôpital	In hospital at beginning of year — A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admissions	Patients under care — Malades soignés	Discharges Sorties	Deaths Décès	In hospital at end of year — A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année	Patient days Jours-malades
						A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année	
Totals — Total .....	126	849	975	827	23	123	50,647
Halifax, N.S.							
Immigration Hospital .....	6	92	98	95	1	2	1,933
Lunenburg, N.S.							
Marine Hospital .....	2	60	62	61	—	1	951
Sydney, N.S.							
Marine Hospital .....	8	207	215	209	—	6	3,182
Saint John, N.B.							
Immigration Detention Hospital .....	—	5	5	5	—	—	60
Quebec West, P.Q.							
Immigration Detention Hospital .....	108	485	593	457	22	114	43,791
Victoria (R.R. #1), B.C.							
Bentinck Island Lazaretto .....	2	—	2	—	—	2	730
Victoria (R.R. #1), B.C.							
William Head Quarantine Station <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1. No patients during the year.

1. Aucun malade durant l'année.

TABLE 67. Department of National Defence — General Informations, 1950

TABLEAU 67. Ministère de la Défense nationale — Renseignements généraux, 1950

Location Endroit	Name of hospital Nom de l'hôpital	Bed capacity — Capacité en lits	Facilities — Facilités				Personnel					
			X-ray Radio- logie	Laboratory — Labo- ratoire	Physio- therapy — Physio- thérapie	Salaried doctors — Méde- cins sala- riés	Admi- nistra- tion	Gradu- ate nurses — Infirmières diplô- mées	Orders- lies — Infir- miers	Other per- sonnel — Autre per- sonnel	Total per- sonnel — Per- sonnel total	
CANADA .....	TOTALS — TOTAL .....	1,180	19	18	8	88	14	170	289	40	601	
Navy — Marine .....	Totals — Total .....	375	4	3	3	15	14	39	77	13	158	
Cornwallis, N.S. ....	Cornwallis Hospital .....	50	1	1	1	2	1	5	10	2	20	
Dartmouth, N.S. ....	Sheerwater Hospital .....	25	1	—	—	1	1	1	5	—	8	
Esquimalt, B.C. ....	Naden Hospital .....	100	1	1	1	5	5	13	23	5	56	
Halifax, N.S. ....	Stadacona Hospital .....	200	1	1	1	7	7	20	34	8	74	
Army — Armée .....	Totals — Total .....	15	14	12	4	55	—	86	116	21	278	
Calgary, Alta. ....	Calgary Military Hospital .....	50	1	1	1	3	—	7	7	2	19	
Camp Borden, Ont. ....	Camp Borden Station Hospital .....	35	1	1	—	2	—	4	6	1	13	
Chilliwack, B.C. ....	Chilliwack Station Hospital .....	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	4	
Fort Churchill, Man. ....	Fort Churchill Military Hospital .....	35	1	1	—	2	—	8	17	1	28	
Kingston, Ont. ....	Kingston Military Hospital .....	50	1	1	1	3	—	7	12	2	24	
London, Ont. ....	London Station Hospital .....	15	1	—	—	15	—	2	3	1	21	
Montreal, P.Q. ....	Montreal Military Hospital .....	50	1	1	1	4	—	9	6	2	21	
Petawawa, Ont. ....	Petawawa Station Hospital .....	25	1	1	—	1	—	3	4	1	9	
Quebec, P.Q. ....	Quebec Military Hospital .....	25	1	1	—	3	—	6	6	1	16	
Rivers, Man. ....	Rivers Station Hospital .....	20	1	—	—	2	—	4	7	1	14	
Shilo, Man. ....	Shilo Military Hospital .....	35	1	1	—	1	—	6	8	3	18	
Toronto, Ont. ....	Toronto Military Hospital .....	100	1	1	1	10	—	16	20	3	49	
Vancouver, B.C. ....	Vancouver Military Hospital .....	25	1	1	—	3	—	4	4	1	12	
Whitehorse, Y.T. ....	Whitehorse Military Hospital .....	35	1	1	—	3	—	8	10	1	22	
Winnipeg, Man. ....	Winnipeg Military Hospital .....	25	1	1	—	2	—	2	3	1	8	
Air Force — Aviation .....	Totals — Total .....	9	265	1	3	1	18	—	45	96	6	165
Aymer, Ont. ....	Station Hospital .....	25	—	—	—	1	—	2	7	—	10	
Centralia, Ont. ....	Station Hospital .....	10	—	—	—	2	—	2	7	—	11	
Edmonton, Alta. ....	Station Hospital .....	10	—	—	—	3	—	3	8	1	15	
Fort Nelson, B.C. ....	Station Hospital .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	1	10	
Goose Bay, Labrador .....	Goose Bay Hospital .....	15	—	1	—	2	—	5	12	1	20	
Greenwood, N.S. ....	Station Hospital .....	20	—	—	—	1	—	3	6	1	11	
Rockcliffe, Ont. ....	Station Hospital .....	100	—	1	1	5	—	21	34	1	61	
Summerside, P.E.I. ....	Station Hospital .....	20	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	—	6	
Trenton, Ont. ....	Station Hospital .....	50	1	1	—	3	—	6	9	1	19	



DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS — DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE — MINISTÈRE DU COMMERCE

ANNUAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS

RAPPORT ANNUEL DES HÔPITAUX

1951

*Published by*

Authority of the Rt. Hon. C. D. Howe  
Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publié d'ordre du très hon. C. D. Howe  
Ministre du Commerce



## PREFACE

This report contains analyses and detailed statistical tables prepared from schedules received by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, from public, private and Dominion hospitals for the year 1951. It is intended to provide a comprehensive statistical picture of hospital operations in Canada for public information and for use by interested persons in hospitals and in government.

The Bureau acknowledges with thanks the assistance and co-operation of hospital staffs, of provincial government departments and of the federal departments of Veterans Affairs, National Health and Welfare and National Defence. Acknowledgements are also due provincial hospital associations and the Canadian Hospital Council for their encouragement of accurate recording procedures in hospitals.

This report was prepared in the Institutions Section of the Health and Welfare Division.

HERBERT MARSHALL  
*Dominion Statistician*

## PRÉFACE

Le présent rapport contient des analyses et des tableaux statistiques détaillés tirés des questionnaires que les hôpitaux publics, privés et fédéraux ont envoyés au Bureau fédéral de la statistique pour l'année 1951. Il vise à donner un tableau statistique complet du fonctionnement des hôpitaux au Canada pour la gouverne de la population en général de même que des personnes qui s'intéressent aux hôpitaux et à leur administration.

Le Bureau tient à remercier de leur aide et de leur collaboration les personnels des hôpitaux, les ministères des gouvernements provinciaux et les ministères fédéraux des Affaires des anciens combattants, de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social et de la Défense nationale. Il remercie aussi les associations hospitalières provinciales et le Conseil des hôpitaux du Canada, de leur collaboration et de la statistique exacte qu'ils ont donnée sur l'administration des hôpitaux.

Le présent rapport a été préparé à la Section des institutions de la Division de la santé et du bien-être.

HERBERT MARSHALL  
*Statisticien du Dominion*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	Page		Page
Preface .....	3	Préface .....	3
Introduction .....	7	Introduction .....	7
<b>Part I – PUBLIC HOSPITALS</b>			
<b>A – General Information</b>			
Analysis .....	11	Analyse .....	11
Tables		Tableaux	
1. Bed capacity of reporting hospitals.....	13	1. Capacité en lits des hôpitaux faisant rapport.....	13
2. Bed capacity of general hospitals by bed group .....	14	2. Capacité en lits des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits .....	14
3. Distribution of beds set up, according to clinical departments .....	15	3. Répartition du nombre de lits dressés, par département clinique.....	15
4. Ownership of public hospitals .....	16	4. Propriétaires des hôpitaux publics.....	16
5. Organized services in public hospitals.....	16	5. Services organisés dans les hôpitaux publics .....	16
6. Radiology, clinical laboratory and physiotherapy departments .....	17	6. Radiologie, laboratoires cliniques et départements de physiothérapie .....	17
7. Approved schools of nursing.....	18	7. Écoles reconnues de sciences hospitalières .....	18
8. Salaried doctors, full-time and part-time.....	19	8. Médecins rémunérés à temps entier et à temps partiel .....	19
9. Interns and technicians .....	20	9. Internes et techniciens.....	20
10. Nursing personnel.....	21	10. Personnel soignant .....	21
11. Graduate and student dietitians .....	22	11. Diététiciennes diplômées et élèves .....	22
12. Total personnel and personnel per 100 patients under care daily.....	23	12. Personnel total et personnel par 100 malades en soin par jour .....	23
13. Organized and non-organized medical staffs .....	24	13. Personnel médical organisé et non organisé .....	24
14. Organized medical staffs.....	25	14. Personnel médical organisé .....	25
15. Social service departments .....	26	15. Départements du service social .....	26
16. Percentage of hospitals and of beds in hospitals of fewer than 100 beds, and of 100 or more beds .....	26	16. Pourcentage d'hôpitaux et de lits dans les hôpitaux de moins et de plus de 100 lits.....	26
17. Organized out-patient departments.....	27	17. Dispensaires organisés .....	27
<b>B – Movement of Patients</b>			
Analysis .....	30	Analyse .....	30
Tables		Tableaux	
18. Hospitals reporting, bed complement and percentage of beds occupied.....	34	18. Hôpitaux faisant rapport, nombre de lits et pourcentage de lits occupés .....	34
19. Patients in hospital at the beginning of 1951 .....	36	19. Malades hospitalisés au début de 1951 .....	36
20. Admissions .....	38	20. Admissions .....	38
21. Patients under care .....	40	21. Malades en soin .....	40
22. Discharges.....	42	22. Sorties .....	42
23. Deaths .....	44	23. Décès .....	44
24. Total separations .....	46	24. Total des séparations .....	46
25. Patients in hospital at the end of 1951.....	48	25. Malades hospitalisés à la fin de 1951 .....	48

B — Movement of Patients (Cont'd.)

26. Separations, total days of hospitalization and average stay .....	50
27. Patient days during the year, daily average number of patients and average stay .....	52
28. Live births, stillbirths and stillbirths per 1,000 births in hospitals .....	54
29. Deaths per 1,000 under care during year .....	55
30. Bed complement, patients under care and percentage of beds occupied in general hospitals, 1947-1951 .....	56
31. Admissions to general hospitals, 1947-1951 .....	57
32. Patients under care in general hospitals, 1947-1951 .....	58
33. Discharges from general hospitals, 1947-1951 .....	59
34. Deaths in general hospitals, 1947-1951 .....	60
35. Patient days during the year, daily average population and average stay in general hospitals, 1947-1951 .....	61
36. Separations, total days of hospitalization and average stay in general hospitals 1947-1951 .....	62
37. General hospitals reporting, bed complement and percentage of beds occupied, by bed group, 1951 .....	63
38. Admissions to general hospitals, by bed group .....	64
39. Patients under care in general hospitals, by bed group .....	66
40. Discharges from general hospitals, by bed group .....	68
41. Deaths in general hospitals, by bed group .....	70
42. Patient days during the year, daily average population and average stay in general hospitals by bed group .....	72
43. Separations, total days of hospitalization and average stay in general hospitals, by bed group .....	74
44. Death rate in general hospitals, by bed group .....	76
45. Movement of patients in special units of public hospitals .....	77

C — Finances

Analysis .....	81
Tables	
46. Revenue of public hospitals, by province and type, 1951 .....	84
47. Expenditures of public hospitals, by province and type, 1951 .....	86
48. Gross assets and net capital of public hospitals, by province and type, 1951 .....	88
49. Revenue of general hospitals by bed group, 1951 .....	90
50. Expenditures of general hospitals by bed group, 1951 .....	92
51. Gross assets and net capital of general hospitals by bed group, 1951 .....	94

B — Mouvement des malades — suite

26. Séparations, séjour total et séjour moyen .....	50
27. Total des jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen .....	52
28. Naissances vivantes, mort-nés et mort-nés par 1,000 naissances dans les hôpitaux .....	54
29. Décès par 1,000 malades en soin durant l'année .....	55
30. Nombre de lits dressés, malades en soin et pourcentage de lits occupés dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951 .....	56
31. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951 .....	57
32. Malades en soin dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951 .....	58
33. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951 .....	59
34. Décès dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951 .....	60
35. Jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951 .....	61
36. Séparations, séjour total et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux 1947-1951 .....	62
37. Hôpitaux généraux faisant rapport, nombre de lits et pourcentage de lits occupés, par groupe de lits, 1951 .....	63
38. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	64
39. Malades en soin dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	66
40. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	68
41. Décès dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	70
42. Jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	72
43. Séparations, séjour total et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	74
44. Mortalité dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits .....	76
45. Mouvement des malades dans les annexes spéciales des hôpitaux publics .....	77

C — Finances

Analysis .....	81
Tables	
46. Recettes des hôpitaux publics, par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1951 .....	84
47. Dépenses des hôpitaux publics, par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1951 .....	86
48. Actif brut et capital net des hôpitaux publics, par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1951 .....	88
49. Recettes des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1951 .....	90
50. Dépenses des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1951 .....	92
51. Actif brut et capital net des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1951 .....	94

**Part II – PRIVATE HOSPITALS**

Analysis .....	96
Tables .....	
52. General Information .....	97
53. Movement of patients.....	98

**Part III – FEDERAL HOSPITALS**

Analysis .....	100
Tables .....	
54. Department of Veterans' Affairs, General information	102
55. Department of Veterans' Affairs, Movement of patients	103
56. Department of National Health and Welfare, Indian Health Services.....	104
57. Department of National Health and Welfare, Quarantine and Sick Mariners' Division .....	106
58. Movement of patients in Dominion hospitals for tuberculosis, and in tuberculosis and mental divisions of other Dominion Hospitals .....	106
59. Department of National Defence.....	107

**Partie II – HÔPITAUX PRIVÉS**

Analyse .....	96
Tableaux	
52. Renseignements généraux.....	97
53. Mouvement des malades.....	98

**Partie III – HÔPITAUX FÉDÉRAUX**

Analyse .....	100
Tableaux	
54. Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants, Renseignements généraux .....	102
55. Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants, Mouvement des malades .....	103
56. Ministère de la Santé et du Bien-être social, Services de santé des Indiens .....	104
57. Ministère de la Santé et du Bien-être social, Division de la quarantaine et des marins malades .....	106
58. Mouvement des malades dans les hôpitaux fédéraux pour tuberculeux et dans les divisions pour tuberculeux et malades mentaux des autres hôpitaux fédéraux .....	106
59. Ministère de la Défense nationale .....	107

## INTRODUCTION

This report, the nineteenth of a series which began in 1932, contains statistical data received from 1,076 hospitals for the year 1951. Of this total, 778 were public hospitals, 220 were private and 78 were federal. The public hospitals consisted of 699 general and 79 special hospitals. Data concerning bed capacity, ownership, personnel, services and movement of patients are received from all hospitals. Statements of income, expenditures, assets and liabilities are submitted by public hospitals only.

Statistics relating to the movement of patients in public hospitals include data for special units of these hospitals such as units for tuberculosis and contagious diseases. A separate table is included at the end of Part 1, B, showing the movement of patients for these units.

Statistics of tuberculosis sanatoria and mental hospitals are not included in this volume, but are published in separate annual reports, available from the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

It should be noted that prior to 1950, Red Cross Hospitals were shown as a category of special public hospitals while in the 1950 and 1951 reports, they are classed as general hospitals. Furthermore, in this report, hospitals for incurables are included as a category of special public hospitals, rather than being compiled as a separate section of the publication. These facts must be taken into account and appropriate adjustments made in all comparisons.

Due to the overlapping which occurs in the reports of hospitals, mental hospitals and tuberculosis sanatoria, it has been considered desirable to publish in one of these volumes a consolidated table concerning all hospitals in Canada. The table which follows shows, in summary form, the hospital picture in Canada in 1951. Duplications which exist between federal hospitals and tuberculosis sanatoria, and between federal hospitals and mental hospitals, have been eliminated. Also eliminated is the duplication caused by units for tuberculosis of general hospitals whose movement of patients is reported in both the annual report of hospitals and the annual report of tuberculosis institutions.

In this table, all federal hospitals are shown as a group. On the other hand, private, mental and tuberculosis institutions are shown under mental and tuberculosis respectively.

Le présent rapport, dix-neuvième d'une série inaugurée en 1932, contient les données statistiques reçues de 1.076 hôpitaux pour l'année 1951, dont 778 sont des hôpitaux publics, 220, des hôpitaux privés et 78, des hôpitaux fédéraux. Les hôpitaux publics comprennent 699 hôpitaux généraux et 79 hôpitaux spéciaux. Tous ont fourni des données concernant la capacité en lits, les propriétaires, le personnel, les services et le mouvement des malades. Seuls les hôpitaux publics ont donné des rapports sur le revenu, les dépenses, l'actif et le passif.

Les chiffres relatifs au mouvement des malades dans les hôpitaux publics comprennent les données sur les annexes spéciales de ces hôpitaux pour les tuberculeux et les contagieux. On trouvera, à la fin de la partie 1, B, un tableau spécial qui donne le mouvement des malades dans ces annexes.

Le présent volume ne contient ni la statistique des sanatoriums pour tuberculeux, ni celle des hôpitaux pour maladies mentales, qui fait l'objet de rapports annuels distincts et qu'on peut se procurer au Bureau fédéral de la statistique.

Il convient de remarquer qu'avant 1950, les hôpitaux de la Croix-rouge constituaient une catégorie d'hôpitaux publics spéciaux, tandis que dans les rapports de 1950 et de 1951, ils sont classés hôpitaux généraux. De plus, dans le présent rapport, les hôpitaux pour incurables forment une catégorie d'hôpitaux publics spéciaux et ne sont plus indiqués dans une section distincte. Il faut tenir compte de ces détails et faire les rectifications appropriées dans toutes les comparaisons.

En raison du chevauchement qui se présente dans les rapports des hôpitaux, des hôpitaux pour maladies mentales et des sanatoriums pour tuberculeux, on a cru bon de publier dans l'un de ces volumes un tableau collectif pour tous les hôpitaux du Canada. Le tableau qui suit indique sommairement l'ensemble des hôpitaux au Canada en 1951. Les doubles emplois qui existent entre les hôpitaux fédéraux et les sanatoriums pour tuberculeux d'une part, et les hôpitaux fédéraux et les hôpitaux pour les maladies mentales d'autre part ont été éliminés. De même, on a éliminé le double emploi né des annexes pour tuberculeux dans les hôpitaux généraux et dont le mouvement des malades est déclaré tant dans le rapport annuel des hôpitaux que dans celui des institutions pour tuberculeux.

Dans ces tableaux, tous les hôpitaux fédéraux sont indiqués en groupe. D'autre part, les institutions privées, pour maladies mentales et pour tuberculeux sont données respectivement sous les rubriques appropriées.

**Selected Hospital Statistics, 1951**  
**Statistiques hospitalières choisies, 1951**

Type of hospital	Number of hospitals — Nombre d'hôpitaux	Capacity in beds and cribs — Capacité en lits et lits d'enfant	Total personnel — Personnel total	Admissions of adults and children — Adultes et enfants admis	Average daily number of adults and children — Moyenne quotidienne d'adultes et d'enfants	Genre d'hôpital
All hospitals <sup>1</sup> .....	1,206	145,388	119,699	1,860,294	134,680	Tous hôpitaux <sup>1</sup>
Public hospitals <sup>1</sup> .....	778	68,674	83,405	1,081,487	54,243	Hôpitaux publics <sup>1</sup>
General .....	699	57,360	74,224	1,597,253	45,510	Généraux
Special .....	79	11,314	9,181	84,234	8,733	Spéciaux
Private hospitals <sup>1</sup> .....	220	3,997	2,538	64,893	2,693	Hôpitaux privés <sup>1</sup>
Federal hospitals .....	78	13,898	11,650	81,735	10,757	Hôpitaux fédéraux <sup>2</sup>
Mental hospitals .....	67	44,625	13,938	17,347	54,274	Hôpitaux pour maladies mentales
Tuberculosis sanatoria .....	64	14,194	8,168	14,832	12,713	Sanatoriums pour tuberculeux

1. Excluding hospitals in Newfoundland (36 public and 1 private) for which no reports were received.

2. Including mental and tuberculosis hospitals operated by the Government of Canada; excluding four D.N.D. hospitals whose statistics are a duplication of D.V.A. data.

1. Moins les hôpitaux de Terre-Neuve (36 publics et 1 privé) ou ceux qui n'ont pas fait rapport.

2. Y compris les hôpitaux pour maladies mentales et pour tuberculeux administrés par le gouvernement du Canada; moins quatre hôpitaux du ministère de la Défense nationale, dont la statistique est un double emploi de celle du ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants.



Part I  
**PUBLIC HOSPITALS**  
**A - General Information**

---

Partie I  
**HÔPITAUX PUBLICS**  
**A - Renseignements généraux**



## Part I

### PUBLIC HOSPITALS

#### A - General Information

Statistical returns for the year 1951 were received from 778 public hospitals, compared with 741 for the year 1950. Part of the increase is due to the inclusion of 23 hospitals for incurables as an additional category of special public hospitals. It was thought desirable to include this category in Section A, B and C rather than show it as a separate section of the report.

In order to provide fully comparable data, statistics for hospitals for incurables are excluded from the figures for 1951 in historical series. However, in comparisons made between data for 1951 and those for 1950, the statistics of hospitals for incurables are included for both years.

#### Facilities

The bed capacity of reporting public hospitals (excluding nursery bassinets), was 68,674. This means that there were 490 public hospital beds (other than for tuberculosis and mental diseases) for every 100,000 of the general population of Canada. The comparable figure for 1950 was 479 beds for every 100,000 of the general population.

Public hospitals reported a total of 71,221 beds set up in 1951 which was 3.7 per cent in excess of capacity. Of these beds, 41,608 or 58.4 per cent were general, 9,745 or 13.7 per cent were obstetrical and 7,107 or 10.0 per cent were paediatric.

The number of radiology departments reported by public hospitals decreased in 1951. Of the 778 public hospitals, 673 or 86.5 per cent reported such a service, while the corresponding figure for 1950 was 88.3 per cent. For general hospitals considered separately, the percentage reporting radiology departments decreased from 92.1 in 1950 to 91.8 in 1951. The decrease may be due to the opening of several small hospitals which did not have radiological facilities.

Clinical laboratories were reported by 67.0 per cent of general hospitals and by 64.7 per cent of public hospitals for 1951. The percentages in 1950 were 64.8 for general hospitals and 63.4 for all public hospitals.

The number of physiotherapy departments reported in 1951 showed a slight increase compared with 1950. The percentage of all reporting public hospitals having this service was 38.4 in 1951 and 36.6 in 1950. For general hospitals alone, the percentages were 38.1 in 1951 and 36.1 in 1950.

It is to be noted that the upward trend of radiological departments, mentioned in the 1949 and 1950 reports, was interrupted in 1951 while the increase in clinical laboratories continued. The decrease in physiotherapy departments noted in the above reports was reversed in 1951.

Fifty-two public hospitals, or 6.7 per cent of the 778 reporting, had organized out-patient departments. The equivalent percentage in 1950 was 7.7. This decrease from 1950 to 1951 continues a trend begun in 1945.

#### Personnel

The number of full time salaried doctors employed in public hospitals increased from 409 in 1950 to 434 in 1951, an increase of 6.1 per cent. Part time salaried doctors numbered 578 in 1951 as compared with 419 in 1950, an increase of 37.9 per cent during the year.

Public hospitals which employed doctors on a full time basis numbered 141 both in 1950 and 1951. The number employing part time salaried doctors increased from 168 in 1950, to 176 in 1951.

## Partie I

### HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

#### A - Renseignements généraux

Des rapports statistiques pour l'année 1951 ont été reçus de 778 hôpitaux publics, comparativement à 741 pour 1950. Une partie de cette augmentation est due à l'inclusion de 23 hôpitaux pour incurables comme catégorie supplémentaire d'hôpitaux publics spéciaux. On a cru bon d'incorporer cette catégorie dans la section A, B et C plutôt que de la donner dans une section à part du rapport.

Afin de donner des chiffres entièrement comparables, on a exclu des chiffres de 1951, dans les séries chronologiques, ceux des hôpitaux pour incurables. Toutefois, dans les comparaisons entre les données de 1951 et celles de 1950, ces chiffres ont été inclus pour les deux années.

#### Aménagement

La capacité en lits des hôpitaux publics qui font rapport (sans les berceaux dans les pouponnières) est de 68,674, ce qui veut dire qu'il y a 490 lits dans les hôpitaux publics sans compter les lits pour tuberculeux ou malades mentaux pour 100,000 personnes de la population en général du Canada. Le chiffre correspondant de 1950 était de 479 lits pour 100,000 personnes.

Les hôpitaux publics déclarent 71,221 lits dressés en 1951, soit 3.7 p. 100 de plus que la capacité. Sur ce nombre de lits, 41,608 ou 58.4 p. cent sont pour les malades en général, 9,745 ou 13.7 p. 100 sont des lits pour cas de maternité et 7,107 ou 10.0 p. 100 pour des cas de pédiatrie.

Le nombre de départements de radiologie déclaré par les hôpitaux publics en 1951 a diminué. Sur les 778 hôpitaux publics, 673 ou 86.5 p. 100 ont déclaré de tels départements, au regard de 88.3 en 1950. Dans les hôpitaux généraux pris à part, la proportion de ceux qui déclarent des départements de radiologie a baissé de 92.1 en 1950 à 91.8 en 1951. Cette diminution est peut-être attributable à l'avènement de plusieurs petits hôpitaux qui ne sont pas aménagés pour la radiologie.

Soixante-sept p. 100 des hôpitaux généraux et 64.7 p. 100 des hôpitaux publics en 1951 déclarent des laboratoires cliniques. Les proportions, en 1950, étaient respectivement de 64.8 p. 100 dans les hôpitaux généraux et de 63.4 p. 100 dans tous les hôpitaux publics.

Le nombre de départements de physiothérapie en 1951 était légèrement plus élevé qu'en 1950. Le pourcentage de tous les hôpitaux publics faisant rapport et disposant de ce service a été de 38.4 en 1951 et de 36.6 en 1950. Dans les seuls hôpitaux généraux, le pourcentage a été de 38.1 en 1951 et de 36.1 en 1950.

Il convient de noter que la tendance des départements de radiologie à augmenter, signalée dans les rapports de 1949 et de 1950, a été interrompue en 1951 tandis que celle des laboratoires cliniques s'est maintenue. La diminution des départements de physiothérapie, signalée dans les rapports ci-dessus mentionnés, a fait place à une augmentation en 1951.

Cinquante-deux hôpitaux publics, ou 6.7 p. 100, des 778 hôpitaux qui font rapport, ont des dispensaires, contre 7.7 en 1950. Cette diminution de 1950 à 1951 est conforme à la tendance signalée depuis 1945.

#### Personnel

Le nombre de médecins rémunérés à temps entier dans les hôpitaux publics a augmenté de 409 en 1950 à 434 en 1951, soit de 6.1 p. 100. Les médecins rémunérés à temps partiel sont au nombre de 578 en 1951 au regard de 419 en 1950, augmentation de 37.9 p. 100 durant l'année.

Il y avait, tant en 1950 qu'en 1951, 141 hôpitaux publics qui employaient des médecins à temps entier. Le nombre de ceux qui employaient des médecins à temps partiel a augmenté de 168 en 1950 à 176 en 1951.

The number of public hospitals employing interns increased by 14 to 123 in 1951, while the number of interns employed rose from 1,618 to 1,773, an increase of 9.6 per cent. The number of interns employed has increased steadily since 1943.

A total of 16,143 graduate nurses was reported by public hospitals, an increase of 6.2 per cent over the figure for 1950. The number of student nurses and probationers increased by 3.0 per cent to 15,107. In 1950, for the first time since national reporting began, graduate nurses outnumbered student nurses. In that year the ratio of graduate nurses to student nurses and probationers was 104:100. Again in 1951, graduates outnumbered students and probationers, the ratio being 107:100.

However, the national ratio was indicative of only the smallest province; P.E.I., with a ratio of graduates to students of 105:100, was the only province with a ratio close to the national average. British Columbia with 156:100 and Ontario with 122:100 were the only other provinces in which graduates outnumbered students and probationers. In Saskatchewan and Quebec the ratio was 98:100, in Alberta, 96:100, in Manitoba, 82:100 and in Nova Scotia, 72:100. In New Brunswick, the ratio was only 53:100.

Organized medical staffs were reported by 310 public hospitals, 39.8 per cent of the number reporting. By province, the percentage of hospitals with organized medical staffs varied from 65.1 in Quebec to 12.6 in Saskatchewan. In each of the five eastern provinces (Prince Edward Island to Ontario), more than 50 per cent of the hospitals reported organized medical staffs. On the other hand, in none of the four western provinces was the percentage as high as 50.

The 310 public hospitals with organized staffs reported a total medical staff of 14,834, of which 8,468 or 57.1 per cent were active staff. In every province, except Manitoba, the active medical staff was over half the total medical staff.

Le nombre d'hôpitaux publics qui emploient des internes a augmenté de 14 à 123 en 1951, tandis que le nombre d'internes employés s'est élevé de 1,618 à 1,773, augmentation de 9.6 p. 100. Le nombre d'internes employés augmente graduellement depuis 1943.

Les hôpitaux publics déclarent un total de 16,143 infirmières diplômées, augmentation de 6.2 p. 100 au regard de 1950. Le nombre d'élèves-infirmières et de stagiaires augmente de 3.0 p. 100 pour s'établir à 15,107. En 1950, pour la première fois depuis que les rapports sont établis à l'échelle nationale, les infirmières diplômées sont plus nombreuses que les élèves-infirmières. En cette année-là, le rapport entre les infirmières diplômées et les élèves-infirmières et les stagiaires a été de 104:100. De nouveau, en 1951, les diplômées ont été plus nombreuses que les élèves et les stagiaires, le rapport étant de 107:100.

Toutefois, l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard, la plus petite province, avec un quotient de 105:100 entre diplômées et élèves, est la seule qui se rapproche de la moyenne nationale. La Colombie-Britannique, avec 156:100, et l'Ontario, avec 122:100, sont les seules autres provinces où les diplômées sont plus nombreuses que les élèves et les stagiaires. Dans la Saskatchewan et le Québec, le rapport est de 98:100; en Alberta, de 96:100; au Manitoba, de 82:100; et en Nouvelle-Écosse, de 72:100. Le quotient, au Nouveau-Brunswick, n'est que de 53:100.

Il y a des personnels médicaux organisés dans 310 hôpitaux publics, soit 39.8 p. 100 de tous les hôpitaux qui font rapport. Par province, le pourcentage d'hôpitaux disposant de personnels médicaux organisés varie de 65.1 dans Québec à 12.6 en Saskatchewan. Dans chacune des cinq provinces de l'Est (de l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard à l'Ontario), plus de 50 p. 100 des hôpitaux déclarent des personnels médicaux organisés. D'autre part, le pourcentage n'atteint pas 50 dans aucune des quatre provinces de l'Ouest.

Les 310 hôpitaux publics disposant de personnels médicaux organisés déclarent un personnel médical global de 14,834, dont 8,468 ou 57.1 p. 100 font partie du personnel actif. Dans chaque province, sauf le Manitoba, le personnel médical actif est de plus de la moitié du personnel médical total.

TABLE 1. Bed capacity of reporting hospitals, 1951  
 TABLEAU 1. Capacité en lits des hôpitaux faisant rapport, 1951

**TABLE 2.** Bed capacity of general hospitals by bed group, 1951  
**TABLEAU 2.** Capacité en lits des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1951

TABLE 3. Distribution of Beds Set Up<sup>1</sup>, according to clinical departments, 1951  
 TABLEAU 3. Répartition du nombre de lits dressés<sup>1</sup>, par département clinique, 1951

Province	Total	General Généraux	Obstet- rical — Obstétrique	Paedia- tric — Pédiatrie	Tuber- culosis — Tuber- culeuse	Conta- gious diseases — Maladies conta- giueuses	Incur- able — Incur- ables	Conva- lescent — De con- vales- cence	Other — Autres	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>										
Total .....	71,221	41,608	9,745	7,107	1,710	2,070	5,575	900	2,324	CANADA:
General hospitals .....	60,122	40,769	8,838	6,326	1,028	925	691	53	1,492	Total
Special hospitals .....	11,099	839	907	781	682	1,145	5,066	847	832	Hôpitaux généraux
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
Total .....	581	387	119	73	—	2	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
General Hospitals .....	581	387	119	73	—	2	—	—	—	Total
Special hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hôpitaux généraux
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
Total .....	3,292	1,967	549	239	339	73	22	—	103	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
General hospitals .....	3,038	1,892	461	233	339	11	22	—	80	Total
Special hospitals .....	254	75	88	6	—	62	—	—	23	Hôpitaux généraux
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
Total .....	2,383	1,454	406	309	—	49	123	26	16	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
General hospitals .....	2,242	1,454	388	309	—	49	—	26	16	Total
Special hospitals .....	141	—	18	—	—	—	123	—	—	Hôpitaux généraux
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
Total .....	18,144	9,135	2,139	1,781	812	740	1,910	439	1,188	QUÉBEC:
General hospitals .....	13,103	8,748	1,657	1,763	130	174	161	—	470	Total
Special hospitals .....	5,041	387	482	18	682	566	1,749	439	718	Hôpitaux généraux
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
Total .....	22,441	12,987	3,078	2,473	10	568	2,644	380	301	ONTARIO:
General hospitals .....	18,397	12,857	2,876	1,776	10	246	378	27	227	Total
Special hospitals .....	4,044	130	202	697	—	322	2,266	353	74	Hôpitaux généraux
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
Total .....	4,605	2,636	680	340	4	236	639	55	15	MANITOBA:
General hospitals .....	3,641	2,534	680	340	4	68	—	—	15	Total
Special hospitals .....	964	102	—	—	—	168	639	55	—	Hôpitaux généraux
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
Total .....	6,357	4,368	834	827	6	148	—	—	174	SASKATCHEWAN:
General hospitals .....	6,338	4,368	815	827	6	148	—	—	174	Total
Special hospitals .....	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hôpitaux généraux
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
Total .....	6,239	4,321	983	313	178	131	70	—	243	ALBERTA:
General hospitals .....	6,121	4,321	952	253	178	104	70	—	243	Total
Special hospitals .....	118	—	31	60	—	27	—	—	—	Hôpitaux généraux
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
Total .....	6,718	4,249	939	726	58	123	339	—	284	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:
General hospitals .....	6,200	4,104	872	726	58	123	50	—	267	Total
Special hospitals .....	518	145	67	—	—	—	289	—	17	Hôpitaux spéciaux
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>										
Total .....	461	104	18	26	303	—	10	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:
General hospitals .....	461	104	18	26	303	—	10	—	—	Total
Special hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hôpitaux généraux
										Hôpitaux spéciaux

1. Includes beds in units for tuberculosis and for incurables; does not include bassinets.

1. Comprend les lits des annexes pour tuberculeux et pour incurables; berceaux non compris.

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 4. Ownership of public hospitals, 1951  
 TABLEAU 4. Propriétaires des hôpitaux publics, 1951

Province	Canada										General - Généraux						Special - Spéciaux						Province		
	Total	Province	Municipality	Municipalité	Lay corporation	Société laïque	Religious order	Institution religieuse	Total	Province	Municipality	Municipalité	Lay corporation	Société laïque	Religious order	Institution religieuse	Total	Province	Municipality	Municipalité	Lay corporation	Société laïque	Religious order	Institution religieuse	
Canada .....	778	10	244	269	255	699	7	236	236	236	220	79	3	8	33	35	Canada								
Prince Edward Island ....	6	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Île-du-Prince-Édouard							
Nova Scotia .....	46	2	8	27	9	42	2	7	26	7	4	-	-	1	1	2	Nouvelle-Écosse								
New Brunswick .....	33	-	3	17	13	30	-	3	16	11	3	-	-	1	1	2	Nouveau-Brunswick								
Quebec .....	106	-	1	29	76	79	-	-	20	59	27	-	-	1	9	17	Québec								
Ontario .....	182	-	26	113	43	155	-	23	97	35	27	-	-	3	16	8	Ontario								
Manitoba .....	65	-	34	13	18	61	-	33	11	17	4	-	-	1	2	1	Manitoba								
Saskatchewan .....	151	4	114	9	24	148	4	114	9	21	3	-	-	-	-	3	Saskatchewan								
Alberta .....	101	1	55	7	38	96	1	53	5	37	5	-	-	2	2	1	Alberta								
British Columbia .....	78	3	3	49	23	72	-	3	47	22	6	3	-	-	-	2	1	Colombie-Britannique							
Northwest Territories ...	10	-	-	1	9	10	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Territoires du Nord-Ouest							

TABLE 5. Organized services in public hospitals, 1951  
 TABLEAU 5. Services organisés dans les hôpitaux publics, 1951

Services	Canada	Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard	Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse	New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick	Quebec - Québec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique	Services
General medicine .....	222	2	17	9	59	69	13	14	13	26	Médecine générale
General surgery .....	214	2	16	9	58	64	12	14	14	25	Chirurgie générale
Obstetrics .....	210	2	16	10	57	64	9	14	14	24	Obstétrique
Paediatrics .....	158	2	5	6	49	48	8	11	13	16	Pédiatrie
Cardiology <sup>1</sup> .....	73	2	2	3	38	-	7	3	6	12	Cardiologie <sup>1</sup>
Contagious diseases .....	47	-	1	3	8	17	4	7	1	6	Maladies contagieuses
Dentistry <sup>1</sup> .....	52	-	3	1	35	-	5	1	3	4	Dentisterie <sup>1</sup>
Dermatology .....	64	1	1	1	29	17	5	3	2	5	Dermatologie
Gynaecology .....	143	2	8	4	46	50	7	6	8	12	Gynécologie
Neurology .....	41	-	1	1	15	15	3	1	2	4	Neurologie
Neuropsychiatry .....	40	-	1	1	19	11	3	1	1	4	Neuropsychiatrie
Orthopaedics .....	106	-	3	3	39	37	6	3	6	9	Orthopédie
Ophthalmology .....	116	2	6	4	48	35	4	6	4	7	Ophthalmodiologie
Oto-laryngology .....	123	2	5	4	50	41	5	5	4	7	Otolaryngologie
Tuberculosis .....	22	-	6	-	10	-	1	3	1	2	Tuberculose
Urology .....	109	2	8	3	34	34	5	7	5	11	Urologie
Venerology .....	48	-	1	-	25	15	3	2	1	1	Vénérologie
Clinical laboratory .....	195	2	13	5	58	58	12	7	13	27	Laboratoire clinique
Radiology .....	226	2	20	5	65	65	12	14	15	28	Radiologie
Radium therapy .....	49	2	1	1	17	17	1	3	3	4	Radiumthérapie
Physiotherapy .....	139	2	4	3	49	43	5	8	9	16	Physiothérapie

1. Not included in reporting schedule used by the Province of Ontario.

1. Non dans le questionnaire employé par la province d'Ontario.

**TABLE 6. Radiology, clinical laboratories and physiotherapy departments<sup>1</sup>, 1951**  
**TABLEAU 6. Radiologie, laboratoires cliniques et départements de physiothérapie<sup>1</sup>, 1951**

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De conva- lescence	Incurable Pour incurables	Not classified Non classées	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>									
Radiology .....	673	642	7	8	7	—	4	5	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	503	468	10	8	7	—	5	5	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	299	266	1	8	5	6	9	4	Physiothérapie
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
Radiology .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
Radiology .....	36	33	1	1	1	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	32	29	1	1	1	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	12	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Radiology .....	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
Radiology .....	90	76	3	2	2	—	2	5	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	88	73	4	2	2	—	2	5	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	69	61	—	2	1	—	1	4	Physiothérapie
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Radiology .....	158	150	2	1	3	—	2	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	109	99	3	1	3	—	3	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	85	66	1	1	3	6	8	—	Physiothérapie
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Radiology .....	58	56	—	1	1	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	36	34	—	1	1	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	12	10	—	1	1	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Radiology .....	128	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	93	92	1	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	43	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Radiology .....	89	88	—	1	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	57	56	—	1	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	25	24	—	1	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Radiology .....	73	70	1	2	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	51	48	1	2	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	37	35	—	2	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>									
Radiology .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>									
Radiology .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSE:</b>									
Radiology .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Radiology .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>QUÉBEC:</b>									
Radiology .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Radiology .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Radiology .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Radiology .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Radiology .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Radiology .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:</b>									
Radiology .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie
<b>TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:</b>									
Radiology .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Laboratoires cliniques
Physiotherapy .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Physiothérapie

1. Includes organized and non-organized services.

1. Y compris services organisés et non organisés.

**TABLE 7. Approved Schools of Nursing<sup>1</sup>, 1951**  
**TABLEAU 7. Écoles reconnues de sciences hospitalières<sup>1</sup>, 1951**

	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Not classified Non classées	
<b>CANADA:</b>							<b>CANADA:</b>
Number of schools .....	159	153	2	3	—	1	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	62	59	1	1	—	1	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	4,202	4,084	46	68	—	4	Infirmières diplômées
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>							<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>
Number of schools .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	62	62	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>							<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Number of schools .....	13	12	—	1	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	228	207	—	21	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>							<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
Number of schools .....	14	14	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	228	228	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>QUEBEC:</b>							<b>QUÉBEC:</b>
Number of schools <sup>2</sup> .....	38	36	1	—	—	1	Nombre d'écoles <sup>2</sup>
University affiliation .....	26	24	1	—	—	1	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	843	824	15	—	—	4	Infirmières diplômées
<b>ONTARIO:</b>							<b>ONTARIO:</b>
Number of schools .....	55	53	1	1	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	7	6	—	1	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	1,445	1,385	31	29	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>MANITOBA:</b>							<b>MANITOBA:</b>
Number of schools .....	10	9	—	1	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	288	270	—	18	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>							<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Number of schools .....	10	10	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	366	366	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>ALBERTA:</b>							<b>ALBERTA:</b>
Number of schools .....	10	10	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	10	10	—	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	367	367	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>							<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Number of schools .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	375	375	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>							<b>TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:</b>
Number of schools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'écoles
University affiliation .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	Affiliation universitaire
Nurses graduated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées

1. Excludes University Schools of Nursing and schools in mental and tuberculosis hospitals.

2. Includes eight English and thirty French schools, two of which are for religious personnel only.

1. Sans les écoles de sciences hospitalières des universités ou des hôpitaux pour maladies mentales ou pour tuberculeux.

2. Comprend huit écoles de langue anglaise et trente de langue française, dont deux sont pour le personnel religieux seulement.

TABLE 8. Salaried doctors, full-time and part-time, 1951

TABLEAU 8. Médecins rémunérés à temps entier et à temps partiel, 1951

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De conva- lescence	Incurable Pour incurables	Not classified Non classées	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	434	340	7	31	13	4	12	27	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	141	110	4	5	6	4	8	4	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	578	446	17	19	17	8	30	41	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	176	134	5	7	5	4	16	5	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	10	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	28	23	1	2	2	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	16	13	1	1	1	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	207	136	5	18	9	4	8	27	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	53	32	3	2	3	4	5	4	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	319	236	9	12	11	1	10	40	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	42	28	2	2	2	1	3	4	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	101	85	2	8	2	—	4	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	43	36	1	1	2	—	3	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	120	89	5	1	1	7	16	1	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	62	46	1	1	1	3	9	1	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	35	29	—	4	2	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	7	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	40	36	—	—	3	—	1	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	11	9	—	—	1	—	1	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	19	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	11	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	41	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	28	21	2	2	—	—	3	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	11	11	1	2	—	—	3	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	10	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	28	23	1	2	2	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	16	13	1	1	1	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>QUÉBEC:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	207	136	5	18	9	4	8	27	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	53	32	3	2	3	4	5	4	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	319	236	9	12	11	1	10	40	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	42	28	2	2	2	1	3	4	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	101	85	2	8	2	—	4	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	43	36	1	1	2	—	3	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	120	89	5	1	1	7	16	1	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	62	46	1	1	1	3	9	1	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	35	29	—	4	2	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	7	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	40	36	—	—	3	—	1	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	11	9	—	—	1	—	1	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	19	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	11	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	41	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	28	21	2	2	—	—	3	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	11	11	1	2	—	—	3	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:</b>									
Full-time doctors.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps entier
Number of hospitals .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Part-time doctors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Médecins à temps partiel
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux

TABLE 9. Interns and technicians, 1951  
TABLEAU 9. Internes et techniciens, 1951

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De conta- gieux	Convalescent De conva- lescence	Incurable Pour in- curables	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA</b>									
Interns .....	1,773	1,609	34	86	17	1	3	23	INTERNES
Number of hospitals .....	123	97	8	5	7	1	3	2	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	1,460	1,341	10	68	6	—	4	31	TECHNICIENS
Number of hospitals .....	240	223	5	5	2	—	1	4	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
Interns .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Number of hospitals .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Technicians .....	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
Number of hospitals .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
Interns .....	75	68	2	4	1	—	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
Number of hospitals .....	7	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	INTERNES
Technicians .....	102	97	1	4	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	28	26	1	1	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Interns .....	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
Number of hospitals .....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	INTERNES
Technicians .....	81	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
Interns .....	637	547	21	33	11	1	1	23	QUÉBEC:
Number of hospitals .....	41	28	4	2	3	1	1	2	INTERNES
Technicians .....	548	455	7	48	3	—	4	31	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	59	48	3	2	1	—	1	4	Techniciens
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Interns .....	635	577	9	44	3	—	2	—	ONTARIO:
Number of hospitals .....	43	36	2	1	2	—	2	—	INTERNES
Technicians <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Interns .....	109	102	—	5	2	—	—	—	MANITOBA:
Number of hospitals .....	8	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	INTERNES
Technicians .....	142	126	—	13	3	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	16	14	—	1	1	—	—	—	Techniciens
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Interns .....	58	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Number of hospitals .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	INTERNES
Technicians .....	196	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	48	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Interns .....	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA:
Number of hospitals .....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	INTERNES
Technicians .....	160	157	—	3	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	28	27	—	1	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Interns .....	140	138	2	—	—	—	—	—	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:
Number of hospitals .....	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	INTERNES
Technicians .....	218	216	2	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	39	38	1	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>									
Interns .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	INTERNES
Technicians .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Number of hospitals .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Techniciens

1. This item not on schedule used by Province of Ontario.

1. Cet article n'est pas compris dans le questionnaire employé par la province d'Ontario.

TABLE 10. Nursing Personnel, 1951  
TABLEAU 10. Personnel soignant, 1951

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contageux	Convalescent De conva- lescence	Incurable Pour incurables	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	16,143	14,749	303	366	152	78	273	222	<b>CANADA:</b>
Student nurses <sup>1</sup> .....	13,107	14,324	212	292	—	—	—	79	Infirmières diplômées
Others <sup>2</sup> .....	2,825	1,630	231	308	143	52	416	45	Élèves <sup>1</sup>
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	118	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Student nurses .....	112	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
Others .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	649	604	16	21	8	—	—	—	Autres
Student nurses .....	898	807	—	91	—	—	—	—	<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Others .....	144	60	54	25	5	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	441	432	3	—	—	—	6	—	Élèves
Student nurses .....	838	838	—	—	—	—	—	—	Autres
Others .....	31	29	—	—	—	—	2	—	<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	3,232	2,710	72	56	75	45	57	217	Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	3,303	3,103	121	—	—	—	—	79	Élèves
Others .....	724	343	97	107	94	32	37	14	Autres
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	6,364	5,735	156	201	47	32	188	5	Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	5,211	4,964	91	156	—	—	—	—	Élèves
Others .....	1,308	651	69	148	31	13	365	31	Autres
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	722	664	—	25	20	1	12	—	Infirmières diplômées
Student nurses .....	878	833	—	45	—	—	—	—	Élèves
Others .....	293	233	—	28	13	7	12	—	Autres
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	1,246	1,241	5	—	—	—	—	—	<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Student nurses .....	1,268	1,268	—	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
Others .....	172	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	1,150	1,128	4	16	2	—	—	—	Autres
Student nurses .....	1,198	1,198	—	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
Others .....	116	105	11	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	2,191	2,087	47	47	—	—	10	—	Autres
Student nurses .....	1,401	1,401	—	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
Others .....	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Student nurses .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
Others .....	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves
<b>TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:</b>									
Graduate nurses .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Autres
Student nurses .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Infirmières diplômées
Others .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves

1. Includes student nurses and probationers in Approved Schools of Nursing.

2. Includes practical nurses, nursing assistants, etc.

1. Comprend les élèves et les stagiaires des écoles approuvées de sciences hospitalières.

2. Comprend les gardes-malades et aides-infirmières.

TABLE 11. Graduate and student dietitians, 1951  
TABLEAU 11. Diététiciennes diplômées et élèves, 1951

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Incurable Pour incurables	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	184	163	5	5	2	3	5	1	CANADA:
Graduate dietitians .....	414	373	6	22	3	4	5	1	Nombre d'hôpitaux Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	114	110	—	3	—	—	1	—	Élèves diététiciennes
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Graduate dietitians .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves diététiciennes
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
Graduate dietitians .....	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves diététiciennes
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	7	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
Graduate dietitians .....	13	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	28	24	1	1	—	1	—	1	QUÉBEC:
Graduate dietitians .....	65	60	1	2	—	1	—	1	Nombre d'hôpitaux Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	Élèves diététiciennes
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	76	65	3	1	1	2	4	—	ONTARIO:
Graduate dietitians .....	194	166	4	16	1	3	4	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	57	53	—	3	—	—	1	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	11	9	—	1	1	—	—	—	MANITOBA:
Graduate dietitians .....	22	18	—	2	2	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Graduate dietitians .....	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	14	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA:
Graduate dietitians .....	25	24	—	1	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	23	21	1	1	—	—	—	—	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:
Graduate dietitians .....	52	50	1	1	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>									
Number of hospitals .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:
Graduate dietitians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux Diététiciennes diplômées
Student dietitians .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elèves diététiciennes

**TABLE 12.** Total personnel and personnel per 100 patients<sup>1</sup> under care daily, 1951  
**TABLEAU 12.** Personnel total et personnel par 100 malades<sup>1</sup> en soin par jour, 1951

**1. Includes newborn.**

#### 1. Comprend les nouveau-nés.

TABLE 13. Organized and non-organized medical staffs, 1951  
TABLEAU 13. Personnel médical organisé et non organisé, 1951

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants	Contagious Diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De conva- lescence	Incurable Pour incurables	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	310	271	12	8	6	1	9	3	CANADA:
Number of doctors.....	8,468	7,655	283	321	41	15	100	53	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins <sup>1</sup>
Non-organized medical staffs.....	445	405	7	—	4	12	14	3	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors.....	1,574	1,234	93	—	56	96	87	8	
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Number of doctors.....	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors.....	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	25	23	1	1	—	—	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
Number of doctors.....	411	368	12	31	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs.....	21	19	1	—	1	—	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors.....	105	71	4	—	30	—	—	—	
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	17	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
Number of doctors.....	305	301	4	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs.....	16	14	—	—	—	—	2	—	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors.....	51	41	—	—	—	—	10	—	
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	69	55	5	2	2	—	2	3	QUÉBEC:
Number of doctors.....	2,373	2,059	149	81	18	—	13	53	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs.....	37	24	1	—	1	—	5	2	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors.....	264	153	10	—	2	83	13	3	
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	111	96	3	1	3	1	7	—	ONTARIO:
Number of doctors.....	3,102	2,783	101	104	12	15	87	—	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs.....	48	36	1	—	—	6	4	1	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors.....	398	276	45	—	—	12	60	5	
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	13	11	—	1	1	—	—	—	MANITOBA:
Number of doctors.....	354	339	—	4	11	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs.....	52	50	—	—	—	1	1	—	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors.....	124	122	—	—	—	1	1	—	
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:
Number of doctors.....	468	468	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs.....	132	129	3	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors.....	269	251	18	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	19	17	1	1	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA:
Number of doctors.....	687	671	7	9	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs.....	82	79	1	—	2	—	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors.....	238	198	16	—	24	—	—	—	
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	34	31	1	2	—	—	—	—	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:
Number of doctors.....	732	630	10	92	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs.....	44	41	—	—	—	—	3	—	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors.....	102	99	—	—	—	—	3	—	
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:
Number of doctors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé Nombre de médecins
Non-organized medical staffs.....	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical non organisé Nombre de médecins
Number of doctors.....	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	

1. Active staff only.

1. Personnel médical actif seulement.

TABLE 14. Organized medical staffs, 1951  
TABLEAU 14. Personnel médical organisé, 1951

Province	Total	General — Généraux	Women's — Pour femmes	Children's — Pour enfants	Contagious diseases — De contagieux	Convalescent — De conva- lescence	Incurable — Pour incurables	Not classified — Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs.....	310	271	12	8	6	1	9	3	Personnel médical organisé
Active medical staff <sup>1</sup> .....	8,468	7,655	283	321	41	15	100	52	Personnel médical actif <sup>1</sup>
Other members of staff <sup>2</sup> .....	6,366	5,556	357	245	43	10	109	46	Autres membres du personnel médical <sup>2</sup>
Total staff members .....	14,834	13,211	640	566	84	25	209	99	Personnel médical total
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Active medical staff.....	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
Other members of staff.....	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	Autres membres du personnel médical
Total staff members .....	68	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical total
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	25	23	1	1	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Active medical staff.....	411	368	12	31	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
Other members of staff.....	398	272	76	50	—	—	—	—	Autres membres du personnel médical
Total staff members .....	809	640	88	81	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical total
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	17	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Active medical staff.....	305	301	4	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
Other members of staff.....	184	169	15	—	—	—	—	—	Autres membres du personnel médical
Total staff members .....	489	470	19	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical total
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	69	55	5	2	2	—	2	3	Personnel médical organisé
Active medical staff.....	2,373	2,059	149	81	18	—	13	53	Personnel médical actif
Other members of staff.....	1,631	1,431	54	64	18	—	18	46	Autres membres du personnel médical
Total staff members .....	4,004	3,490	203	145	36	—	31	99	Personnel médical total
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	111	96	3	1	3	1	7	—	Personnel médical organisé
Active medical staff.....	3,102	2,733	101	104	12	15	87	—	Personnel médical actif
Other members of staff.....	2,469	2,147	187	34	—	10	91	—	Autres membres du personnel médical
Total staff members .....	5,571	4,930	288	138	12	25	178	—	Personnel médical total
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	13	11	—	1	1	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Active medical staff.....	354	339	—	4	11	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
Other staff members .....	554	529	—	—	25	—	—	—	Autres membres du personnel médical
Total staff members .....	908	868	—	4	36	—	—	—	Personnel médical total
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Active medical staff.....	468	468	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
Other members of staff.....	110	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	Autres membres du personnel médical
Total staff members .....	578	578	—	—	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical total
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	19	17	1	1	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Active medical staff.....	687	671	7	9	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
Other staff members .....	527	515	4	8	—	—	—	—	Autres membres du personnel médical
Total staff members .....	1,214	1,186	11	17	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical total
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
Organized medical staffs .....	34	31	1	2	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical organisé
Active medical staff.....	732	630	10	92	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical actif
Other members of staff.....	460	351	20	89	—	—	—	—	Autres membres du personnel médical
Total staff members .....	1,192	981	30	181	—	—	—	—	Personnel médical total

1. Number of doctors.

2. "Other" includes members of Associate, courtesy and Consulting staffs.

1. Nombre de médecins.

2. "Autres" comprend les médecins associés, agrégés et consultants.

TABLE 15. Social Service Departments, 1951  
TABLEAU 15. Départements du service social, 1951

Province	Total		General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes		Children's Pour enfants		Convalescent		Not classified Non classés	
	Social Service Depart- ments	Social Service workers										
	Départ- ments du service social	Assis- tants sociaux										
Canada .....	55	149	41	124	5	5	3	9	2	1	3	10
Prince Edward Island.....	1	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nova Scotia .....	2	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Brunswick .....	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Québec .....	25	94	16	72	3	4	1	7	1	1	3	10
Ontario .....	13	20	11	20	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Manitoba .....	4	8	3	7	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Saskatchewan .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alberta .....	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Columbia .....	8	20	6	18	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—

1. Did not report.

1. N'a pas fait rapport.

TABLE 16. Percentage of hospitals and of beds in hospitals of fewer than 100 beds and of 100 or more beds, 1951  
TABLEAU 16. Pourcentage d'hôpitaux et de lits dans les hôpitaux de moins et de plus de 100 lits, 1951

Province	Capacities of fewer than 100 beds Capacité de moins de 100 lits				Capacities of 100 or more beds Capacité de 100 lits ou plus			
	Number of hospitals — Nombre d'hôpitaux	Percentage of total — Pourcentage du total	Beds <sup>1</sup> and bassinets — Lits <sup>1</sup> et berceaux	Percentage of total — Pourcentage du total	Number of hospitals — Nombre d'hôpitaux	Percentage of total — Pourcentage du total	Beds <sup>1</sup> and bassinets — Lits <sup>1</sup> et berceaux	Percentage of total — Pourcentage du total
Canada .....	569	73.1	21,104	26.6	209	26.9	58,235	73.4
Prince Edward Island.....	3	50.0	134	18.3	3	50.0	600	81.7
Nova Scotia .....	35	76.1	1,532	38.8	11	23.9	2,417	61.2
New Brunswick .....	25	75.7	847	36.8	8	24.3	1,455	63.2
Québec .....	39	36.8	2,329	11.0	67	63.2	18,793	89.0
Ontario .....	111	61.0	4,706	18.9	71	39.0	20,218	81.1
Manitoba .....	55	84.6	1,802	34.3	10	15.4	3,441	65.7
Saskatchewan .....	141	93.4	3,488	54.0	10	6.6	2,964	46.0
Alberta .....	91	90.1	3,170	46.7	10	9.9	3,350	51.3
British Columbia .....	59	75.6	2,566	34.1	19	24.4	4,997	65.9
N. W. T. ....	10	100.0	510	100.0	—	—	—	—

1. Includes cribs.

1. Comprend les lits d'enfants.

TABLE 17. Organized out-patient departments, number of reporting units and number of treatments given, 1951  
 TABLEAU 17. Dispensaires organisés, nombre d'unités faisant rapport et nombre de traitements donnés, 1951

Services	Canada	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick	Quebec — Québec	Ontario	Manitoba	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	Services
Units reporting .....	52	1	2	28	13	4	1	3	Unités faisant rapport
Total treatments .....	1,778,528	45,010	32,199	1,117,433	423,577	94,852	6,974	58,476	Total des traitements
General medicine .....	255,022	3,881	4,444	131,847	78,313	26,562	4,115	5,860	Médecine générale
General surgery .....	295,846	2,891	14,481	191,958	66,022	17,773	716	2,005	Chirurgie générale
Allergy .....	17,608	363	—	10,952	3,793	1,006	—	1,494	Allergies
Arthritis .....	6,930	—	—	3,310	1,907	—	—	1,713	Arthrite
Cancer .....	2,880	—	191	2,455	—	234	—	—	Cancer
Cardiography .....	6,101	117	—	2,616	2,753	576	—	39	Cardiographie
Cardiology .....	9,483	—	219	3,941	3,228	719	—	1,376	Cardiologie
Dentistry .....	53,041	—	1,096	36,792	9,435	2,574	10	3,134	Dentisterie
Dermatology .....	52,273	851	1,285	33,801	11,420	2,989	268	1,659	Dermatologie
Diabetes .....	9,443	—	586	2,874	5,130	—	—	853	Diabète
Gynaecology .....	38,700	657	454	21,769	12,857	1,718	266	979	Gynécologie
Haematology .....	8,041	—	594	3,979	3,205	—	—	263	Hématologie
Laboratory .....	37,493	9,178	—	15,065	12,840	—	—	410	Laboratoire
Metabolism .....	4,118	44	—	3,015	912	147	—	—	Métabolisme
Neurology .....	19,835	78	—	14,179	3,966	202	—	1,410	Neurologie
Obstetrics .....	63,585	—	1,247	28,540	27,671	3,179	316	2,632	Obstétrique
Orthopaedics .....	51,237	301	225	30,885	11,670	2,615	373	5,168	Orthopédie
Ophthalmology .....	85,639	430	505	52,500	21,964	5,068	315	4,857	Ophthalmodiologie
Oto-rhino-laryngology .....	99,014	747	1,500	78,825	12,869	2,939	308	1,826	Otorhinolaryngologie
Paediatrics .....	27,581	—	834	10,662	7,044	1,279	156	7,606	Pédiatrie
Physiotherapy .....	115,283	275	2,222	82,179	20,325	6,838	—	3,444	Physiothérapie
Psychiatry .....	15,951	4,265	—	6,325	3,960	1,059	—	342	Psychiatrie
Radiology —									Radiologie —
Diagnostic .....	142,444	5,412	1,964	98,182	29,968	5,924	—	994	Diagnostic
Therapeutic .....	41,745	150	—	37,335	4,157	19	—	84	Thérapeutique
Radium therapy .....	6,681	—	—	6,575	—	12	—	94	Radiumthérapie
Tuberculosis .....	24,229	284	—	11,536	11,110	1,299	—	—	Tuberculose
Urology .....	19,895	301	352	10,640	6,062	1,472	12	1,056	Urologie
Venerology .....	83,984	2,296	—	47,698	29,731	4,259	—	—	Vénérologie
Other .....	184,446	12,489	—	136,998	21,265	4,397	119	9,178	Autres



Part I  
**PUBLIC HOSPITALS**  
B - Movement of Patients

---

Partie I  
**HÔPITAUX PUBLICS**  
B - Mouvement des malades

## Part I

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

## B - Movement of Patients

## Adults and Children

All 778 public hospitals which reported general information also reported their movement of patients for the year 1951. These hospitals had a total complement of 71,221 beds and cribs, with an average occupancy during the year of 76.2 per cent.

Data in Tables 18 to 44 include all patients whether in special units or in general divisions. The movement of patients in special units of public hospitals is presented in Table 45. The data in this table are also included in all the tables of Part 1-B. Information concerning units for tuberculosis also appears in the report *Tuberculosis Institutions, 1951*.

The table which follows indicates that the upward trend in admissions of adults and children has been continuous from 1933 to 1951, with the exception of 1939. Admissions in 1951 were 5.9 per cent greater than the total for 1950. The average bed complement also increased in 1951 maintaining a trend which has been continuous since national reporting began. However, in 1950 and 1951 the rate of increase in bed complement exceeded the rate of increase in admissions. As a result, the upward trend in admissions per bed, which was continuous from 1939 to 1949 was reversed in 1950 and continued downward in 1951. However, if the statistics of hospitals for incurables are excluded from the data for 1951, the number of admissions per bed in 1951 exceeds that for 1950 and reinstates the upward trend begun in 1939 and interrupted in 1950.

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

## Partie I

## HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

## B - Mouvement des malades

## Adultes et enfants

Les 778 hôpitaux publics qui ont donné des renseignements généraux ont aussi déclaré le mouvement des malades en 1951. Ces hôpitaux comptaient au total 71,221 lits d'adultes et d'enfants dressés, avec occupation moyenne de 76.2 p. 100 durant l'année.

Les données des tableaux 18 à 44 embrassent tous les malades des annexes ou unités spéciales aussi bien que des divisions générales. Le mouvement des malades dans les annexes spéciales des hôpitaux publics est indiqué au tableau 45. Les données de ce tableau sont aussi incluses dans tous les tableaux de la partie 1-B. Les renseignements relatifs aux annexes pour tuberculeux paraissent aussi dans le rapport intitulé *Institutions pour tuberculeux, 1951*.

Le tableau qui suit révèle que la tendance à la hausse des admissions d'adultes et d'enfants a été continue depuis 1933 jusqu'à 1951, sauf en 1939. Les admissions en 1951 ont été de 5.9 p. 100 plus nombreuses qu'en 1950. La moyenne de lits installés a aussi augmenté en 1951 et persiste dans la tendance qu'elle accuse depuis l'inauguration des rapports à l'échelle nationale. Toutefois, en 1950 et en 1951, le taux de l'augmentation du nombre de lits dressés a surpassé celui de l'augmentation des admissions. Il en résulte que la tendance à la hausse du nombre des admissions par lit, qui s'est maintenue de 1939 à 1949, a été renversée en 1950 et est demeurée à la baisse en 1951. Toutefois, si l'on exclut des données de 1951 la statistique des hôpitaux pour incurables, le nombre d'admissions par lit en 1951 surpassé celui de 1950 et rétablit la tendance à l'augmentation commencée en 1939 et interrompue en 1950.

## Bed complement, admissions per bed and percentage occupancy in public hospitals 1933-1951

## Lits dressés, admissions par lit et pourcentage de lits occupés dans les hôpitaux publics, 1933-1951

(Adults and Children — Adultes et enfants)

Year — Année	Admissions	Bed complement — Lits dressés	Admissions per bed — Admissions par lit	Percentage occupancy — Pourcentage de lits occupés
1933 .....	548,120	41,812	13.1	58.3
1934 .....	593,001	42,059	14.1	62.3
1935 .....	645,605	42,585	15.2	66.1
1936 .....	687,548	43,650	15.8	68.3
1937 .....	740,048	43,217	17.1	69.3
1938 .....	765,221	44,444	17.2	68.2
1939 .....	760,675	44,749	17.0	65.0
1940 .....	842,420	46,194	18.2	68.2
1941 .....	897,565	46,842	19.2	69.4
1942 .....	938,555	47,925	19.6	69.5
1943 .....	1,007,092	49,230	20.5	71.2
1944 .....	1,069,921	49,991	21.4	72.9
1945 .....	1,143,554	51,286	22.3	74.5
1946 .....	1,254,807	53,326	23.5	76.2
1947 .....	1,348,857	55,199	24.4	75.3
1948 .....	1,425,874	58,375	24.4	74.3
1949 .....	1,525,544	60,081	25.4	75.1
1950 .....	1,585,735	63,690	24.9	74.7
1951 .....	1,678,772	66,809	25.1	75.0
1951 <sup>1</sup> .....	1,681,487	71,221	23.6	76.2

1. Including hospitals for incurables.

<sup>1</sup> Y compris les hôpitaux pour incurables.

Admissions of adults and children to public hospitals numbered 1,681,487. This figure represents a rate of 123.3 admissions per 1,000 general population (exclusive of Newfoundland and Yukon Territory).

1. Y compris les hôpitaux pour incurables.

Les adultes et les enfants admis dans les hôpitaux publics sont au nombre de 1,681,487, ce qui représente un taux de 123.3 admissions pour 1,000 personnes de la population en général (sans celle de Terre-Neuve et du territoire du Yukon).

The rates by province varied from 197 for Saskatchewan to 86 for Quebec. All four western provinces had rates of 145 or more admissions per 1,000 general population. The rate for New Brunswick was, at 130, also above the national average. Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and Ontario with admission rates of 123, 117, and 119 respectively were slightly below the rate for Canada.

Discharges of adults and children from public hospitals in 1951 totalled 1,634,746 an increase of 5.8 per cent over the total for 1950. No change in this percentage increase results from the exclusion of hospitals for incurables. The discharge rate per 1,000 adults and children under care during the year was 946.8. Excluding hospitals for incurables the rate per 1,000 patients under care was 950.0. This is a slight increase over the rate for 1950 which was 949.7 (excluding incurables).

There were 43,149 adults and children who died in public hospitals in 1951. This number is 3.4 per cent greater than the number of deaths in 1950.

The following table shows the rates of discharge and death per 1,000 patients under care during the year in public hospitals from 1942 to 1951. The steady increase in discharge rates and decrease in death rates should be noted. In the ten years' under consideration, the discharge rate increased by 14.6 to 950.0, while the death rate dropped by 10 to 24.1.

Les taux, par province, varient de 197 en Saskatchewan à 86 dans Québec. Les quatre provinces de l'Ouest accusent des taux de 145 admissions ou plus pour 1,000 personnes de la population en général. Au Nouveau-Brunswick, le taux (130) a aussi été au-dessus de la moyenne nationale. Les taux respectifs de 123, 117 et 119 dans l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard, en Nouvelle-Écosse et en Ontario étaient légèrement inférieurs à la moyenne canadienne.

Le nombre d'adultes et d'enfants sortis des hôpitaux publics en 1951 a été de 1,634,746, augmentation de 5.8 p. 100 au regard du total de 1950. L'exclusion des hôpitaux pour incurables ne détermine aucun changement dans ce pourcentage d'augmentation. Le taux des sorties pour 1,000 malades adultes et enfants, durant l'année a été de 946.8. Si l'on écarte les hôpitaux pour incurables, le taux pour 1,000 malades est de 950.0, soit une légère augmentation au regard de 949.7 en 1950 (sans les incurables).

En 1951, 43,149 adultes et enfants sont décédés dans les hôpitaux publics, soit 3.4 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1950.

Le tableau qui suit donne les taux des sorties et des décès pour 1,000 personnes en soin durant l'année dans les hôpitaux publics de 1942 à 1951. Il convient de remarquer l'augmentation régulière du taux des sorties et la diminution de celui des décès. Au cours des dix années observées, le taux des sorties a augmenté de 14.6 pour s'établir à 950.0, tandis que celui des décès a diminué de 10 pour s'établir à 24.1.

#### Discharge and Death Rates per 1,000 Under Care, for Adults and Children, 1942-1951

Taux des sorties et des décès pour 1,000 personnes en soin, adultes et enfants, 1942-1951

Year — Année	Adults and children under care during year <sup>1</sup>  Adultes et enfants en soin durant l'année <sup>1</sup>	Discharges <sup>1</sup> — Sorties <sup>1</sup>		Deaths <sup>1</sup> — Décès <sup>1</sup>	
		Number — Nombre	Rate — Taux	Number — Nombre	Rate — Taux
1942 .....	967,203	904,757	935.4	32,945	34.1
1943 .....	1,036,923	970,560	936.0	35,262	34.0
1944 .....	1,100,975	1,034,016	939.2	35,672	32.4
1945 .....	1,175,009	1,104,578	940.1	35,338	30.1
1946 .....	1,289,920	1,219,987	945.8	34,645	26.9
1947 .....	1,383,915	1,310,788	947.2	36,437	26.3
1948 .....	1,462,557	1,385,205	947.1	38,755	26.5
1949 .....	1,562,857	1,484,097	949.6	39,615	25.3
1950 .....	1,625,297	1,543,527	949.7	40,286	24.8
1951 .....	1,720,003	1,633,924	950.0	41,537	24.1

1. Exclusive of hospitals for incurables.

1. Sans les hôpitaux pour incurables.

The average daily population of public hospitals was 54,243.5 in 1951. The crude rate per 100,000 general population (excluding Newfoundland and Yukon) was 398. The rates by province varied from 593 in Saskatchewan to 347 in New Brunswick. As for admissions, in the four western provinces, the rates of average daily population per 100,000 general population were above the national rate, while the five eastern provinces had rates smaller than that for Canada as a whole.

The 1,726,687 adults and children under care in public hospitals during 1951 accumulated 19,798,448 patient days, for an average stay during the year of 11.4 days. The average stay during the year for general hospitals alone was 10.1 days. If statistics of hospitals for incurables are excluded from the data for 1951, the average stay in public hospitals was 10.6 days.

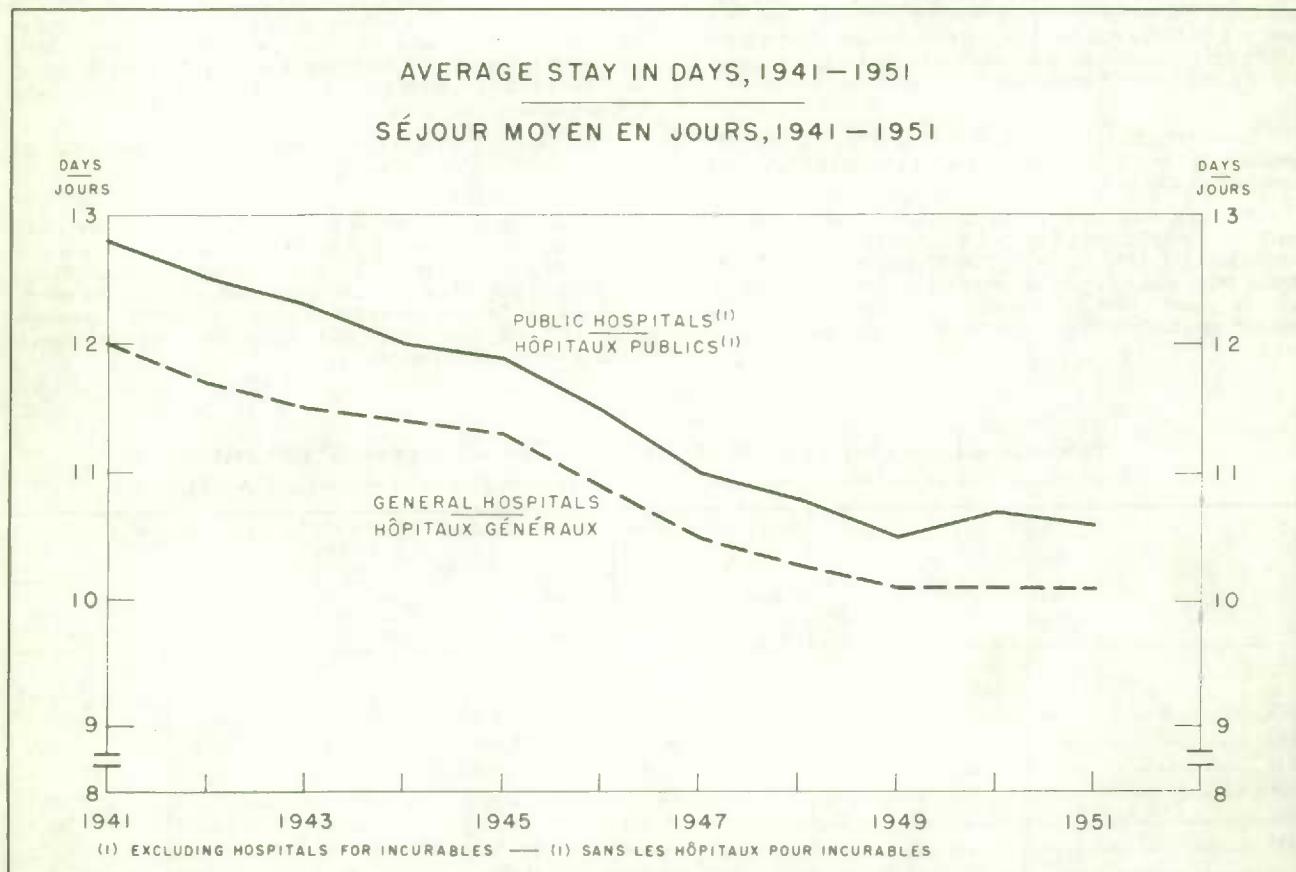
La population quotidienne moyenne des hôpitaux publics a été de 53,243.5 en 1951. Le taux brut pour 100,000 personnes de la population en général (sans Terre-Neuve et le Yukon) a été de 398. Les taux, par province, variaient de 593 en Saskatchewan à 347 au Nouveau-Brunswick. Comme dans le cas des admissions, les taux de la population quotidienne moyenne des hôpitaux pour 100,000 personnes de la population en général ont été au-dessus du taux national dans les quatre provinces de l'Ouest, tandis que dans les cinq provinces de l'Est, ils ont été au-dessous.

Les 1,726,687 adultes et enfants en soin dans les hôpitaux publics en 1951 ont accumulé 19,798,448 jours-malades pour un séjour moyen de 11.4 jours durant l'année. Le séjour moyen durant l'année dans les hôpitaux généraux seulement a été de 10.1 jours. En écartant les chiffres des hôpitaux pour incurables des données de 1951, le séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux publics est de 10.6 jours.

Figure 1 shows the average stay in days for the years 1941 to 1951 for public hospitals (excluding hospitals for incurables), and for general hospitals considered separately. The average stay in days decreased steadily over the period. For all public hospitals, there was a slight increase in 1950, the only interruption to the downward trend. For general hospitals the average stay has levelled out over 1949-51. The increase for public hospitals in 1950, therefore, was accounted for by special public hospitals alone.

La figure 1 donne le séjour moyen en jours de 1941 à 1951 dans les hôpitaux publics (sans les hôpitaux pour incurables), et dans les hôpitaux généraux pris séparément. Le séjour moyen en jours a diminué régulièrement au cours de la période. Dans tous les hôpitaux publics, il y a eu une légère augmentation en 1950, seule interruption de la tendance à la baisse. Dans les hôpitaux généraux, le séjour moyen s'est aplani entre 1949 et 1951. En conséquence, l'augmentation dans le cas des hôpitaux publics en 1950 est due aux seuls hôpitaux publics spéciaux.

FIGURE - 1



#### Newborn

The number of births in public hospitals in 1951 was 280,893, an increase of 7.3 per cent over the preceding year. These births comprised 76.3 per cent of all births in Canada in 1951. Total births in all hospitals, public, private and federal in 1951 were 295,301 or 80.2 per cent of all births in Canada in that year. There has been a continuous upward trend in the percentage of births occurring in hospitals since 1933, the first year for which data are available. This trend is shown graphically on page 33 of the *Annual Report of Hospitals, 1950*.

There were 286,086 newborn under care in public hospitals during 1951. Of these, 274,701 or 96.0 per cent were discharged alive, 6,000 or 2.1 per cent died in hospital and 5,385 or 1.9 per cent remained in hospital at the end of the year. The corresponding percentages for private hospitals were 96.3 per cent of the newborn under care discharged alive, 2.0 per cent died in hospital and 1.7 per cent still in hospital at the end of 1951.

Figure 2 shows the newborn death rate per 1,000 newborn under care for public and private hospitals from 1933 to 1951. For public hospitals the newborn death rate, like the death rate for adults and children, has decreased regularly. On the

#### Nouveau-nés

Le nombre de naissances dans les hôpitaux publics en 1951 a été de 280,893, augmentation de 7.3 p. 100 au regard de l'année précédente. Ces naissances représentent 76.3 p. 100 de toutes les naissances au Canada en 1951. Les naissances totales dans tous les hôpitaux publics, privés et fédéraux en 1951 ont été de 295,301 ou 80.2 p. 100 de toutes les naissances au Canada durant l'année. Le pourcentage des naissances dans les hôpitaux accuse une tendance permanente à la hausse depuis 1933, date de l'inauguration de ces statistiques. Un graphique, page 33 du *Rapport annuel des hôpitaux, 1950*, illustre cette tendance.

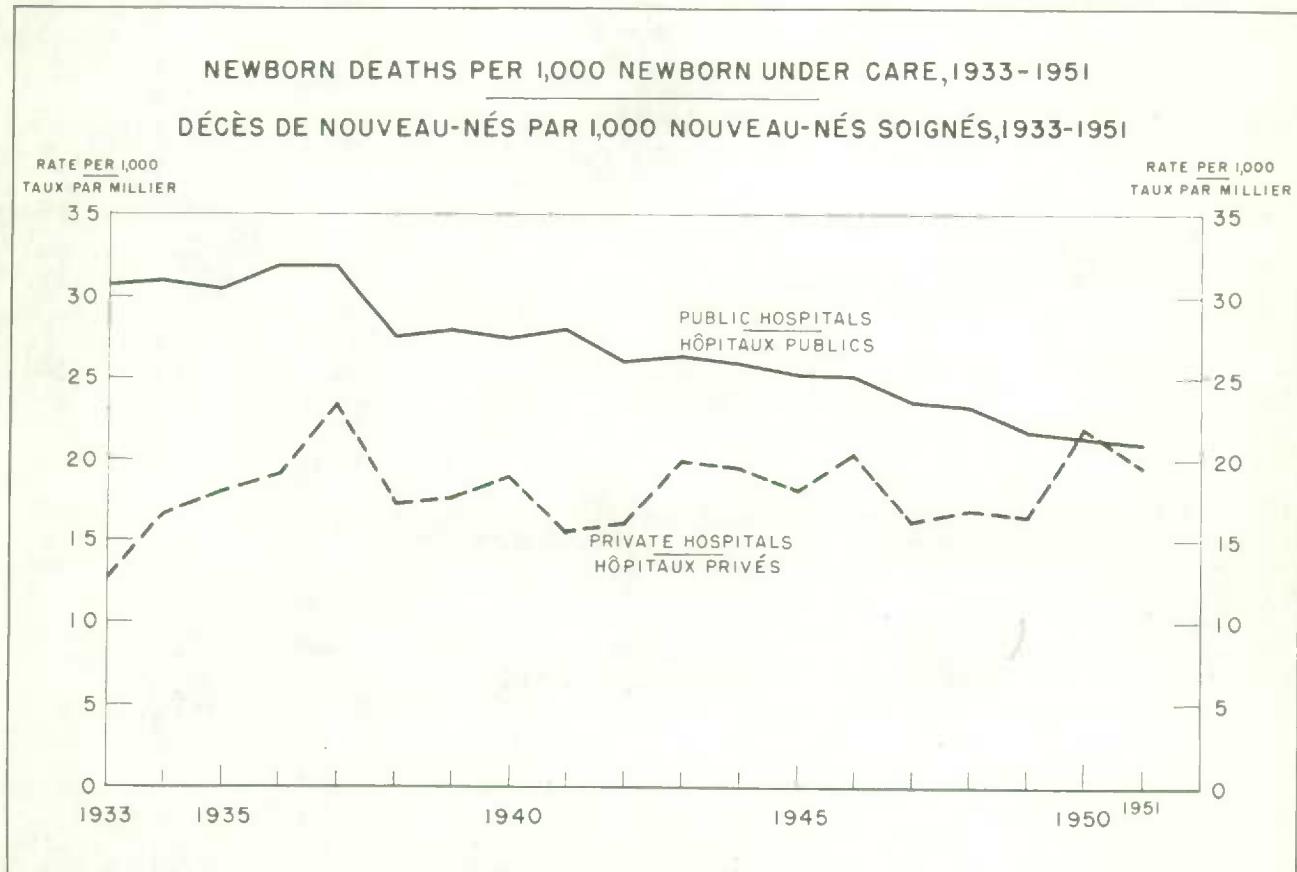
En 1951, 286,086 nouveau-nés ont été soignés dans les hôpitaux publics, dont 274,701 ou 96.0 p. 100 sont sortis vivants, 6,000 ou 2.1 p. 100 sont décédés à l'hôpital et 5,385 ou 1.9 p. 100 étaient à l'hôpital à la fin de l'année. Les proportions correspondantes pour les hôpitaux privés ont été de 96.3 p. 100 de nouveau-nés sortis vivants, 2.0 p. 100 décédés à l'hôpital et 1.7 p. 100 encore à l'hôpital à la fin de 1951.

La figure 2 donne le taux des décès chez les nouveau-nés pour 1,000 nouveau-nés en soin dans les hôpitaux publics et privés de 1933 à 1951. Dans les hôpitaux publics, le taux des décès chez les nouveau-nés, comme celui des décès chez les

otier hand, the newborn death rate for private hospitals has varied erratically over the 19-year period, although it was consistently lower than the rate for public hospitals until 1950. Since 1947, the rates have been approaching each other so that in 1950 the rate was higher for private hospitals and in 1951 the difference was only 1.3 deaths per 1,000 newborn under care.

adultes et les enfants, diminue régulièrement. D'autre part, le taux des décès chez les nouveau-nés dans les hôpitaux privés a varié irrégulièrement au cours de la période de 19 ans, bien qu'il se soit maintenu constamment au-dessous de celui des hôpitaux publics jusqu'à 1950. Depuis 1947, ces deux taux se rapprochent de sorte qu'en 1950 le taux était plus élevé dans les hôpitaux privés et en 1951, la différence n'était que de 1.3 décès pour 1,000 nouveau-nés en soin.

FIGURE - 2



The 286,086 newborn under care in public hospitals during 1951 accumulated 2,121,651 days of care. This represents an average stay during the year of 7.4 days. Over the ten-year period 1942-1951, the average stay of newborn decreased by 26.7 per cent from 10.1 to 7.4 days.

Since there were 10,665 bassinets in public hospitals in 1951, there was a possible total of 3,892,725 newborn days, had there been 100 per cent occupancy. As newborn days of care during the year numbered only 2,121,651, the percentage occupancy was 54.5 per cent. Percentage occupancy of bassinets varied widely among provinces. New Brunswick had the highest, 66.5 per cent, followed by Alberta with 60.3 per cent. In four other provinces, British Columbia, Quebec, Ontario and Saskatchewan, occupancy of bassinets exceeded 50 per cent. Prince Edward Island and North-West Territories were lowest with occupancies of 32.8 and 19.8 per cent respectively.

Les 286,086 nouveau-nés en soin dans les hôpitaux publics en 1951 ont accumulé 2,121,651 jours de soin, ce qui représente un séjour moyen de 7.4 jours durant l'année. Au cours de la période de dix ans (1942 à 1951), le séjour moyen des nouveau-nés a diminué de 26.7 p. 100, soit de 10.1 à 7.4 jours.

Étant donné qu'il y avait 10,665 berceaux dans les hôpitaux publics en 1951, le total possible de jours-nouveau-nés a été de 3,892,725 en supposant que tous les berceaux étaient occupés. Mais, comme le nombre de jours-nouveau-nés durant l'année n'a été que de 2,121,651, le pourcentage de berceaux occupés a été de 54.5. Le pourcentage de berceaux occupés varie sensiblement d'une province à l'autre. Le Nouveau-Brunswick a le plus élevé (66.5), suivi de l'Alberta (60.3). Dans quatre autres provinces, la Colombie-Britannique, le Québec, l'Ontario et la Saskatchewan, il dépasse 50. C'est dans l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard et dans les Territoires du Nord-Ouest que ce pourcentage est le plus bas, soit respectivement de 32.8 et 19.8.

TABLE 18. Hospitals reporting, bed complement and percentage of beds occupied, 1951

No.	Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Children's Pour enfants
CANADA:					
1	Number of hospitals .....	778	699	19	8
2	Beds and cribs .....	71,221	60,122	1,319	1,392
3	Percentage occupied .....	76.2	75.6	63.8	72.6
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:					
4	Number of hospitals .....	6	6	—	—
5	Beds and cribs .....	581	581	—	—
6	Percentage occupied .....	62.1	62.1	—	—
NOVA SCOTIA:					
7	Number of hospitals .....	46	42	2	1
8	Beds and cribs .....	3,292	3,038	94	98
9	Percentage occupied .....	69.8	70.6	48.8	91.3
NEW BRUNSWICK:					
10	Number of hospitals .....	33	30	1	—
11	Beds and cribs .....	2,383	2,242	18	—
12	Percentage occupied .....	75.1	75.0	46.1	—
QUEBEC:					
13	Number of hospitals .....	106	79	6	2
14	Beds and cribs .....	18,144	13,103	742	225
15	Percentage occupied .....	79.3	77.7	57.8	90.9
ONTARIO:					
16	Number of hospitals .....	182	155	4	1
17	Beds and cribs .....	22,441	18,397	331	744
18	Percentage occupied .....	78.2	78.8	80.6	62.4
MANITOBA:					
19	Number of hospitals .....	65	61	—	1
20	Beds and cribs .....	4,605	3,641	—	120
21	Percentage occupied .....	69.4	69.1	—	76.7
SASKATCHEWAN:					
22	Number of hospitals .....	151	148	3	—
23	Beds and cribs .....	6,357	6,338	19	—
24	Percentage occupied .....	77.6	77.7	40.0	—
ALBERTA:					
25	Number of hospitals .....	101	96	2	1
26	Beds and cribs .....	6,239	6,121	31	60
27	Percentage occupied .....	65.7	65.7	42.2	97.0
BRITISH COLUMBIA:					
28	Number of hospitals .....	78	72	1	2
29	Beds and cribs .....	6,718	6,200	84	145
30	Percentage occupied .....	78.2	77.3	84.5	70.1
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:					
31	Number of hospitals .....	10	10	—	—
32	Beds and cribs .....	461	461	—	—
33	Percentage occupied .....	75.4	75.4	—	—

TABLEAU 18. Hôpitaux faisant rapport, nombre de lits et pourcentage de lits occupés, 1951

Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Incurable Pour incurables	Not classified Non classés	Province	No
<b>CANADA:</b>					
10	13	23	6	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	1
1,366	1,020	4,412	1,590	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	2
46.7	70.6	93.2	88.5	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	3
<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>					
—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	4
—	—	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	5
—	—	—	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	6
<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>					
1	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	7
62	—	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	8
29.3	—	—	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	9
<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>					
—	—	2	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	10
—	—	123	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	11
—	—	81.8	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	12
<b>QUÉBEC:</b>					
3	5	6	5	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	13
605	612	1,303	1,554	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	14
66.2	84.4	97.6	88.4	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	15
<b>ONTARIO:</b>					
3	7	11	1	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	16
314	353	2,266	36	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	17
27.8	45.9	89.7	93.6	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	18
<b>MANITOBA:</b>					
1	1	1	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	19
358	55	431	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	20
36.2	76.0	96.1	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	21
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>					
—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	22
—	—	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	23
—	—	—	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	24
<b>ALBERTA:</b>					
2	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	25
27	—	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	26
11.5	—	—	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	27
<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>					
—	—	3	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	28
—	—	289	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	29
—	—	101.0	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	30
<b>TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:</b>					
—	—	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux .....	31
—	—	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants .....	32
—	—	—	—	Pourcentage de lits occupés .....	33

TABLE 19. Patients in hospital at the beginning of 1951

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- nés
<b>CANADA:</b>								
1	Total .....	51,393	46,200	5,193	37,975	4,703	689	490
2	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
4	Total .....	362	323	39	323	39	—	—
5	Male .....	161	142	19	142	19	—	—
6	Female .....	201	181	20	181	20	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
7	Total .....	2,600	2,303	297	2,151	242	59	55
8	Male .....	1,085	931	154	882	131	—	23
9	Female .....	1,515	1,372	143	1,269	111	59	32
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
10	Total .....	1,713	1,526	187	1,414	180	6	7
11	Male .....	733	635	98	599	93	—	5
12	Female .....	980	891	89	815	87	6	2
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
13	Total .....	12,896	11,734	1,162	7,500	940	371	222
14	Male .....	5,551	4,941	610	3,251	479	2	131
15	Female .....	7,345	6,793	552	4,249	461	369	91
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
16	Total .....	16,665	14,861	1,804	12,248	1,653	197	151
17	Male .....	7,388	6,425	963	5,400	885	—	78
18	Female .....	9,277	8,436	841	6,848	768	197	73
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
19	Total .....	3,029	2,746	283	2,141	283	—	—
20	Male .....	1,432	1,283	149	932	134	—	—
21	Female .....	1,597	1,463	134	1,209	149	—	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
22	Total .....	4,843	4,420	422	4,419	421	2	1
23	Male .....	2,258	2,071	187	2,071	187	—	—
24	Female .....	2,585	2,350	235	2,348	234	2	1
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
25	Total .....	3,789	3,287	502	3,221	489	12	13
26	Male .....	1,805	1,545	260	1,518	256	—	4
27	Female .....	1,984	1,742	242	1,703	233	12	9
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
28	Total .....	5,146	4,655	491	4,214	450	42	41
29	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>								
31	Total .....	350	344	6	344	6	—	—
32	Male .....	167	164	3	164	3	—	—
33	Female .....	183	180	3	180	3	—	—

TABLEAU 19. Malades hospitalisés au début de 1951

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 20. Admissions, 1951

No.	Province	Total			General — Généraux		Women's — Pour femmes	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
CANADA:								
1 Total .....		1,961,380	1,681,487	280,893	1,597,253	258,236	31,377	22,583
2 Male .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Female .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:								
4 Total .....		14,398	12,083	2,315	12,083	2,315	—	—
5 Male .....		5,641	4,451	1,190	4,451	1,190	—	—
6 Female .....		8,757	7,632	1,125	7,632	1,125	—	—
NOVA SCOTIA:								
7 Total .....		90,582	75,455	15,127	69,001	12,932	2,542	2,195
8 Male .....		34,144	26,309	7,835	24,221	6,712	15	1,123
9 Female .....		56,438	49,146	7,292	44,780	6,220	2,527	1,072
NEW BRUNSWICK:								
10 Total .....		78,393	67,207	11,186	66,718	10,827	399	359
11 Male .....		30,684	24,987	5,697	24,951	5,513	—	184
12 Female .....		47,709	42,220	5,489	41,767	5,314	399	175
QUEBEC:								
13 Total .....		408,049	350,750	57,299	321,844	59,289	10,375	7,936
14 Male .....		162,637	132,888	29,749	123,263	25,618	121	4,098
15 Female .....		245,412	217,862	27,550	198,581	23,671	10,254	3,838
ONTARIO:								
16 Total .....		652,405	548,513	103,892	513,968	95,196	13,628	8,696
17 Male .....		258,066	204,454	53,612	193,172	49,145	241	4,467
18 Female .....		394,339	344,059	50,280	320,796	46,051	13,387	4,229
MANITOBA:								
19 Total .....		130,277	112,431	17,846	106,707	17,846	—	—
20 Male .....		52,195	42,882	9,313	39,784	9,313	—	—
21 Female .....		78,082	69,549	8,533	66,923	8,533	—	—
SASKATCHEWAN:								
22 Total .....		184,307	163,990	20,317	163,724	20,066	266	251
23 Male .....		77,870	67,454	10,416	67,454	10,293	—	123
24 Female .....		106,437	96,536	9,901	96,270	9,773	266	128
ALBERTA:								
25 Total .....		191,774	166,251	25,523	165,587	25,121	433	402
26 Male .....		79,988	66,993	12,995	66,861	12,796	—	199
27 Female .....		111,786	99,258	12,528	98,726	12,325	433	203
BRITISH COLUMBIA:								
28 Total .....		208,642	181,504	27,138	175,318	24,394	3,734	2,744
29 Male .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Female .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:								
31 Total .....		2,553	2,303	250	2,303	250	—	—
32 Male .....		1,296	1,168	128	1,168	128	—	—
33 Female .....		1,257	1,135	122	1,135	122	—	—

TABLEAU 20. Admissions, 1951

Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Incurable Pour incurables	Not classified Non classés		Province	No.
				Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants		
29,633	9,390	4,459	2,706	5,669	74	CANADA:	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Total .....	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	Femmes .....	3
						ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Total .....	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	Femmes .....	6
						NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
3,283	629	-	-	-	-	Total .....	7
1,869	204	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	8
1,414	425	-	-	-	-	Femmes .....	9
						NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
-	-	-	90	-	-	Total .....	10
-	-	-	36	-	-	Hommes .....	11
-	-	-	54	-	-	Femmes .....	12
						QUÉBEC:	
4,507	5,255	2,786	731	5,252	74	Total .....	13
2,563	2,679	1,083	454	2,725	33	Hommes .....	14
1,944	2,576	1,703	277	2,527	41	Femmes .....	15
						ONTARIO:	
15,360	1,938	1,583	1,619	417	-	Total .....	16
8,567	993	658	678	145	-	Hommes .....	17
6,793	945	925	941	272	-	Femmes .....	18
						MANITOBA:	
4,003	1,477	90	154	-	-	Total .....	19
2,260	693	47	98	-	-	Hommes .....	20
1,743	784	43	56	-	-	Femmes .....	21
						SASKATCHEWAN:	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Total .....	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	Femmes .....	24
						ALBERTA:	
140	91	-	-	-	-	Total .....	25
72	60	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	26
68	31	-	-	-	-	Femmes .....	27
						COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
2,340	-	-	112	-	-	Total .....	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	Femmes .....	30
						TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Total .....	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	Hommes .....	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	Femmes .....	33

TABLE 21. Patients under care, 1951

No	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>								
1	Total .....	2,012,773	1,726,687	286,086	1,635,228	262,939	32,066	23,073
2	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
4	Total .....	14,760	12,406	2,354	12,406	2,354	—	—
5	Male .....	5,802	4,593	1,209	4,593	1,209	—	—
6	Female .....	8,958	7,813	1,145	7,813	1,145	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
7	Total .....	93,182	77,758	15,424	71,152	13,174	2,601	2,250
8	Male .....	35,229	27,240	7,989	25,103	6,843	15	1,146
9	Female .....	57,953	50,518	7,435	46,049	6,331	2,586	1,104
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
10	Total .....	80,106	68,733	11,373	68,132	11,007	405	366
11	Male .....	31,417	25,622	5,795	25,550	5,606	—	189
12	Female .....	48,689	43,111	5,578	42,582	5,401	405	177
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
13	Total .....	420,945	362,484	58,461	329,344	50,229	10,746	8,158
14	Male .....	168,188	137,829	30,359	126,514	26,097	123	4,229
15	Female .....	252,757	224,655	28,102	202,830	24,132	10,623	3,929
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
16	Total .....	669,070	563,374	105,696	526,216	96,849	13,835	8,847
17	Male .....	265,454	210,879	54,575	198,572	50,030	241	4,545
18	Female .....	403,616	352,495	51,121	327,644	46,819	13,584	4,302
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
19	Total .....	133,306	115,177	18,129	108,848	18,129	—	—
20	Male .....	53,627	44,165	9,462	40,716	9,462	—	—
21	Female .....	79,679	71,012	8,667	68,132	8,667	—	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
22	Total .....	189,150	168,411	20,739	168,143	20,487	268	252
23	Male .....	80,128	69,525	10,603	69,525	10,480	—	123
24	Female .....	109,022	98,886	10,136	98,618	10,007	268	129
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
25	Total .....	195,563	169,538	26,025	168,808	25,610	445	415
26	Male .....	81,793	68,538	13,255	68,379	13,052	—	203
27	Female .....	113,770	101,000	12,770	100,429	12,558	445	212
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
28	Total .....	213,788	186,149	27,629	179,532	24,844	3,776	2,785
29	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>NORTH WEST TERRITORIES:</b>								
31	Total .....	2,903	2,647	256	2,647	256	—	—
32	Male .....	1,463	1,332	131	1,332	131	—	—
33	Female .....	1,440	1,315	125	1,315	125	—	—

TABLEAU 21. Malades en soin, 1951

Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Incurable Pour incurables	Not classified Non classés		Province	No
				Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants
30,463	9,950	5,114	/	6,684	7,182	74	CANADA:
-	-	-		-	-	-	Total .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	Hommes .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	Femmes .....
3,368	637	-		-	-	-	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
1,915	207	-		-	-	-	Total .....
1,453	430	-		-	-	-	Hommes .....
						-	Femmes .....
4,715	5,661	3,295		1,980	6,743	74	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:
2,676	2,872	1,227		1,150	3,267	33	Total .....
2,039	2,789	2,068		830	3,476	41	Hommes .....
						-	Femmes .....
15,653	2,029	1,685		3,527	439	-	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
8,710	1,039	691		1,468	158	-	Total .....
6,943	990	994		2,059	281	-	Hommes .....
						-	Femmes .....
4,092	1,530	134		573	-	-	QUÉBEC:
2,303	722	71		353	-	-	Total .....
1,789	808	63		220	-	-	Hommes .....
						-	Femmes .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	MANITOBA:
-	-	-		-	-	-	Total .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	Hommes .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	Femmes .....
192	93	-		-	-	-	SASKATCHEWAN:
97	62	-		-	-	-	Total .....
95	31	-		-	-	-	Hommes .....
						-	Femmes .....
2,443	-	-		408	-	-	ALBERTA:
-	-	-		-	-	-	Total .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	Hommes .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	Femmes .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:
-	-	-		-	-	-	Total .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	Hommes .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	Femmes .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:
-	-	-		-	-	-	Total .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	Hommes .....
-	-	-		-	-	-	Femmes .....

TABLE 22. Discharges, 1951

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>								
1	Total	1,909,447	1,634,746	274,701	1,555,008	252,502	31,184	22,125
2	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
4	Total	13,965	11,717	2,248	11,717	2,248	—	—
5	Male	5,404	4,249	1,155	4,249	1,155	—	—
6	Female	8,561	7,468	1,093	7,468	1,093	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
7	Total	88,328	74,564	14,764	67,175	12,597	2,547	2,167
8	Male	32,793	25,182	7,611	23,136	6,509	12	1,102
9	Female	55,535	48,382	7,153	44,039	6,088	2,535	1,065
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
10	Total	76,617	65,697	10,920	65,244	10,568	398	352
11	Male	29,737	24,180	5,557	24,158	5,375	—	182
12	Female	46,880	41,517	5,363	41,086	5,193	398	170
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
13	Total	396,689	341,229	55,460	313,419	47,686	10,277	7,700
14	Male	156,338	127,634	28,704	118,530	24,695	112	3,976
15	Female	240,351	213,595	26,756	194,889	22,991	10,165	3,724
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
16	Total	632,276	530,471	101,805	497,823	93,246	13,551	8,559
17	Male	247,156	194,701	52,455	184,289	48,069	239	4,386
18	Female	385,120	335,770	49,350	313,534	45,177	13,312	4,173
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
19	Total	127,166	109,597	17,569	104,210	17,569	—	—
20	Male	50,548	41,373	9,175	38,455	9,175	—	—
21	Female	76,618	68,224	8,394	65,755	8,394	—	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
22	Total	180,639	160,624	20,015	160,361	19,767	263	248
23	Male	75,710	65,503	10,207	65,503	10,085	—	122
24	Female	104,929	95,121	9,808	94,858	9,682	263	126
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
25	Total	188,040	163,024	25,016	162,352	24,622	435	394
26	Male	77,862	65,156	12,706	65,030	12,511	—	195
27	Female	110,178	97,868	12,310	97,322	12,111	435	199
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
28	Total	203,262	176,603	26,659	170,487	23,954	3,713	2,705
29	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>NORTH WEST TERRITORIES:</b>								
31	Total	2,465	2,220	245	2,220	245	—	—
32	Male	1,253	1,127	126	1,127	126	—	—
33	Female	1,212	1,093	119	1,093	119	—	—

TABLEAU 22. Sorties, 1951

Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Incurable Pour incurables	Not classified Non classés		Province	No
				Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants		
Children Enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés					
28,899	9,093	4,334	822	5,406	74	<b>CANADA:</b>	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	6
3,219	623	—	—	—	—	<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>	
1,835	199	—	—	—	—	Total .....	7
1,384	424	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	8
—	—	—	55	—	—	Femmes .....	9
—	—	—	22	—	—	<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>	
—	—	—	33	—	—	Total .....	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	12
4,400	5,200	2,672	263	4,998	74	<b>QUÉBEC:</b>	
2,498	2,634	1,078	166	2,616	33	Total .....	13
1,902	2,566	1,594	97	2,382	41	Hommes .....	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	15
14,855	1,858	1,582	394	408	—	<b>ONTARIO:</b>	
8,244	956	657	181	135	—	Total .....	16
6,611	902	925	213	273	—	Hommes .....	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	18
3,934	1,323	80	50	—	—	<b>MANITOBA:</b>	
2,219	621	47	31	—	—	Total .....	19
1,715	702	33	19	—	—	Hommes .....	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	24
148	89	—	—	—	—	<b>ALBERTA:</b>	
67	59	—	—	—	—	Total .....	25
81	30	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	27
2,343	—	—	60	—	—	<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:</b>	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	33

TABLE 23. Deaths, 1951

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>								
1	Total .....	49,149	43,149	6,000	40,229	5,588	93	412
2	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
4	Total .....	392	335	57	335	57	—	—
5	Male .....	219	187	32	187	32	—	—
6	Female .....	173	148	25	148	25	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
7	Total .....	2,073	1,725	348	1,666	314	6	34
8	Male .....	1,205	994	211	962	191	3	20
9	Female .....	868	731	137	704	123	3	14
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
10	Total .....	1,755	1,504	251	1,465	247	—	4
11	Male .....	958	830	128	813	126	—	2
12	Female .....	797	674	123	652	121	—	2
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
13	Total .....	11,010	9,217	1,793	8,145	1,571	37	222
14	Male .....	6,109	5,102	1,007	4,576	891	9	116
15	Female .....	4,901	4,115	786	3,569	680	28	106
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
16	Total .....	18,576	16,587	1,989	15,131	1,872	50	117
17	Male .....	10,300	9,170	1,130	8,469	1,061	1	69
18	Female .....	8,276	7,417	859	6,662	811	49	48
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
19	Total .....	3,074	2,798	276	2,569	276	—	—
20	Male .....	1,685	1,537	148	1,403	148	—	—
21	Female .....	1,389	1,261	128	1,166	128	—	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
22	Total .....	3,666	3,324	332	3,334	322	—	—
23	Male .....	2,168	1,991	177	1,991	177	—	—
24	Female .....	1,498	1,343	155	1,343	155	—	—
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
25	Total .....	3,363	2,869	494	2,869	488	—	6
26	Male .....	1,967	1,669	298	1,669	295	—	3
27	Female .....	1,396	1,200	196	1,200	193	—	3
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
28	Total .....	5,165	4,712	453	4,647	424	—	29
29	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>								
31	Total .....	75	68	7	68	7	—	—
32	Male .....	49	46	3	46	3	—	—
33	Female .....	26	22	4	22	4	—	—

TABLEAU 23. Décès, 1951

TABLE 24. Total Separations, 1951

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes	
		Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>								
1	Total .....	1,958,596	1,677,895	280,701	1,595,237	258,090	31,277	22,537
2	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
4	Total .....	14,357	12,052	2,305	12,052	2,305	—	—
5	Male .....	5,623	4,436	1,187	4,436	1,187	—	—
6	Female .....	8,734	7,616	1,118	7,616	1,118	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
7	Total .....	90,401	75,289	15,112	68,841	12,911	2,553	2,201
8	Male .....	33,998	26,176	7,822	24,098	6,700	15	1,122
9	Female .....	56,403	49,113	7,290	44,743	6,211	2,538	1,079
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
10	Total .....	78,372	67,201	11,171	66,709	10,815	398	356
11	Male .....	30,695	25,010	5,685	24,971	5,501	—	184
12	Female .....	47,677	42,191	5,486	41,738	5,314	398	172
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
13	Total .....	407,699	350,446	57,253	321,564	49,257	10,314	7,922
14	Male .....	162,447	132,736	29,711	123,106	25,586	121	4,092
15	Female .....	245,252	217,710	27,542	198,458	23,671	10,193	3,830
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
16	Total .....	650,852	547,058	103,794	512,954	95,118	13,601	8,676
17	Male .....	257,456	203,871	53,585	192,758	49,130	240	4,455
18	Female .....	393,396	343,187	50,209	320,196	45,988	13,361	4,221
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
19	Total .....	130,240	112,395	17,845	106,779	17,845	—	—
20	Male .....	52,233	42,910	9,323	39,858	9,323	—	—
21	Female .....	78,007	69,485	8,522	66,921	8,522	—	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
22	Total .....	184,305	163,958	20,347	163,695	20,099	263	248
23	Male .....	77,878	67,494	10,384	67,494	10,262	—	122
24	Female .....	106,427	96,464	9,963	96,201	9,837	263	126
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
25	Total .....	191,403	165,893	25,510	165,221	25,110	435	400
26	Male .....	79,829	66,825	13,004	66,699	12,806	—	198
27	Female .....	111,574	99,068	12,506	98,522	12,304	435	202
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
28	Total .....	208,427	181,315	27,112	175,134	24,378	3,713	2,734
29	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>NORTH WEST TERRITORIES:</b>								
31	Total .....	2,540	2,288	252	2,288	252	—	—
32	Male .....	1,302	1,173	129	1,173	129	—	—
33	Female .....	1,238	1,115	123	1,115	123	—	—

TABLEAU 24. Total des séparations, 1951

Children's Pour Enfants	Contagious Diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Incurable Pour incurables	Not classified Non classés		Province	No.
				Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants
29,478	9,295	4,460	2,434	5,714	74	CANADA:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	3
3,271	624	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
1,863	200	—	—	—	—	Total .....	4
1,408	424	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	6
4,504	5,278	2,785	695	5,308	74	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
2,559	2,677	1,086	446	2,741	33	Total .....	7
1,945	2,601	1,699	249	2,565	41	Hommes .....	8
—	—	—	94	—	—	Femmes .....	9
—	—	—	39	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
—	—	—	55	—	—	Total .....	10
15,212	1,919	1,588	1,376	408	—	Hommes .....	11
8,455	990	659	634	135	—	Femmes .....	12
6,757	929	929	742	273	—	QUÉBEC:	
3,995	1,385	87	149	—	—	Total .....	13
2,248	658	51	95	—	—	Hommes .....	14
1,747	727	36	54	—	—	Femmes .....	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	ONTARIO:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	MANITOBA:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA:	
148	89	—	—	—	—	Total .....	25
67	59	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	26
81	30	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
2,348	—	—	120	—	—	Total .....	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	33

TABLE 25. Patients in hospital at the end of 1951

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's — Pour femmes	
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- Nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- Nés	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau- Nés
<b>CANADA:</b>								
1	Total .....	54,177	48,792	5,385	39,991	4,849	789	536
2	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
4	Total .....	403	354	49	354	49	—	—
5	Male .....	179	157	22	157	22	—	—
6	Female .....	224	197	27	197	27	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
7	Total .....	2,781	2,469	312	2,311	263	48	49
8	Male .....	1,231	1,064	167	1,005	143	—	24
9	Female .....	1,550	1,405	145	1,306	120	48	25
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
10	Total .....	1,734	1,532	202	1,423	192	7	10
11	Male .....	722	612	110	579	105	—	5
12	Female .....	1,012	920	92	844	87	7	5
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
13	Total .....	13,246	12,038	1,208	7,780	972	430	236
14	Male .....	5,741	5,093	648	3,408	511	2	137
15	Female .....	7,505	6,945	560	4,372	461	430	99
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
16	Total .....	18,218	16,316	1,902	13,262	1,731	224	171
17	Male .....	7,998	7,008	990	5,814	900	1	90
18	Female .....	10,220	9,308	912	7,448	831	223	81
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
19	Total .....	3,066	2,782	284	2,069	294	—	—
20	Male .....	1,394	1,255	139	858	139	—	—
21	Female .....	1,672	1,527	145	1,211	155	—	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
22	Total .....	4,845	4,453	392	4,448	388	5	4
23	Male .....	2,250	2,031	219	2,031	218	—	1
24	Female .....	2,595	2,422	173	2,417	170	5	3
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
25	Total .....	4,160	3,645	515	3,587	500	10	15
26	Male .....	1,964	1,713	251	1,680	246	—	5
27	Female .....	2,196	1,932	264	1,907	254	10	10
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
28	Total .....	5,361	4,844	517	4,398	466	63	51
29	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>								
31	Total .....	363	359	4	359	4	—	—
32	Male .....	161	159	2	159	2	—	—
33	Female .....	202	200	2	200	2	—	—

TABLEAU 25. Malades hospitalisés à la fin de 1951

TABLE 26. Separations, total days of hospitalization and average stay, 1951

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes	
		Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>								
1	Separations .....	1,958,596	1,677,895	280,701	1,595,237	258,090	31,277	22,537
2	Total days .....	19,727,066	17,672,164	2,054,902	15,683,309	1,872,656	294,975	182,028
3	Average stay .....	10.0	10.5	7.3	9.8	7.3	9.4	8.1
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
4	Separations .....	14,357	12,052	2,305	12,052	2,305	—	—
5	Total days .....	145,780	129,812	15,968	129,812	15,968	—	—
6	Average stay .....	10.2	10.8	6.9	10.8	6.9	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
7	Separations .....	90,401	75,289	15,112	68,841	12,911	2,553	2,201
8	Total days .....	913,778	811,476	102,302	755,426	84,706	16,895	17,596
9	Average stay .....	10.1	10.8	6.8	11.0	6.6	6.6	8.0
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
10	Separations .....	78,372	67,201	11,171	66,709	10,815	398	356
11	Total days .....	691,612	612,881	78,751	602,050	75,608	3,028	3,143
12	Average stay .....	8.8	9.1	7.0	9.0	7.0	7.6	8.8
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
13	Separations .....	407,699	350,446	57,253	321,584	49,257	10,314	7,922
14	Total days .....	5,192,823	4,736,040	456,783	3,616,428	378,999	147,415	77,566
15	Average stay .....	12.7	13.5	8.0	11.2	7.7	14.3	9.8
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
16	Separations .....	650,852	547,058	103,794	512,954	95,118	13,601	8,676
17	Total days .....	5,897,848	5,232,624	665,224	4,696,687	609,808	94,246	55,416
18	Average stay .....	9.1	9.6	6.4	9.2	6.4	6.9	6.4
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
19	Separations .....	130,240	112,395	17,845	106,779	17,845	—	—
20	Total days .....	1,121,833	995,970	125,863	911,441	125,863	—	—
21	Average stay .....	8.6	8.9	7.1	8.5	7.1	—	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
22	Separations .....	184,305	163,958	20,347	163,695	20,099	263	248
23	Total days .....	1,928,566	1,758,454	170,111	1,755,710	167,731	2,744	2,380
24	Average stay .....	10.5	10.7	8.4	10.7	8.3	10.4	9.6
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
25	Separations .....	191,403	165,893	25,510	165,221	25,110	435	400
26	Total days .....	1,658,358	1,438,525	219,833	1,411,041	214,576	4,800	5,259
27	Average stay .....	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.5	11.0	13.1
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
28	Separations .....	208,427	181,315	27,112	175,134	24,378	3,713	2,734
29	Total days .....	2,113,321	1,895,787	217,534	1,744,039	196,864	25,847	20,670
30	Average stay .....	10.1	10.5	8.0	10.0	8.1	7.0	7.6
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>								
31	Separations .....	2,540	2,288	252	2,288	252	—	—
32	Total days .....	63,207	60,674	2,533	60,674	2,533	—	—
33	Average stay .....	24.9	26.5	10.1	26.5	10.1	—	—

TABLEAU 26. Séparations, séjour total et séjour moyen, 1951

Children's Pour enfants	Contagious diseases De contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Incurable Pour incurables	Not classified Non classés		Province	No
				Adults and children	Newborn Nouveau-nés		
Children Enfants	Adults and children	Adults and children	Adults and children	Adults and children	Newborn Nouveau-nés		
29,478	9,295	4,460	2,434	5,714	74	CANADA	
356,203	183,483	200,169	537,203	416,822	218	Séparations .....	1
12.1	19.7	44.9	220.7	72.9	2.9	Séjour total .....	2
						Séjour moyen .....	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour total .....	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	6
3,271	624	—	—	—	—	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
32,614	6,541	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	7
10.0	10.5	—	—	—	—	Séjour total .....	8
						Séjour moyen .....	9
—	—	—	94	—	—	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
—	—	—	7,783	—	—	Séparations .....	10
—	—	—	82.8	—	—	Séjour total .....	11
						Séjour moyen .....	12
4,504	5,278	2,785	695	5,306	74	QUÉBEC:	
74,215	124,821	143,730	223,501	406,430	218	Séparations .....	13
16.5	23.6	51.6	320.9	76.7	2.9	Séjour total .....	14
						Séjour moyen .....	15
15,212	1,919	1,588	1,376	408	—	ONTARIO:	
149,665	25,363	50,746	205,505	10,392	—	Séparations .....	16
9.8	13.2	32.0	149.4	25.5	—	Séjour total .....	17
					—	Séjour moyen .....	18
3,995	1,385	87	149	—	—	MANITOBA:	
33,567	25,641	5,753	19,568	—	—	Séparations .....	19
8.4	185	66.1	131.3	—	—	Séjour total .....	20
					—	Séjour moyen .....	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	SASKATCHEWAN:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour total .....	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	24
148	89	—	—	—	—	ALBERTA:	
21,567	1,117	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	25
145.7	12.8	—	—	—	—	Séjour total .....	26
					—	Séjour moyen .....	27
2,348	—	—	120	—	—	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
44,555	—	—	81,348	—	—	Séparations .....	28
19.0	—	—	677.8	—	—	Séjour total .....	29
					—	Séjour moyen .....	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRES-DU-NORD-OUEST:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour total .....	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	33

TABLE 27. Total patient days during the year, daily average number of patients and average stay, 1951

No.	Province	Total			General Généraux		Women's Pour femmes	
		Total	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>								
1	Patient days.....	21,920,099	19,798,448	2,121,651	16,610,952	1,921,344	307,555	200,089
2	Daily average number .....	60,055.8	54,243.5	5,812.3	45,510.2	5,263.5	842.6	548.2
3	Average stay .....	10.8	11.4	7.4	10.1	7.3	10.9	8.6
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>								
4	Patient days.....	147,682	131,754	15,928	131,754	15,928	—	—
5	Daily average number .....	404.6	360.9	43.7	360.9	43.7	—	—
6	Average stay .....	10.2	10.9	6.8	10.9	10.9	—	—
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>								
7	Patient days.....	945,380	839,451	105,929	783,321	88,285	16,784	17,644
8	Daily average number .....	2,590.1	2,299.9	290.2	2,146.1	241.8	46.0	48.4
9	Average stay .....	10.1	10.7	6.8	11.0	6.7	6.4	7.8
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>								
10	Patient days.....	732,947	653,585	79,362	613,797	76,219	3,028	3,143
11	Daily average number .....	2,007.9	1,790.6	217.3	1,681.6	208.7	8.3	8.6
12	Average stay .....	9.1	9.5	7.0	9.0	6.9	7.5	8.5
<b>QUEBEC:</b>								
13	Patient days.....	5,735,595	5,256,131	479,464	3,724,385	385,852	156,790	93,394
14	Daily average number .....	15,714.0	14,400.3	1,313.7	10,203.7	1,057.2	429.6	255.9
15	Average stay .....	13.6	14.5	8.2	11.3	7.6	15.5	11.4
<b>ONTARIO:</b>								
16	Patient days.....	7,113,901	6,408,319	705,582	5,295,578	647,980	97,445	57,602
17	Daily average number .....	19,490.5	17,557.5	1,933.0	14,509.2	1,775.2	266.9	157.8
18	Average stay .....	10.6	11.4	6.7	10.0	6.7	7.0	6.5
<b>MANITOBA:</b>								
19	Patient days.....	1,293,445	1,166,958	126,487	919,472	126,487	—	—
20	Daily average number .....	3,543.8	3,197.1	346.5	2,519.1	346.5	—	—
21	Average stay .....	9.7	10.1	6.9	8.4	6.9	—	—
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>								
22	Patient days.....	1,972,707	1,800,466	172,241	1,797,697	169,848	2,769	2,393
23	Daily average number .....	5,404.7	4,932.8	471.9	4,925.2	465.3	7.6	6.5
24	Average stay .....	10.4	10.6	8.3	10.6	8.2	10.3	9.4
<b>ALBERTA:</b>								
25	Patient days.....	1,716,266	1,496,370	219,896	1,469,153	214,647	4,802	5,249
26	Daily average number .....	4,701.9	4,099.5	602.4	4,025.1	588.0	13.1	14.4
27	Average stay .....	8.7	8.8	8.4	8.7	8.4	10.8	12.6
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>								
28	Patient days.....	2,132,634	1,918,401	214,233	1,748,782	193,569	25,937	20,664
29	Daily average number .....	5,842.8	5,256.0	586.8	4,791.4	530.2	71.0	56.6
30	Average stay .....	9.9	10.3	7.7	9.7	7.8	6.8	7.4
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>								
31	Patient days.....	129,542	127,013	2,529	127,013	2,529	—	—
32	Daily average number .....	354.8	347.9	6.9	347.9	6.9	—	—
33	Average stay .....	44.6	48.0	9.8	48.0	9.8	—	—

\* 1952  
S 1951  
No report  
1951

TABLEAU 27. Total des jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen, 1951

Children's Pour enfants	Contagious De contagieux	Convalescent De convalescence	Incurable Pour incurable	Not classified Non classés		Province	No
Children Enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés		
368,950	233,215	262,952	1,501,049	513,775	218	<b>CANADA:</b>	
1,010.8	638.9	720.4	4,112.4	1,408.2	0.6	Jours-malades .....	1
12.1	23.4	51.4	224.5	71.5	2.9	Moyenne quotidienne .....	2
						Séjour moyen .....	3
						<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>	
						Jours-malades .....	4
						Moyenne quotidienne .....	5
						Séjour moyen .....	6
						<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>	
32,699	6,647	—	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	7
89.6	18.2	—	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	8
9.7	10.4	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	9
						<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>	
			36,760	—	—	Jours-malades .....	10
			100.7	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	11
			187.5	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	12
						<b>QUÉBEC:</b>	
74,730	146,138	188,499	464,130	501,459	218	Jours-malades .....	13
204.7	400.4	516.4	1,271.6	1,373.9	.6	Moyenne quotidienne .....	14
15.8	25.8	57.2	238.2	74.6	2.9	Séjour moyen .....	15
						<b>ONTARIO:</b>	
169,491	31,962	59,208	742,319	12,316	—	Jours-malades .....	16
464.3	87.5	162.2	2,033.7	33.7	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	17
10.8	15.7	35.1	210.4	28.0	—	Séjour moyen .....	18
						<b>MANITOBA:</b>	
33,620	47,321	15,245	151,300	—	—	Jours-malades .....	19
92.1	129.6	41.8	414.5	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	20
8.2	30.9	113.7	264.0	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	21
						<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>	
						Jours-malades .....	22
						Moyenne quotidienne .....	23
						Séjour moyen .....	24
						<b>ALBERTA:</b>	
21,268	1,147	—	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	25
58.2	3.1	—	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	26
110.7	12.0	—	—	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	27
						<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>	
37,142	—	—	106,540	—	—	Jours-malades .....	28
101.7	—	—	291.9	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	29
15.2	—	—	261.1	—	—	Séjour moyen .....	30
						<b>TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:</b>	
						Jours-malades .....	31
						Moyenne quotidienne .....	32
						Séjour moyen .....	33

**TABLE 28. Live births, stillbirths and stillbirths per 1,000 births in hospitals, 1951**  
**TABLEAU 28. Naissances vivantes, mort-nés et mort-nés par 1,000 naissances dans les hôpitaux, 1951**

Province	Total	General Généraux	Women's Pour femmes	Not classified Non classés	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>					<b>CANADA:</b>
Live births .....	280,893	258,236	22,583	74	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	5,317	4,893	423	1	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M. ....	19	19	18	13	Mort-nés par mille
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>					<b>ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:</b>
Live births .....	2,315	2,315	—	—	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	67	67	—	—	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M. ....	28	28	—	—	Mort-nés par mille
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>					<b>NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:</b>
Live births .....	15,127	12,932	2,195	—	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	332	296	36	—	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M. ....	21	22	16	—	Mort-nés par mille
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>					<b>NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:</b>
Live births .....	11,186	10,827	359	—	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	277	273	4	—	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M. ....	24	25	11	—	Mort-nés par mille
<b>QUEBEC:</b>					<b>QUÉBEC:</b>
Live births .....	57,405	49,289	7,936	74	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	1,392	1,218	191	1	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M. ....	24	25	24	13	Mort-nés par mille
<b>ONTARIO:</b>					<b>ONTARIO:</b>
Live births .....	103,892	95,196	8,696	—	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	1,894	1,738	156	—	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M. ....	18	18	18	—	Mort-nés par mille
<b>MANITOBA:</b>					<b>MANITOBA:</b>
Live births .....	17,846	17,846	—	—	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	315	315	—	—	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M. ....	17	17	—	—	Mort-nés par mille
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>					<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>
Live births .....	20,317	20,066	251	—	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	312	310	2	—	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M. ....	15	15	8	—	Mort-nés par mille
<b>ALBERTA:</b>					<b>ALBERTA:</b>
Live births .....	25,523	25,121	402	—	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	363	360	3	—	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M. ....	14	14	7	—	Mort-nés par mille
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>					<b>COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:</b>
Live births .....	27,138	24,394	2,744	—	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	337	306	31	—	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M. ....	12	12	11	—	Mort-nés par mille
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>					<b>TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:</b>
Live births .....	250	250	—	—	Naissances vivantes
Stillbirths .....	8	8	—	—	Mort-nés
Stillbirths per M. ....	31	31	—	—	Mort-nés par mille

**TABLE 29.** Deaths per 1,000 under care during year, 1951  
**TABLEAU 29.** Décès par 1,000 malades en soin durant l'année, 1951

**TABLE 30. Bed complement, patients under care and percentage of beds occupied in general hospitals, 1947-1951**

**TABLEAU 30. Nombre de lits dressés, malades en soin et pourcentage de lits occupés dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951**

Province	Number of hospitals reporting — Nombre d'hôpitaux faisant rapport	Beds and cribs — Lits et lits d'enfants	Adults and children under care — Adultes et enfants en soin	Daily average number of patients — Moyenne quotidienne de malades	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Percentage of beds and cribs occupied — Pourcentage de lits et lits d'enfants occupés
						— —
<b>CANADA:</b>						
1947 .....	558	49,614	1,308,483	37,765.0	10.2	76.0
1948 .....	580	52,307	1,382,063	38,992.8	10.3	74.5
1949 .....	609	53,907	1,471,126	40,924.0	10.1	74.5
1950 .....	682	57,249	1,546,999	43,114.7	10.1	75.3
1951 .....	699	60,122	1,635,228	45,510.2	10.1	75.6
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>						
1947 .....	6	459	12,265	330.8	9.5	72.0
1948 .....	6	468	12,276	349.0	10.4	74.6
1949 .....	6	467	11,148	342.9	11.2	73.4
1950 .....	6	566	11,355	316.9	10.2	56.0
1951 .....	6	581	12,406	360.9	10.9	62.1
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>						
1947 .....	28	2,138	61,479	1,670.2	9.6	78.1
1948 .....	28	2,544	59,167	1,698.7	10.5	66.8
1949 .....	28	2,249	62,374	1,730.3	10.1	76.9
1950 .....	41	2,848	65,881	1,787.0	9.9	62.7
1951 .....	42	3,038	71,152	2,146.1	11.0	70.6
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>						
1947 .....	23	2,109	54,467	1,517.8	9.9	71.9
1948 .....	24	2,258	60,386	1,686.5	10.2	74.7
1949 .....	24	2,180	63,578	1,607.7	9.2	73.7
1950 .....	30	2,235	67,501	1,642.9	8.9	73.5
1951 .....	30	2,242	68,132	1,790.6	9.5	75.1
<b>QUEBEC:</b>						
1947 .....	67	10,656	253,600	8,308.2	11.5	77.9
1948 .....	69	11,491	269,129	8,549.6	11.6	74.4
1949 .....	72	11,861	284,124	8,912.4	11.4	75.1
1950 .....	77	12,599	307,923	9,490.8	11.2	75.3
1951 .....	79	13,103	329,344	10,203.7	11.3	77.7
<b>ONTARIO:</b>						
1947 .....	117	15,382	425,038	12,171.7	10.0	79.1
1948 .....	118	15,557	439,467	12,355.3	10.3	79.4
1949 .....	120	16,208	466,461	13,089.3	10.2	80.7
1950 .....	153	17,356	490,909	13,904.3	10.3	80.1
1951 .....	155	18,397	526,216	14,509.2	10.0	78.8
<b>MANITOBA:</b>						
1947 .....	37	3,114	86,893	2,270.1	9.3	72.9
1948 .....	39	3,147	91,323	2,301.8	9.2	73.1
1949 .....	44	3,220	96,497	2,344.3	8.7	72.8
1950 .....	55	3,556	99,328	2,392.2	8.7	67.2
1951 .....	61	3,641	108,848	2,519.1	8.4	69.1
<b>SASKATCHEWAN</b>						
1947 .....	111	4,841	128,215	3,683.7	10.2	76.1
1948 .....	124	5,620	144,930	4,131.5	10.4	73.5
1949 .....	137	6,259	163,360	4,535.5	10.1	72.4
1950 .....	145	6,274	170,612	4,929.5	10.5	78.5
1951 .....	148	6,338	168,143	4,925.2	10.6	77.7
<b>ALBERTA:</b>						
1947 .....	90	4,878	136,441	3,424.5	9.2	70.2
1948 .....	93	5,013	146,134	3,596.6	9.0	71.7
1949 .....	97	5,310	157,372	3,715.3	8.6	70.0
1950 .....	94	5,506	159,694	3,695.2	8.4	67.1
1951 .....	96	6,121'	168,808	4,025.1	8.7	65.7
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>						
1947 .....	71	5,714	147,934	4,208.2	10.0	73.6
1948 .....	69	5,773	156,060	4,105.9	9.6	71.1
1949 .....	71	5,740	163,409	4,405.4	9.8	76.7
1950 .....	73	5,955	171,487	4,699.8	10.0	78.4
1951 .....	72	6,200	179,532	4,791.4	9.7	71.3
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>						
1947 .....	8	323	2,151	179.1	29.0	55.4
1948 .....	10	438	3,191	217.9	24.9	50.0
1949 .....	10	413	2,803	241.0	31.3	58.3
1950 .....	8	354	2,309	256.1	40.5	72.3
1951 .....	10	461	2,647	347.9	48.0	75.4

1. Bassinets not included. — Berceaux non compris.

2. Newborn not included. — Nouveau-nés non compris.

TABLE 31. Admissions to general hospitals, 1947-1951  
 TABLEAU 31. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951

Province	Total			Adults and children Adultes et enfants			Newborn Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1947 .....	1,499,815	608,553	891,262	1,276,851	494,305	782,546	222,964	114,248	108,716
1948 .....	1,567,785	639,447	928,338	1,349,305	527,829	821,476	218,480	111,618	106,862
1949 .....	1,666,201	683,131	983,070	1,437,442	565,307	872,135	228,759	117,824	110,935
1950 .....	1,751,946	—	—	1,511,570	—	—	240,376	—	—
1951 .....	1,855,489	—	—	1,597,253	—	—	258,236	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
1947 .....	14,198	5,931	8,267	11,985	4,768	7,217	2,213	1,163	1,050
1948 .....	14,127	5,464	8,663	11,947	4,367	7,580	2,180	1,097	1,083
1949 .....	13,132	5,087	8,045	10,822	3,899	6,923	2,310	1,188	1,122
1950 .....	13,227	5,128	8,099	11,002	4,056	6,946	2,225	1,072	1,153
1951 .....	14,398	5,641	8,757	12,083	4,451	7,632	2,315	1,190	1,125
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
1947 .....	72,367	27,154	45,213	59,794	20,696	39,098	12,573	6,458	6,115
1948 .....	68,869	26,139	42,730	57,528	20,355	37,173	11,341	5,784	5,557
1949 .....	72,232	27,850	44,382	60,690	21,799	38,891	11,542	6,051	5,491
1950 .....	75,764	28,817	46,947	64,010	22,761	41,249	11,754	6,056	5,698
1951 .....	81,933	30,933	51,000	69,001	24,221	44,780	12,932	6,712	6,220
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1947 .....	62,787	24,661	38,126	53,186	19,734	33,452	9,601	4,927	4,674
1948 .....	68,907	26,856	42,051	59,027	21,838	37,189	9,980	5,018	4,862
1949 .....	72,276	28,414	43,862	62,268	23,272	38,996	10,008	5,142	4,866
1950 .....	76,880	30,253	46,627	66,212	24,733	41,479	10,668	5,520	5,148
1951 .....	77,545	30,464	47,081	66,718	24,951	41,767	10,827	5,513	5,314
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
1947 .....	284,945	117,367	167,578	247,434	98,101	149,333	37,511	19,266	18,245
1948 .....	301,411	122,702	178,709	262,736	103,042	159,694	38,675	19,660	19,015
1949 .....	318,459	130,677	187,782	277,519	109,449	168,070	40,940	21,228	19,712
1950 .....	345,756	139,139	206,617	301,262	115,943	185,319	44,494	23,196	21,298
1951 .....	371,133	148,881	222,252	321,844	123,263	198,581	49,289	25,618	23,671
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1947 .....	495,076	196,952	298,124	414,383	155,740	258,643	80,693	41,212	39,481
1948 .....	506,330	203,395	302,935	428,608	163,517	265,091	77,722	39,878	37,844
1949 .....	536,583	215,635	320,948	455,090	173,691	281,399	81,493	41,944	39,549
1950 .....	566,288	225,881	340,407	479,228	181,119	298,109	87,060	44,762	42,298
1951 .....	609,164	242,317	366,847	513,968	193,172	320,796	95,196	49,145	46,051
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1947 .....	101,810	38,741	63,069	84,833	30,123	54,710	16,977	8,618	8,359
1948 .....	105,234	40,389	64,845	89,385	32,371	57,014	15,849	8,018	7,831
1949 .....	110,990	43,491	67,499	94,546	35,029	59,517	16,444	8,462	7,982
1950 .....	114,214	44,732	69,482	97,364	35,998	61,366	16,850	8,734	8,116
1951 .....	124,553	49,097	75,456	106,707	39,784	66,923	17,846	9,313	8,533
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1947 .....	145,218	60,058	85,160	125,537	49,921	75,616	19,681	10,137	9,544
1948 .....	160,282	67,620	92,662	141,630	58,125	83,505	18,652	9,495	9,157
1949 .....	179,104	76,612	102,492	159,640	66,617	93,023	19,464	9,995	9,469
1950 .....	186,291	79,653	106,638	166,434	69,517	96,917	19,857	10,136	9,721
1951 .....	183,790	77,747	106,043	163,724	67,454	96,270	20,066	10,293	9,773
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1947 .....	154,480	64,079	90,401	133,516	53,265	80,251	20,964	10,814	10,150
1948 .....	164,609	68,656	95,953	143,110	57,662	85,448	21,499	10,994	10,505
1949 .....	176,960	74,574	102,386	154,306	62,981	91,325	22,654	11,593	11,061
1950 .....	180,110	75,401	104,709	156,549	63,349	93,200	23,561	12,052	11,509
1951 .....	190,708	79,657	111,051	165,587	66,861	98,726	25,121	12,796	12,325
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
1947 .....	166,809	72,438	94,371	144,212	60,861	83,351	22,597	11,577	11,020
1948 .....	174,749	76,460	98,289	152,326	64,910	87,416	22,423	11,550	10,873
1949 .....	183,652	79,429	104,223	159,562	67,311	92,651	23,690	12,118	11,572
1950 .....	191,170	—	—	167,455	—	—	23,715	—	—
1951 .....	199,712	—	—	175,318	—	—	24,394	—	—
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>									
1947 .....	2,125	1,172	953	1,971	1,096	875	154	76	78
1948 .....	3,267	1,766	1,501	3,008	1,642	1,366	259	124	135
1949 .....	2,813	1,362	1,451	2,599	1,259	1,340	214	103	111
1950 .....	2,246	1,172	1,074	2,054	1,076	978	192	96	96
1951 .....	2,553	1,296	1,257	2,303	1,168	1,135	250	128	122

TABLE 32. Patients under care in general hospitals, 1947-1951

TABLEAU 32. Malades en soin dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951

Province	Total			Adults and children Adultes et enfants			Newborn Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1947	1,536,368	624,842	911,526	1,308,483	506,055	800,428	227,885	116,787	111,098
1948	1,604,913	656,405	948,508	1,382,063	542,538	839,525	222,850	113,867	108,983
1949	1,704,392	700,409	1,003,983	1,471,126	580,291	890,835	233,266	120,118	113,148
1950	1,791,825	—	—	1,546,998	—	—	244,826	—	—
1951	1,898,167	—	—	1,635,228	—	—	262,939	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
1947	14,525	6,076	8,449	12,265	4,889	7,376	2,260	1,187	1,073
1948	14,497	5,630	8,867	12,276	4,513	7,763	2,221	1,117	1,104
1949	13,485	5,252	8,233	11,148	4,055	7,093	2,337	1,197	1,140
1950	13,628	5,302	8,326	11,355	4,210	7,145	2,273	1,092	1,131
1951	14,760	5,802	8,958	12,406	4,593	7,813	2,354	1,209	1,145
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
1947	74,355	27,934	46,421	61,479	21,312	40,167	12,876	6,622	6,254
1948	70,725	26,911	43,814	59,167	21,016	38,151	11,558	5,895	5,663
1949	74,139	28,608	45,531	62,374	22,446	39,928	11,765	6,162	5,603
1950	77,867	29,714	48,153	65,881	23,536	42,345	11,986	6,178	5,808
1951	84,326	31,946	52,380	71,152	25,103	46,049	13,174	6,843	6,331
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1947	64,266	25,303	38,963	54,467	20,260	34,207	9,799	5,043	4,756
1948	70,451	27,546	42,905	60,386	22,438	37,948	10,065	5,108	4,957
1949	73,800	29,083	44,717	63,578	23,840	39,738	10,222	5,243	4,979
1950	78,357	30,895	47,462	67,501	25,274	42,227	10,856	5,621	5,235
1951	79,139	31,156	47,983	68,132	25,550	42,582	11,007	5,606	5,401
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
1947	291,967	120,428	171,538	253,600	100,721	152,879	38,367	19,708	18,659
1948	308,599	125,943	182,656	269,129	105,869	163,260	39,470	20,074	19,396
1949	325,890	134,025	191,865	284,124	112,359	171,765	41,766	21,666	20,100
1950	353,251	142,447	210,804	307,923	118,795	189,128	45,328	23,652	21,676
1951	379,573	152,611	226,982	329,344	126,514	202,830	50,229	26,097	24,132
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1947	507,483	202,429	305,054	425,038	160,311	264,727	82,445	42,118	40,327
1948	518,746	208,965	309,781	439,467	168,262	271,205	79,279	40,703	38,576
1949	549,538	221,393	328,145	466,461	178,636	287,825	83,077	42,757	40,320
1950	579,448	231,766	347,682	490,909	186,232	304,677	88,539	45,534	43,005
1951	623,065	248,602	374,463	526,216	198,572	327,644	106,849	50,030	46,819
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1947	104,236	39,770	64,466	96,893	30,968	55,925	17,343	8,802	8,541
1948	107,459	41,330	66,129	91,323	33,180	58,143	16,136	8,150	7,986
1949	113,226	44,453	68,773	96,497	35,844	60,653	16,729	8,609	8,120
1950	116,464	45,744	70,720	99,328	36,865	62,463	17,136	8,879	8,257
1951	126,977	50,178	76,799	108,648	40,716	68,132	18,129	9,462	8,667
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1947	148,268	61,453	86,815	128,215	51,134	77,081	20,053	10,319	9,734
1948	163,970	69,335	94,635	144,930	59,629	85,301	19,040	9,706	9,334
1949	183,209	78,520	104,689	163,360	68,327	95,033	19,849	10,193	9,656
1950	190,859	81,792	109,067	170,612	71,466	99,148	20,247	10,326	9,921
1951	188,630	80,005	108,625	168,143	69,525	98,818	20,487	10,480	10,007
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1947	157,920	85,651	92,269	136,441	54,579	81,862	21,479	11,072	10,407
1948	168,087	70,321	97,748	146,134	59,098	87,096	21,933	11,223	10,710
1949	180,509	78,246	104,263	157,372	64,429	92,943	23,137	11,817	11,320
1950	183,769	77,153	106,616	159,694	64,840	94,854	24,075	12,313	11,782
1951	194,418	81,431	112,987	168,808	68,379	100,429	24,310	13,052	11,258
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
1947	171,038	74,524	96,514	147,934	62,688	65,246	23,104	11,836	11,268
1948	178,943	78,552	100,391	156,060	66,788	89,272	22,883	11,764	11,119
1949	187,573	81,376	106,197	163,409	69,068	94,401	24,164	12,368	11,796
1950	195,674	—	—	171,487	—	—	24,187	—	—
1951	204,376	—	—	179,532	—	—	24,844	—	—
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>									
1947	2,310	1,273	1,037	2,151	1,193	958	159	80	79
1948	3,458	1,872	1,584	3,191	1,745	1,446	165	127	138
1949	3,023	1,453	1,570	2,803	1,347	1,456	220	106	114
1950	2,506	1,293	1,215	2,309	1,195	1,114	199	98	101
1951	2,903	1,463	1,440	2,647	1,332	1,315	256	131	125

TABLEAU 33. Discharges from general hospitals, 1947-1951  
TABLEAU 33. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951

Province	Total			Adults and children Adultes et enfants			Newborn Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male Hommes	Female Femmes	Total	Male Hommes	Female Femmes	Total	Male Hommes	Female Femmes
<b>Canada:</b>									
1947 .....	1,458,687	594,512	874,175	1,240,608	473,025	767,583	218,079	111,487	106,592
1948 .....	1,523,370	614,209	909,161	1,310,379	505,606	804,773	212,991	108,603	104,388
1949 .....	1,621,536	657,676	963,860	1,397,820	542,734	855,086	223,716	114,942	108,774
1950 .....	1,705,567	-	-	1,470,770	-	-	234,797	-	-
1951 .....	1,807,510	-	-	1,555,008	-	-	252,502	-	-
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
1947 .....	13,811	5,742	8,069	11,660	4,610	7,050	2,151	1,132	1,019
1948 .....	13,824	5,298	8,526	11,686	4,217	7,469	2,138	1,081	1,057
1949 .....	12,719	4,864	7,855	10,482	3,712	6,770	2,237	1,152	1,085
1950 .....	12,961	4,992	7,969	10,764	3,938	6,826	2,197	1,054	1,143
1951 .....	13,985	5,404	8,561	11,717	4,249	7,468	2,248	1,155	1,093
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
1947 .....	70,896	26,275	44,621	58,551	19,942	38,609	12,345	6,333	6,012
1948 .....	67,178	25,198	41,980	56,084	19,558	36,526	11,094	5,640	5,454
1949 .....	70,381	26,736	43,625	59,048	20,819	38,229	11,313	5,917	5,396
1950 .....	73,857	27,750	46,107	62,387	21,882	40,525	11,470	5,888	5,582
1951 .....	79,772	29,645	50,127	67,175	23,136	44,039	12,597	6,509	6,088
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1947 .....	61,348	23,852	37,496	51,999	19,054	32,945	9,349	4,798	4,551
1948 .....	67,203	25,947	41,256	57,640	21,106	36,534	9,563	4,841	4,722
1949 .....	70,693	27,540	43,153	60,924	22,541	38,383	9,769	4,999	4,770
1950 .....	75,151	29,284	45,867	64,758	23,906	40,852	10,393	5,378	5,015
1951 .....	75,812	29,533	46,279	65,244	24,158	41,066	10,568	5,375	5,193
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
1947 .....	276,442	112,527	163,915	240,212	93,990	146,222	36,230	18,537	17,693
1948 .....	292,669	117,837	174,832	255,403	98,931	156,472	37,266	18,906	16,360
1949 .....	309,807	125,936	183,871	270,056	105,407	164,649	39,751	20,529	19,222
1950 .....	335,897	133,612	202,285	293,007	111,314	181,693	42,890	22,298	20,592
1951 .....	361,105	143,225	217,880	313,419	118,530	194,889	47,686	24,695	22,991
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1947 .....	480,348	188,601	291,747	401,244	148,295	252,949	79,104	40,306	38,798
1948 .....	490,570	194,626	295,944	414,557	155,681	258,876	76,013	38,945	37,068
1949 .....	520,304	206,495	313,809	440,461	165,483	274,978	79,843	41,012	38,831
1950 .....	548,965	216,188	322,777	463,851	172,548	291,303	85,114	43,640	41,474
1951 .....	591,069	232,358	358,711	497,823	184,289	313,534	93,246	48,069	45,177
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1947 .....	99,474	37,325	62,149	82,753	28,837	53,916	16,721	8,488	8,233
1948 .....	102,676	38,851	63,825	87,109	31,008	56,101	15,567	7,843	7,724
1949 .....	108,353	41,974	66,379	92,246	33,700	58,546	16,107	8,274	7,833
1950 .....	111,366	43,137	68,229	94,782	34,570	60,212	16,584	8,567	8,017
1951 .....	121,779	47,630	74,149	104,210	38,455	65,755	17,569	9,175	8,394
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1947 .....	141,052	57,521	83,531	121,793	47,649	74,144	19,259	9,872	9,387
1948 .....	155,263	64,947	90,676	137,411	55,669	81,742	18,212	9,278	8,934
1949 .....	175,087	74,257	100,830	156,006	64,454	91,552	19,081	9,803	9,278
1950 .....	182,372	77,365	105,007	162,908	67,425	95,483	19,464	9,940	9,524
1951 .....	180,128	75,588	104,540	160,361	65,503	94,858	19,767	10,085	9,682
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1947 .....	151,379	62,142	89,237	130,761	51,541	79,220	20,618	10,601	10,017
1948 .....	160,871	66,486	94,385	139,962	55,798	84,164	20,909	10,688	10,221
1949 .....	173,449	72,469	100,980	151,272	61,168	90,104	22,177	11,301	10,876
1950 .....	176,778	73,413	103,365	153,639	61,607	92,032	23,139	11,806	11,333
1951 .....	186,974	77,541	109,433	162,352	65,030	97,322	24,622	12,511	12,111
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
1947 .....	161,895	69,405	92,490	139,742	58,059	81,683	22,153	11,346	10,807
1948 .....	169,659	73,342	96,317	147,688	62,084	85,604	21,971	11,258	10,713
1949 .....	178,124	76,135	101,989	154,895	64,281	90,614	23,229	11,854	11,375
1950 .....	186,049	-	-	162,694	-	-	23,355	-	-
1951 .....	194,441	-	-	170,487	-	-	23,954	-	-
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>									
1947 .....	2,042	1,122	920	1,893	1,048	845	149	74	75
1948 .....	3,097	1,677	1,420	2,839	1,554	1,285	258	123	135
1949 .....	2,639	1,270	1,369	2,430	1,169	1,261	209	101	108
1950 .....	2,171	1,118	1,053	1,900	1,023	957	191	95	96
1951 .....	2,485	1,253	1,212	2,220	1,127	1,093	245	126	119

TABLE 34. Deaths in general hospitals, 1947-1951  
TABLEAU 34. Décès dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951

Province	Total			Adults and children Adultes et enfants			Newborn Nouveau-nés		
	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes	Total	Male — Hommes	Female — Femmes
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1947 .....	40,303	23,146	17,157	34,877	20,100	14,777	5,426	3,046	2,380
1948 .....	42,422	24,540	17,882	37,129	21,591	15,538	5,293	2,949	2,344
1949 .....	43,117	24,623	18,494	37,966	21,733	16,233	5,151	2,890	2,261
1950 .....	44,334	—	—	39,036	—	—	5,298	—	—
1951 .....	45,817	—	—	40,229	—	—	5,588	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
1947 .....	343	167	176	279	135	144	64	32	32
1948 .....	321	168	153	264	140	124	57	28	29
1949 .....	373	216	157	317	190	127	56	26	30
1950 .....	313	152	161	273	133	140	40	19	21
1951 .....	392	219	173	335	187	148	57	32	25
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
1947 .....	1,602	887	715	1,288	709	579	314	178	136
1948 .....	1,615	949	666	1,381	807	574	234	142	92
1949 .....	1,751	1,002	749	1,518	870	648	233	132	101
1950 .....	1,909	1,088	821	1,632	926	706	277	162	115
1951 .....	1,980	1,153	827	1,686	962	704	314	191	123
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1947 .....	1,409	778	631	1,151	626	525	258	152	106
1948 .....	1,629	903	726	1,341	737	604	288	166	122
1949 .....	1,671	932	739	1,384	777	607	287	155	132
1950 .....	1,637	926	711	1,360	776	584	277	150	127
1951 .....	1,712	939	773	1,465	813	652	247	126	121
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
1947 .....	8,313	4,675	3,638	6,982	3,919	3,063	1,331	756	575
1948 .....	8,578	4,880	3,698	7,206	4,144	3,062	1,372	736	636
1949 .....	8,498	4,748	3,750	7,320	4,068	3,252	1,178	680	498
1950 .....	9,147	5,186	3,961	7,668	4,317	3,351	1,479	869	610
1951 .....	9,716	5,467	4,249	8,145	4,576	3,569	1,571	891	680
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1947 .....	14,567	8,189	6,378	12,796	7,208	5,588	1,771	981	790
1948 .....	15,440	8,674	6,766	13,734	7,713	6,021	1,706	961	745
1949 .....	16,248	9,090	7,158	14,464	8,103	6,361	1,784	987	797
1950 .....	16,581	9,341	7,240	14,818	8,311	6,507	1,763	1,030	733
1951 .....	17,003	9,530	7,473	15,131	8,469	6,662	1,872	1,061	811
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1947 .....	2,538	1,508	1,030	2,203	1,324	879	335	184	151
1948 .....	2,554	1,512	1,042	2,268	1,350	918	286	162	124
1949 .....	2,636	1,471	1,165	2,294	1,278	1,016	342	193	145
1950 .....	2,720	1,540	1,180	2,442	1,374	1,068	278	166	112
1951 .....	2,845	1,551	1,294	2,569	1,403	1,166	276	148	128
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1947 .....	3,294	1,953	1,341	2,871	1,719	1,152	423	234	189
1948 .....	3,478	2,093	1,385	3,090	1,888	1,202	388	205	183
1949 .....	3,585	2,113	1,472	3,203	1,915	1,288	382	198	184
1950 .....	3,668	2,187	1,481	3,299	1,979	1,320	369	208	161
1951 .....	3,666	2,168	1,498	3,334	1,991	1,343	332	177	155
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1947 .....	3,220	1,914	1,306	2,783	1,664	1,119	437	250	187
1948 .....	3,591	2,161	1,430	3,066	1,867	1,199	525	294	231
1949 .....	3,309	1,965	1,344	2,866	1,710	1,156	443	255	188
1950 .....	3,341	2,019	1,322	2,898	1,766	1,132	443	253	190
1951 .....	3,357	1,964	1,393	2,869	1,669	1,200	488	295	193
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
1947 .....	4,926	3,026	1,900	4,437	2,749	1,686	489	277	212
1948 .....	5,111	3,136	1,975	4,678	2,883	1,795	433	253	180
1949 .....	4,986	3,060	1,926	4,543	2,798	1,745	443	262	161
1950 .....	4,954	—	—	4,587	—	—	367	—	—
1951 .....	5,071	—	—	4,647	—	—	424	—	—
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>									
1947 .....	91	49	42	87	47	40	4	2	2
1948 .....	105	64	41	101	62	39	4	2	2
1949 .....	60	26	34	57	24	33	3	2	1
1950 .....	64	36	28	59	35	24	5	1	4
1951 .....	75	49	26	68	46	22	7	3	4

TABLE 35. Total patient days during the year, daily average number of patients and average stay in general hospitals, 1947-1951

TABLEAU 35. Total des jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951

Province	Total			Adults and children — Adultes et enfants				Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
	Patient days — Jours-malades	Daily average number — Moyenne quotidienne	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Patient days — Jours-malades	Daily average number — Moyenne quotidienne	Average stay — Séjour moyen	Patient days — Jours-malades	Daily average number — Moyenne quotidienne	Average stay — Séjour moyen	
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1947 .....	15,696,567	43,004.3	10.2	13,784,222	37,765.0	10.5	1,912,345	5,239.3	8.4	
1948 .....	16,019,781	43,889.8	10.0	14,232,387	38,992.8	10.3	1,787,394	4,897.0	7.8	
1949 .....	16,767,837	45,939.0	9.8	14,937,412	40,924.0	10.1	1,830,425	5,015.0	7.8	
1950 .....	17,604,913	48,232.0	9.8	15,736,986	43,114.7	10.1	1,867,927	5,117.3	7.6	
1951 .....	18,532,296	50,773.7	9.7	16,610,952	45,510.2	10.1	1,921,344	5,263.5	7.3	
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
1947 .....	137,820	377.6	9.5	120,796	330.8	9.8	17,024	46.6	7.5	
1948 .....	143,957	394.4	9.9	127,381	349.0	10.4	16,576	45.4	7.5	
1949 .....	142,710	391.0	10.6	125,148	342.9	11.2	17,562	48.1	7.5	
1950 .....	131,584	360.4	9.6	115,679	316.9	10.2	15,905	43.5	7.0	
1951 .....	147,682	404.6	10.2	131,754	360.9	10.9	15,928	43.7	6.8	
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
1947 .....	711,942	1,950.4	9.6	609,662	1,670.2	9.9	102,280	280.2	7.9	
1948 .....	707,056	1,937.1	10.0	620,022	1,698.7	10.5	87,034	238.4	7.5	
1949 .....	717,441	1,965.6	9.7	631,565	1,730.3	10.1	85,876	235.3	7.3	
1950 .....	734,386	2,012.1	9.4	652,236	1,787.0	9.9	82,150	225.1	6.8	
1951 .....	871,606	2,387.9	10.3	783,321	2,146.1	11.0	88,288	241.8	6.7	
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
1947 .....	636,930	1,745.0	9.9	554,000	1,517.8	10.1	82,930	227.2	8.4	
1948 .....	694,591	1,903.0	9.9	615,574	1,686.5	10.2	79,017	216.5	7.8	
1949 .....	662,504	1,815.1	9.0	586,827	1,607.7	9.2	75,677	207.4	7.4	
1950 .....	678,008	1,857.4	8.6	599,715	1,642.9	8.9	78,293	214.5	7.2	
1951 .....	690,016	1,890.3	8.7	613,797	1,681.6	9.0	76,219	208.7	6.9	
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
1947 .....	3,376,036	9,249.4	11.5	3,032,535	8,308.2	11.9	343,501	941.1	8.9	
1948 .....	3,453,300	9,461.1	11.2	3,120,615	8,549.6	11.6	332,685	911.5	8.4	
1949 .....	3,595,318	9,850.1	11.0	3,253,076	8,912.4	11.4	342,242	937.7	8.2	
1950 .....	3,827,146	10,485.3	10.8	3,464,137	9,490.8	11.2	363,009	994.5	8.0	
1951 .....	4,110,237	11,260.9	10.8	3,724,385	10,203.7	11.3	385,852	1,057.2	7.6	
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
1947 .....	5,107,307	13,992.6	10.0	4,442,685	12,171.7	10.4	664,622	1,820.9	8.1	
1948 .....	5,106,455	13,990.3	9.8	4,509,696	12,355.3	10.3	596,759	1,635.0	7.5	
1949 .....	5,390,506	14,768.5	9.8	4,777,605	13,089.3	10.2	612,901	1,679.2	7.4	
1950 .....	5,702,568	15,623.4	9.8	5,075,088	13,904.3	10.3	627,480	1,719.1	7.1	
1951 .....	5,943,558	16,284.4	9.5	5,295,578	14,509.2	10.0	647,980	1,775.2	6.7	
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
1947 .....	970,296	2,658.3	9.3	828,589	2,270.1	9.5	141,707	388.2	8.2	
1948 .....	969,564	2,656.4	9.0	840,140	2,301.8	9.2	129,424	354.6	8.0	
1949 .....	984,627	2,697.6	8.7	855,692	2,344.3	8.7	128,935	353.3	7.7	
1950 .....	997,847	2,733.8	8.5	873,149	2,392.2	8.7	124,698	341.6	7.2	
1951 .....	1,045,959	2,865.6	8.2	919,472	2,519.1	8.4	126,487	346.5	6.9	
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
1947 .....	1,523,401	4,173.7	10.2	1,344,567	3,683.7	10.5	178,834	490.0	8.9	
1948 .....	1,673,756	4,585.6	10.2	1,508,002	4,131.5	10.4	165,754	454.1	8.7	
1949 .....	1,824,016	4,997.2	9.9	1,655,478	4,535.5	10.1	168,538	461.7	8.5	
1950 .....	1,970,872	5,399.6	10.3	1,799,296	4,929.5	10.5	171,576	470.1	8.4	
1951 .....	1,967,545	5,390.5	10.4	1,797,697	4,925.2	10.6	169,848	465.3	8.2	
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
1947 .....	1,452,193	3,978.6	9.2	1,249,987	3,424.5	9.1	202,206	554.0	9.4	
1948 .....	1,507,955	4,131.4	9.0	1,312,759	3,596.6	9.0	195,196	534.8	8.9	
1949 .....	1,559,699	4,273.1	8.6	1,356,086	3,715.3	8.6	203,613	557.8	8.8	
1950 .....	1,558,001	4,268.4	8.5	1,348,760	3,695.2	8.4	209,241	573.2	8.7	
1951 .....	1,683,800	4,613.1	8.6	1,469,153	4,025.1	8.7	214,647	588.0	8.4	
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
1947 .....	1,713,591	4,694.8	10.0	1,535,998	4,208.2	10.4	177,593	486.4	7.7	
1948 .....	1,681,883	4,607.9	9.4	1,498,651	4,105.9	9.6	183,232	502.0	8.0	
1949 .....	1,801,188	4,934.8	9.6	1,607,974	4,405.4	9.8	193,214	529.4	8.0	
1950 .....	1,909,146	5,230.5	9.7	1,715,429	4,699.8	10.0	193,717	530.7	8.0	
1951 .....	1,942,351	5,321.6	9.5	1,748,782	4,791.4	9.7	193,569	530.2	7.8	
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>										
1947 .....	67,051	183.6	29.0	65,403	179.1	30.4	1,648	4.5	10.3	
1948 .....	81,264	222.6	23.5	79,547	217.9	24.9	1,717	4.7	6.5	
1949 .....	89,828	246.1	29.7	87,961	241.0	31.3	1,867	5.1	8.5	
1950 .....	95,355	261.1	38.0	93,497	256.1	40.5	1,858	5.0	9.3	
1951 .....	129,542	354.8	44.6	127,013	347.9	48.0	2,529	6.9	9.8	

TABLE 36. Separations, total days hospitalization and average stay in general hospitals, 1947-1951  
 TABLEAU 36. Séparations, séjour total et séjour moyen dans le hôpitaux généraux, 1947-1951

Province	Total			Adults and children Adultes et enfants			Newborn Nouveau-nés		
	Separations Séparations	Total days Séjour total	Average stay Séjour moyen	Separations Séparations	Total days Séjour total	Average stay Séjour moyen	Separations Séparations	Total days Séjour total	Average stay Séjour moyen
<b>CANADA:</b>									
1947 .....	1,498,990	15,696,567	10.2	1,275,485	13,784,222	10.5	223,505	1,912,345	8.4
1948 .....	1,563,792	15,344,259	9.8	1,347,508	13,594,988	10.0	218,284	1,749,271	8.0
1949 .....	1,664,653	16,228,556	9.7	1,435,786	14,419,214	10.0	228,867	1,809,342	7.9
1950 .....	1,749,901	16,921,333	9.6	1,509,806	15,085,679	9.9	240,095	1,835,674	7.6
1951 .....	1,833,327	17,355,965	9.4	1,595,237	15,683,309	10.5	258,090	1,872,636	7.3
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>									
1947 .....	14,154	137,820	9.5	11,939	120,796	9.8	2,215	17,024	7.5
1948 .....	14,145	140,693	9.9	11,950	124,293	10.4	2,195	16,400	7.5
1949 .....	13,092	138,847	10.6	10,799	121,755	11.3	2,293	17,092	7.4
1950 .....	13,274	138,446	10.4	11,037	122,085	11.0	2,237	16,361	7.3
1951 .....	14,357	145,780	10.1	12,052	129,812	10.7	2,305	15,968	6.9
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>									
1947 .....	72,498	711,942	9.8	59,839	609,662	9.9	12,659	102,280	7.9
1948 .....	68,793	655,002	9.5	57,465	572,414	10.0	11,328	82,588	7.3
1949 .....	72,112	688,538	9.5	60,566	604,578	10.0	11,546	83,960	7.3
1950 .....	75,766	710,215	9.3	64,019	629,714	9.8	11,747	80,501	6.8
1951 .....	81,752	840,132	10.2	68,841	755,426	10.9	12,911	84,706	6.5
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>									
1947 .....	62,757	636,930	9.9	53,150	554,000	10.1	9,607	82,930	8.4
1948 .....	68,832	660,648	9.6	58,981	583,272	9.9	9,851	77,376	7.9
1949 .....	72,364	649,072	9.0	62,308	575,197	9.2	10,056	73,875	7.3
1950 .....	76,788	673,844	8.7	66,118	597,291	9.0	10,670	76,553	7.1
1951 .....	77,524	677,658	8.7	66,709	602,050	9.0	10,815	75,608	7.0
<b>QUEBEC:</b>									
1947 .....	284,755	3,376,036	11.5	247,194	3,032,535	11.9	37,561	343,501	8.9
1948 .....	301,247	3,333,138	11.1	262,609	3,009,179	11.5	38,638	323,959	8.4
1949 .....	318,305	3,494,056	11.0	277,376	3,158,796	11.4	40,929	335,260	8.2
1950 .....	345,044	3,710,273	10.7	300,675	3,356,806	11.1	44,369	353,467	7.9
1951 .....	370,821	3,995,427	10.7	321,564	3,616,428	11.2	49,257	378,999	7.5
<b>ONTARIO:</b>									
1947 .....	494,915	5,107,307	10.0	414,040	4,442,685	10.4	80,875	664,622	8.1
1948 .....	506,010	4,756,958	9.4	428,291	4,180,068	9.8	77,719	576,890	7.4
1949 .....	536,552	5,119,590	9.5	454,925	4,511,227	9.9	81,627	608,363	7.5
1950 .....	565,546	5,386,943	9.5	478,669	4,774,672	10.0	86,877	612,271	7.0
1951 .....	608,072	5,306,495	8.7	512,954	4,696,687	9.1	95,118	609,808	6.4
<b>MANITOBA:</b>									
1947 .....	102,012	970,296	9.3	84,956	828,589	9.5	17,056	141,707	8.2
1948 .....	105,230	968,820	9.2	89,377	837,704	9.4	15,853	129,116	8.1
1949 .....	110,989	967,267	8.7	94,540	839,188	8.9	16,449	128,079	7.8
1950 .....	114,086	986,263	8.6	97,224	861,652	8.8	16,862	124,611	7.3
1951 .....	124,624	1,037,304	8.3	106,779	911,441	8.5	17,845	125,863	7.0
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>									
1947 .....	144,346	1,523,401	10.2	124,664	1,344,567	10.5	19,682	178,834	8.9
1948 .....	159,101	1,592,978	10.0	140,501	1,428,797	10.2	18,600	164,181	8.8
1949 .....	178,672	1,760,259	9.8	159,209	1,595,646	10.0	19,463	164,613	8.4
1950 .....	186,040	1,839,441	9.6	166,207	1,671,836	10.0	19,833	167,605	8.4
1951 .....	183,794	1,923,442	10.4	163,695	1,755,710	10.7	20,099	167,731	8.3
<b>ALBERTA:</b>									
1947 .....	154,599	1,452,193	9.2	133,544	1,249,987	9.1	21,055	202,206	9.4
1948 .....	164,462	1,505,942	9.2	143,028	1,309,774	9.2	21,434	196,168	9.2
1949 .....	176,758	1,536,377	8.7	154,138	1,333,615	6.7	22,620	202,762	9.0
1950 .....	180,119	1,559,998	8.7	156,537	1,351,271	8.6	23,582	208,727	8.8
1951 .....	190,331	1,625,617	8.5	165,221	1,411,041	8.5	25,110	214,576	8.5
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>									
1947 .....	166,821	1,713,591	10.0	144,179	1,535,998	10.4	22,642	177,593	7.7
1948 .....	174,770	1,682,867	9.6	152,366	1,503,012	9.9	22,404	179,855	8.0
1949 .....	183,110	1,814,781	9.9	159,438	1,621,178	10.2	23,672	193,603	8.2
1950 .....	191,003	1,894,067	9.9	167,281	1,699,663	10.2	23,722	194,404	8.1
1951 .....	199,512	1,940,903	9.7	175,134	1,744,039	9.9	24,378	196,864	8.0
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>									
1947 .....	2,133	67,051	29.0	1,980	65,403	30.4	153	1,648	10.3
1948 .....	3,202	49,213	15.4	2,940	46,475	15.8	262	2,738	10.5
1949 .....	2,699	59,769	22.1	2,487	58,034	23.3	212	1,735	8.2
1950 .....	2,235	21,863	9.7	2,039	20,689	10.1	196	1,174	6.0
1951 .....	2,540	63,207	24.9	2,288	60,674	26.5	252	2,533	10.0

TABLE 37. General hospitals reporting, bed complement and percentage of beds occupied, by bed group, 1951

TABLEAU 37. Hôpitaux généraux faisant rapport, nombre de lits et pourcentage de lits occupés, par groupe de lits, 1951

Province	Total	Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1	Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2	Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3	Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4	Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	778	230	199	139	107	103	CANADA:
Beds and cribs .....	71,221	3,515	6,743	8,895	13,760	38,306	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percentage occupied .....	76.1	53.8	63.7	71.5	75.4	81.6	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	6	—	2	1	1	2	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:
Beds and cribs .....	581	—	54	41	105	381	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percentage occupied .....	62.1	—	50.1	52.7	56.5	66.3	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	42	11	10	12	4	5	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSE:
Beds and cribs .....	3,038	113	309	710	564	1,342	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percentage occupied .....	70.6	40.9	62.0	60.5	76.5	78.0	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	30	12	5	5	6	2	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:
Beds and cribs .....	2,242	171	201	370	868	648	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percentage occupied .....	75.0	54.0	68.3	69.9	85.4	71.7	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>QUEBEC:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	79	2	11	15	25	26	QUÉBEC:
Beds and cribs .....	13,103	31	331	919	3,199	8,623	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percentage occupied .....	77.7	56.4	69.2	73.6	67.1	83.6	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>ONTARIO:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	155	29	38	33	30	25	ONTARIO:
Beds and cribs .....	18,397	451	1,321	2,114	4,000	10,511	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percentage occupied .....	78.8	51.2	65.9	73.3	79.6	82.5	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>MANITOBA:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	61	27	17	9	4	4	MANITOBA:
Beds and cribs .....	3,641	358	499	485	560	1,739	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percentage occupied .....	69.1	46.5	61.0	65.1	59.3	80.4	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	148	89	38	11	4	6	SASKATCHEWAN:
Beds and cribs .....	6,338	1,403	1,285	791	586	2,273	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percentage occupied .....	77.7	58.7	71.6	83.0	85.5	88.9	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>ALBERTA:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	96	33	39	14	4	6	ALBERTA:
Beds and cribs .....	6,121	583	1,297	936	520	2,785	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percentage occupied .....	65.7	53.5	61.1	70.2	59.8	70.0	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	72	18	22	17	9	6	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE
Beds and cribs .....	6,200	303	744	1,166	983	3,004	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percentage occupied .....	77.3	51.9	58.2	68.9	79.4	87.0	Lits et lits d'enfants
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>							
Number of hospitals .....	10	2	4	4	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:
Beds and cribs .....	401	25	172	264	—	—	Nombre d'hôpitaux
Percentage occupied .....	75.4	35.6	64.2	86.5	—	—	Lits et lits d'enfants
							Pourcentage occupés

TABLE 38. Admissions to general hospitals, by bed group, 1951

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total.....	1,855,489	1,597,253	258,236	106,415	92,013	14,402	205,581	177,119	28,462
2	Male .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Female .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total.....	14,398	12,083	2,315	-	-	-	1,593	1,264	329
5	Male .....	5,641	4,451	1,190	-	-	-	572	418	154
6	Female .....	8,757	7,632	1,125	-	-	-	1,021	846	175
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total.....	81,933	69,001	12,932	3,165	2,403	762	10,168	8,593	1,575
8	Male .....	30,933	24,221	6,712	1,083	691	392	3,785	2,977	808
9	Female .....	51,000	44,780	6,220	2,082	1,712	370	6,383	5,616	767
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total.....	77,545	66,718	10,827	6,895	5,721	1,174	8,639	7,205	1,434
11	Male .....	30,464	24,951	5,513	2,597	2,008	589	3,259	2,534	725
12	Female .....	47,081	41,767	5,314	4,298	3,713	585	5,380	4,671	709
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total.....	371,133	321,844	49,289	534	374	160	12,696	10,527	2,169
14	Male .....	148,861	123,263	25,618	199	115	84	5,072	3,955	1,117
15	Female .....	222,252	198,581	23,671	335	259	76	7,624	6,572	1,052
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total.....	609,164	513,968	95,196	14,581	12,024	2,557	43,210	35,719	7,491
17	Male .....	242,317	193,172	49,145	6,127	4,813	1,314	16,914	12,990	3,924
18	Female .....	366,847	320,796	46,051	8,454	7,211	1,243	26,296	22,729	3,567
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total.....	124,553	106,707	17,846	12,723	10,786	1,937	19,767	16,817	2,950
20	Male .....	49,097	39,784	9,313	5,152	4,149	1,003	8,737	6,205	1,532
21	Female .....	75,456	66,923	8,533	7,571	6,637	934	11,030	10,612	1,418
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total.....	163,790	163,724	20,066	42,378	37,635	4,743	41,345	36,973	4,372
23	Male .....	77,747	67,454	10,293	17,476	15,095	2,381	17,643	15,369	2,274
24	Female .....	106,043	96,270	9,773	24,902	22,540	2,362	23,702	21,604	2,098
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total.....	190,708	165,587	25,121	16,918	15,062	1,856	44,481	39,083	5,418
26	Male .....	79,657	66,861	12,796	7,277	6,345	932	18,957	16,221	2,736
27	Female .....	111,051	98,726	12,325	9,641	8,717	924	25,524	22,842	2,682
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total.....	199,712	175,318	24,394	9,115	7,919	1,196	22,350	19,742	2,608
29	Male .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Female .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>										
31	Total.....	2,553	2,303	250	106	89	17	1,332	1,216	116
32	Male .....	1,296	1,168	128	37	28	9	766	707	59
33	Female .....	1,257	1,135	122	69	61	8	566	509	57

TABLEAU 38. Admissions dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1951

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
263,166	226,190	38,976	372,082	318,724	53,358	906,245	783,207	123,038	CANADA:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes.....	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	3
1,289	1,052	237	3,475	2,780	695	8,041	4,987	1,054	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
480	356	124	1,311	949	362	3,278	2,728	550	Total .....	4
809	696	113	2,164	1,831	333	4,763	4,259	504	Hommes.....	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	6
23,362	19,126	4,236	13,450	10,839	2,611	31,788	28,040	3,748	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
8,668	6,457	2,211	5,059	3,661	1,398	12,338	10,435	1,903	Total .....	7
14,694	12,669	2,025	8,391	7,178	1,213	19,450	17,605	1,845	Hommes.....	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	9
13,427	11,534	1,893	32,016	27,602	4,414	16,568	14,656	1,912	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
5,336	4,365	971	12,362	10,135	2,227	6,910	5,909	1,001	Total .....	10
8,091	7,169	922	19,654	17,467	2,187	9,658	8,747	911	Hommes.....	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	12
26,828	23,175	3,653	89,655	76,356	13,299	241,420	211,412	30,008	QUÉBEC:	
10,789	8,856	1,933	34,378	27,509	6,869	98,443	82,828	15,615	Total .....	13
16,039	14,319	1,720	55,277	48,847	6,430	142,977	128,584	14,393	Hommes.....	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	15
80,586	66,083	14,503	148,521	125,905	21,616	322,266	273,237	49,029	ONTARIO:	
30,698	23,203	7,495	59,175	47,975	11,200	129,403	104,191	25,212	Total .....	16
49,688	42,880	7,008	89,346	78,930	10,416	192,863	169,046	23,817	Hommes.....	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	18
19,291	16,770	2,521	14,610	12,879	1,731	58,162	49,455	8,607	MANITOBA:	
8,138	6,800	1,338	6,000	5,076	924	22,070	17,554	4,516	Total .....	19
11,153	9,970	1,183	8,610	7,803	807	36,092	31,901	4,191	Hommes.....	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	21
28,525	25,387	3,138	17,050	14,987	2,063	54,492	48,742	5,750	SASKATCHEWAN:	
11,764	10,115	1,649	7,172	6,101	1,071	23,692	20,774	2,918	Total .....	22
16,761	15,272	1,489	9,878	8,886	992	30,800	27,968	2,832	Hommes.....	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	24
32,845	28,857	3,988	16,758	14,689	2,069	79,706	67,916	11,790	ALBERTA:	
13,668	11,656	2,012	6,754	5,693	1,061	33,001	26,946	6,055	Total .....	25
19,177	17,201	1,976	10,004	8,996	1,008	46,705	40,970	5,735	Hommes.....	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	27
37,898	33,208	4,690	36,547	31,687	4,846	93,802	82,762	11,040	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes.....	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	30
1,115	998	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:	
493	433	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
622	565	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes.....	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes.....	33

TABLE 39. Patients under care in general hospitals, by bed group, 1951

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total .....	1,898,167	1,635,228	262,939	108,270	93,603	14,667	209,507	180,571	28,936
2	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total .....	14,760	12,406	2,354	—	—	—	1,620	1,285	335
5	Male .....	5,802	4,593	1,209	—	—	—	583	427	156
6	Female .....	8,958	7,813	1,145	—	—	—	1,037	858	179
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total .....	84,326	71,152	13,174	3,214	2,442	772	10,371	8,773	1,598
8	Male .....	31,946	25,103	6,843	1,101	704	397	3,864	3,045	819
9	Female .....	52,380	46,049	6,331	2,113	1,738	375	6,507	5,728	779
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total .....	79,139	68,132	11,007	6,994	5,799	1,195	8,795	7,340	1,455
11	Male .....	31,156	25,550	5,606	2,647	2,044	603	3,328	2,588	740
12	Female .....	47,983	42,582	5,401	4,347	3,755	592	5,467	4,752	715
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total .....	379,573	329,344	50,229	553	391	162	12,895	10,893	2,202
14	Male .....	152,611	126,514	26,097	213	127	86	5,155	4,026	1,129
15	Female .....	226,962	202,830	24,132	340	264	76	7,740	6,867	1,073
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total .....	623,065	526,216	96,849	14,824	12,221	2,603	44,093	36,483	7,610
17	Male .....	246,602	198,572	50,030	6,225	4,897	1,328	17,262	13,280	3,982
18	Female .....	374,463	327,644	46,819	8,599	7,324	1,275	26,831	23,203	3,628
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total .....	126,977	108,618	18,129	12,880	10,909	1,971	20,064	17,074	2,990
20	Male .....	50,178	40,716	9,462	5,205	4,185	1,020	7,859	6,310	1,549
21	Female .....	76,799	68,132	6,667	7,675	6,724	951	12,205	10,764	1,441
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total .....	188,630	168,143	20,487	43,234	38,404	4,830	42,229	37,780	4,449
23	Male .....	80,005	69,525	10,480	17,953	15,437	2,416	18,043	15,736	2,307
24	Female .....	108,625	98,618	10,007	25,381	22,967	2,414	24,186	22,044	2,142
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total .....	194,418	168,808	25,610	17,195	15,297	1,898	45,223	39,896	5,527
26	Male .....	81,431	68,379	13,052	7,394	6,445	949	19,288	16,487	2,801
27	Female .....	112,987	100,429	12,558	9,801	8,852	949	25,935	23,209	2,726
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	204,366	179,522	24,844	9,254	8,037	1,217	22,777	20,134	2,653
29	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>										
31	Total .....	2,903	2,647	256	122	103	19	1,430	1,313	117
32	Male .....	1,463	1,332	131	46	36	10	814	754	60
33	Female .....	1,440	1,315	125	76	67	9	616	559	57

TABLEAU 39. Malades en soin dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1951

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
270,640	231,026	39,614	380,064	325,707	54,357	929,686	804,321	125,365	CANADA:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	3
1,312	1,072	240	3,539	2,832	707	8,289	7,217	1,072	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
488	363	125	1,333	966	367	3,398	2,837	561	Total .....	4
824	709	115	2,206	1,866	340	4,891	4,380	511	Hommes .....	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	6
23,856	19,654	4,302	13,976	11,307	2,669	32,909	29,076	3,833	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSSE:	
8,863	6,616	2,247	5,280	3,850	1,430	12,838	10,888	1,950	Total .....	7
14,993	12,938	2,055	8,696	7,457	1,239	20,071	18,188	1,883	Hommes .....	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	9
13,694	11,775	1,919	32,661	28,170	4,491	16,995	15,048	1,947	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
5,464	4,478	986	12,645	10,382	2,263	7,072	6,058	1,014	Total .....	10
8,230	7,297	933	20,016	17,788	2,228	9,923	8,990	933	Hommes .....	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	12
27,310	23,584	3,716	91,484	77,929	13,555	247,341	216,747	30,594	QUÉBEC:	
11,000	9,035	1,985	35,137	28,144	6,993	101,106	85,182	15,924	Total .....	13
16,300	14,549	1,751	56,347	49,785	6,562	146,235	131,565	14,670	Hommes .....	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	15
82,136	67,429	14,707	151,546	129,551	21,995	330,466	280,532	49,934	ONTARIO:	
31,367	23,766	7,601	60,525	49,126	11,399	133,223	107,503	25,720	Total .....	16
50,769	43,663	7,106	91,021	80,425	10,596	197,243	173,029	24,214	Hommes .....	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	18
19,607	17,053	2,554	14,930	13,167	1,763	59,496	50,645	8,851	MANITOBA:	
8,288	6,935	1,353	6,160	5,222	938	22,666	18,064	4,602	Total .....	19
11,319	10,118	1,201	8,770	7,945	825	36,830	32,581	4,249	Hommes .....	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	21
29,195	25,994	3,201	17,573	15,458	2,116	56,399	50,507	5,892	SASKATCHEWAN:	
12,075	10,398	1,677	7,401	6,304	1,097	24,633	21,650	2,983	Total .....	22
17,120	15,596	1,524	10,172	9,154	1,018	31,766	28,857	2,909	Hommes .....	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	24
33,463	29,390	4,073	17,054	14,937	2,117	81,483	69,488	11,995	ALBERTA:	
13,944	11,892	2,052	6,878	5,794	1,084	33,927	27,761	6,166	Total .....	25
19,519	17,498	2,021	10,176	9,143	1,033	47,556	41,727	5,829	Hommes .....	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	27
38,726	33,944	4,782	37,301	32,356	4,945	96,308	85,061	11,247	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	30
1,351	1,231	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRE DU NORD-OUEST	
603	542	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
748	689	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	33

TABLE 40. Discharges from general hospitals, by bed group, 1951

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total	1,807,510	1,555,008	252,502	104,466	90,300	14,166	201,280	173,461	27,819
2	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total	13,965	11,717	2,248	—	—	—	1,543	1,223	320
5	Male	5,404	4,249	1,155	—	—	—	549	401	148
6	Female	8,561	7,468	1,093	—	—	—	994	822	172
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total	79,772	67,175	12,597	3,073	2,331	742	9,927	8,397	1,530
8	Male	29,645	23,136	6,509	1,033	651	382	3,646	2,869	777
9	Female	50,127	44,039	6,088	2,040	1,680	360	6,281	5,528	753
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total	75,812	65,244	10,568	6,745	5,592	1,153	8,439	7,056	1,383
11	Male	29,533	24,156	5,375	2,527	1,945	562	3,157	2,460	697
12	Females	46,279	41,086	5,193	4,218	3,647	571	5,282	4,596	686
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total	361,105	313,419	47,686	514	356	158	12,470	10,374	2,096
14	Male	143,225	118,530	24,695	160	97	83	4,936	3,868	1,068
15	Female	217,880	194,889	22,991	334	259	75	7,534	6,506	1,028
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total	591,069	497,823	93,246	14,231	11,720	2,511	41,773	34,485	7,288
17	Male	232,358	184,289	48,069	5,902	4,620	1,282	16,135	12,323	3,812
18	Female	358,711	313,534	45,177	8,329	7,100	1,229	25,638	22,162	3,476
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total	121,779	104,210	17,569	12,458	10,541	1,917	19,468	16,570	2,898
20	Male	47,630	38,455	9,175	4,975	3,983	992	7,575	6,070	1,505
21	Female	74,149	65,755	8,394	7,483	6,558	925	11,693	10,500	1,393
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total	180,128	160,361	19,767	41,775	37,121	4,654	40,659	38,353	4,306
23	Male	75,588	65,503	10,085	17,144	14,823	2,321	17,213	14,982	2,231
24	Female	104,540	94,858	9,682	24,631	22,298	2,333	23,446	21,371	2,075
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total	186,974	162,352	24,822	16,611	14,782	1,829	43,704	38,409	5,295
26	Male	77,541	65,030	12,511	7,105	6,190	915	18,515	15,833	2,682
27	Female	109,433	97,322	12,111	9,506	8,592	914	25,189	22,576	2,613
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total	194,441	170,487	23,954	8,591	7,766	1,185	22,010	19,420	2,590
29	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>										
31	Total	2,465	2,220	245	108	91	17	1,287	1,174	113
32	Male	1,253	1,127	126	35	27	8	745	686	59
33	Female	1,212	1,093	119	73	64	9	542	488	54

HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

69

TABLEAU 40. Sorties des hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1951

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
258,998	220,883	38,115	362,589	310,566	52,023	880,177	759,798	120,379	Canada:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	3
1,261	1,036	225	3,371	2,891	680	7,790	6,767	1,023	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
465	347	118	1,243	894	349	3,147	2,607	540	Total .....	4
796	689	107	2,128	1,797	331	4,643	4,160	483	Hommes .....	
									Femmes .....	6
22,758	18,640	4,118	13,039	10,499	2,540	30,975	27,318	3,667	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSCHE:	
8,309	6,169	2,140	4,788	3,432	1,356	11,869	10,015	1,854	Total .....	7
14,449	12,471	1,978	8,251	7,067	1,184	19,106	17,293	1,813	Hommes .....	
									Femmes .....	9
13,123	11,268	1,855	31,355	27,041	4,314	16,150	14,287	1,863	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
5,161	4,207	954	12,014	9,837	2,177	6,674	5,709	965	Total .....	10
7,962	7,061	901	19,341	17,204	2,137	9,476	8,578	898	Hommes .....	
									Femmes .....	12
26,200	22,686	3,514	87,436	74,630	12,806	234,485	205,373	29,112	QUÉBEC:	
10,432	8,582	1,850	33,225	26,636	6,589	94,452	79,347	15,105	Total .....	13
15,768	14,104	1,664	54,211	47,994	6,217	140,033	126,026	14,007	Hommes .....	
									Femmes .....	15
78,405	64,207	14,198	144,461	123,300	21,161	312,199	264,111	48,088	ONTARIO:	
29,491	22,173	7,318	56,920	45,974	10,946	123,910	99,199	24,711	Total .....	16
48,914	42,034	6,880	87,541	77,326	10,215	188,289	164,912	23,377	Hommes .....	
									Femmes .....	18
18,905	16,434	2,471	14,206	12,510	1,696	56,742	48,155	8,587	MANITOBA:	
7,937	6,621	1,316	5,758	4,859	899	21,385	16,922	4,463	Total .....	19
10,968	9,813	1,155	8,448	7,651	797	35,357	31,233	4,124	Hommes .....	
									Femmes .....	21
28,052	24,951	3,101	16,658	14,635	2,023	52,984	47,301	5,683	SASKATCHEWAN:	
11,499	9,879	1,620	6,925	5,886	1,039	22,807	19,933	2,874	Total .....	22
16,553	15,072	1,481	9,733	8,749	984	30,177	27,368	2,809	Hommes .....	
									Femmes .....	24
32,113	28,216	3,897	16,434	14,396	2,038	76,112	66,549	11,563	ALBERTA:	
13,251	11,296	1,953	6,557	5,521	1,036	32,113	26,168	5,925	Total .....	25
18,862	16,918	1,944	9,877	8,875	1,002	45,999	40,361	5,638	Hommes .....	
									Femmes .....	27
37,111	32,490	4,621	35,629	30,864	4,765	90,740	79,947	10,793	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	
									Femmes .....	30
1,070	955	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:	
473	414	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total .....	31
597	541	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	
									Femmes .....	33

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 41. Total deaths in general hospitals, by bed group, 1951

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adolescents et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Total.....	45,817	40,229	5,588	1,785	1,540	245	4,066	3,454	612
2	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Total.....	392	335	57	—	—	—	38	35	3
5	Male .....	219	187	32	—	—	—	22	20	2
6	Female .....	173	148	25	—	—	—	16	15	1
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Total.....	1,980	1,666	314	75	62	13	229	189	40
8	Male .....	1,153	962	191	42	36	6	—	99	27
9	Female .....	827	704	123	33	28	7	—	90	13
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Total.....	1,712	1,465	247	127	107	20	172	140	32
11	Male .....	939	813	126	73	62	11	100	81	19
12	Female .....	773	652	121	54	45	9	72	59	13
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Total.....	9,716	8,145	1,571	22	19	3	227	156	71
14	Male .....	5,467	4,576	891	20	17	3	135	96	39
15	Female .....	4,249	3,569	680	2	2	—	92	60	32
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Total.....	17,003	15,131	1,872	327	271	56	1,354	1,164	190
17	Male .....	9,530	8,469	1,061	188	156	32	722	626	96
18	Female .....	7,473	6,662	811	139	115	24	632	538	94
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Total.....	2,845	2,569	276	241	210	31	297	245	52
20	Male .....	1,551	1,403	148	149	133	16	166	144	22
21	Female .....	1,294	1,166	128	92	77	15	131	101	30
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Total.....	3,666	3,334	332	597	524	73	896	629	67
23	Male .....	2,168	1,991	177	345	304	41	412	378	34
24	Female .....	1,498	1,343	155	252	220	32	284	251	33
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Total.....	3,357	2,869	488	239	208	31	664	545	119
26	Male .....	1,964	1,669	295	143	122	21	390	327	83
27	Female .....	1,393	1,200	193	96	86	10	274	218	56
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Total .....	5,071	4,647	424	153	137	18	359	324	35
29	Male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>										
31	Total.....	75	88	7	4	2	2	30	27	3
32	Male .....	49	46	3	4	2	2	19	19	—
33	Female .....	26	22	4	—	—	—	11	8	3

TABLEAU 41. Total des décès dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1951

Group 3 (51 - 100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101 - 200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
5,875	5,019	856	9,087	7,777	1,310	25,004	22,439	2,563	CANADA:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.....	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Femmes .....	3
27	18	9	97	81	16	230	201	29	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
13	10	3	56	43	13	128	114	14	Total.....	4
14	8	6	41	38	3	102	87	15	Hommes .....	5
									Femmes .....	6
568	440	128	391	325	66	717	650	67	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
338	264	74	225	185	40	422	378	44	Total.....	7
230	176	54	166	140	26	295	272	23	Hommes .....	8
									Femmes .....	9
323	280	43	654	541	113	436	397	39	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
196	175	21	345	294	51	225	201	24	Total.....	10
127	105	22	309	247	62	211	196	15	Hommes .....	11
									Femmes .....	12
552	402	150	2,106	1,667	439	6,809	5,901	908	QUÉBEC:	
298	208	90	1,137	882	255	3,877	3,373	504	Total.....	13
254	194	60	969	785	184	2,932	2,528	404	Hommes .....	14
									Femmes .....	15
2,025	1,764	261	3,868	3,379	489	9,429	8,553	876	ONTARIO:	
1,166	1,010	156	2,166	1,895	271	5,288	4,782	506	Total.....	16
859	754	105	1,702	1,484	218	4,141	3,771	370	Hommes .....	17
									Femmes .....	18
404	360	44	405	370	35	1,498	1,384	114	MANITOBA:	
238	213	25	253	232	21	745	681	64	Total.....	19
166	147	19	152	138	14	753	703	50	Hommes .....	20
									Femmes .....	21
444	408	36	418	373	45	1,511	1,400	111	SASKATCHEWAN:	
266	246	20	236	211	25	909	852	57	Total.....	22
178	162	16	182	162	20	602	548	54	Hommes .....	23
									Femmes .....	24
701	591	110	307	273	34	1,446	1,252	194	ALBERTA:	
393	327	66	179	156	23	859	737	122	Total.....	25
308	264	44	128	117	11	587	515	72	Hommes .....	26
									Femmes .....	27
790	717	73	841	768	73	2,928	2,701	227	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.....	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	29
									Femmes .....	30
41	39	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:	
26	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.....	31
15	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hommes .....	32
									Femmes .....	33

TABLE 42. Total patient days during the year, daily average number of patients and average stay in general hospitals, by bed group, 1951

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Patient days .....	18,532,296	16,610,852	1,921,344	782,731	677,282	105,449	1,672,823	1,466,361	206,462
2	Daily average number .....	50,773.7	45,510.2	5,263.5	2,144.3	1,855.5	288.8	4,583.0	4,017.5	565.5
3	Average stay .....	9.7	10.1	7.3	7.2	6.5	7.1	7.9	8.1	7.1
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Patient days .....	147,682	131,754	15,928	—	—	—	12,118	9,905	2,213
5	Daily average number .....	404.6	360.9	43.7	—	—	—	33.2	27.1	6.1
6	Average stay .....	10.2	10.9	6.8	—	—	—	7.6	7.7	6.7
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Patient days .....	871,606	783,321	88,285	21,544	16,861	4,683	79,141	69,893	9,248
8	Daily average number .....	238.79	2,146.1	241.8	59.0	46.2	12.8	216.8	191.5	25.3
9	Average stay .....	10.3	11.0	6.7	6.7	6.9	6.1	7.6	7.9	5.8
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Patient days .....	690,016	613,797	76,219	40,382	33,703	6,679	59,533	50,147	9,386
11	Daily average number .....	1,890.3	1,681.6	208.7	110.6	92.3	18.3	163.1	137.4	25.7
12	Average stay .....	8.7	9.0	6.9	5.7	5.8	5.5	6.7	6.8	6.4
<b>QUEBEC</b>										
13	Patient days .....	4,110,237	3,724,385	385,852	7,437	6,396	1,041	96,574	83,670	12,904
14	Daily average number .....	11,260.9	10,203.7	1,057.2	20.4	17.5	2.8	264.6	229.2	35.4
15	Average stay .....	10.8	11.3	7.8	13.4	16.3	6.4	7.4	7.8	5.8
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Patient days .....	5,943,558	5,295,578	647,980	99,896	84,404	15,492	365,280	317,896	47,384
17	Daily average number .....	16,284.4	14,509.2	1,775.2	273.6	231.2	42.4	1,000.7	870.9	129.8
18	Average stay .....	9.5	10.0	6.7	6.7	6.9	5.9	8.3	8.7	6.3
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Patient days .....	1,045,959	919,372	126,487	73,919	60,813	13,106	133,445	111,200	22,245
20	Daily average number .....	2,865.6	2,519.1	346.5	202.5	166.6	35.9	365.6	304.7	60.9
21	Average stay .....	8.2	8.4	6.9	5.7	5.5	6.6	6.6	6.5	7.4
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Patient days .....	1,967,545	1,797,697	169,848	340,146	300,637	39,509	371,861	335,877	35,984
23	Daily average number .....	5,390.5	4,925.2	465.3	931.9	823.7	108.2	1,018.8	920.2	98.6
24	Average stay .....	10.4	10.6	8.2	7.8	7.8	8.1	8.3	8.8	8.0
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Patient days .....	1,683,800	1,469,153	214,647	130,275	113,846	16,429	336,240	289,253	46,987
26	Daily average number .....	4,613.1	4,025.1	588.0	356.9	311.9	45.0	921.2	792.5	128.7
27	Average stay .....	8.6	8.7	8.4	7.6	7.4	8.6	7.4	7.3	8.5
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Patient days .....	1,942,351	1,748,782	193,569	65,700	57,360	8,340	177,268	158,206	19,068
29	Daily average number .....	5,321.6	4,791.4	530.2	180.0	157.2	22.8	485.7	433.5	52.2
30	Average stay .....	9.5	9.7	7.8	7.0	7.1	6.8	7.7	7.8	7.2
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>										
31	Patient days .....	129,542	127,013	2,529	3,432	3,262	170	41,363	40,320	1,043
32	Daily average number .....	354.8	347.9	6.9	9.4	8.9	0.5	113.3	110.5	2.8
33	Average stay .....	44.6	48.0	9.8	28.1	31.6	8.9	28.9	30.7	8.9

TABLEAU 42. Total des jours-malades de l'année, moyenne quotidienne de malades et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1951

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
2,289,015	2,015,969	273,046	3,476,732	3,094,059	382,573	10,310,995	9,357,181	953,814	CANADA:	
6,271.0	5,523.1	747.9	9,525.3	8,477.1	1,048.2	28,250.1	25,637.0	2,613.1	Jours-malades .....	1
8.4	8.7	6.8	9.1	9.4	7.0	11.0	11.6	7.6	Moyenne quotidienne .....	2
									Séjour moyen .....	3
9,413	7,894	1,519	25,839	21,696	4,143	100,312	92,259	8,053	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
25.8	21.6	4.2	70.8	59.4	11.4	274.8	252.8	22.0	Jours-malades .....	4
7.1	7.3	6.3	7.3	9.3	5.8	12.1	12.7	7.4	Moyenne quotidienne .....	5
									Séjour moyen .....	6
183,312	157,016	26,296	176,257	157,494	18,763	411,352	382,057	29,295	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
502.2	430.2	72.0	482.9	431.5	51.4	1,127.0	1,046.7	80.3	Jours-malades .....	7
7.7	8.0	6.1	12.6	13.9	7.0	12.5	13.1	7.6	Moyenne quotidienne .....	8
									Séjour moyen .....	9
107,962	94,506	13,456	297,546	265,810	31,736	184,593	169,631	14,962	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
295.7	258.9	36.8	815.2	728.3	86.9	505.7	464.7	41.0	Jours-malades .....	10
7.9	8.0	7.0	9.1	9.4	7.0	10.8	11.2	7.6	Moyenne quotidienne .....	11
									Séjour moyen .....	12
246,877	218,722	28,155	881,758	784,034	97,724	2,877,591	2,631,563	246,028	QUÉBEC:	
676.3	599.2	77.1	2,415.8	2,148.0	267.8	7,883.8	7,209.8	674.0	Jours-malades .....	13
9.0	9.2	7.6	9.6	10.0	7.2	11.9	12.1	8.0	Moyenne quotidienne .....	14
									Séjour moyen .....	15
655,553	565,533	90,020	1,303,864	1,161,984	141,880	3,518,965	3,165,761	353,204	ONTARIO:	
1,796.0	1,549.4	246.6	3,572.2	3,183.5	388.7	9,641.9	8,674.2	967.7	Jours-malades .....	16
8.0	8.3	6.1	8.6	8.9	6.4	10.6	11.3	7.1	Moyenne quotidienne .....	17
									Séjour moyen .....	18
131,026	115,423	15,603	134,461	121,415	12,946	573,108	510,521	62,587	MANITOBA:	
358.9	316.2	42.7	368.4	332.9	35.5	1,570.2	1,398.7	171.5	Jours-malades .....	19
6.6	6.7	6.1	8.9	9.2	7.3	9.6	10.0	7.0	Moyenne quotidienne .....	20
									Séjour moyen .....	21
265,801	239,900	25,901	202,420	183,062	19,358	787,317	738,221	49,096	SASKATCHEWAN:	
728.3	657.3	71.0	554.5	501.5	53.0	2,157.0	2,022.5	134.5	Jours-malades .....	22
9.0	9.2	8.0	11.5	11.8	9.1	13.9	14.6	8.3	Moyenne quotidienne .....	23
									Séjour moyen .....	24
274,166	240,184	33,982	132,182	113,498	18,684	810,937	712,372	98,565	ALBERTA:	
751.1	658.0	93.1	362.2	311.0	51.2	2,221.7	1,951.7	270.0	Jours-malades .....	25
8.2	8.1	8.3	7.7	7.6	8.8	9.9	10.2	8.2	Moyenne quotidienne .....	26
									Séjour moyen .....	27
330,158	293,360	36,798	322,405	285,066	37,339	1,046,820	954,796	92,024	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
904.6	803.8	100.8	883.3	781.0	102.3	2,868.0	2,615.9	252.1	Jours-malades .....	28
8.5	8.6	7.7	8.6	8.8	7.5	10.8	11.2	8.2	Moyenne quotidienne .....	29
									Séjour moyen .....	30
84,747	83,431	1,316	—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST:	
232.1	228.5	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	Jours-malades .....	31
62.7	67.7	11.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	32
									Séjour moyen .....	33

TABLE 43. Separations, total days hospitalization and average stay in general hospitals, by bed group, 1951

No.	Province	Total			Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1			Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2		
		Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés
<b>CANADA:</b>										
1	Separations .....	1,853,327	1,595,237	258,090	106,251	91,840	14,411	205,346	176,915	28,431
2	Total days .....	17,555,963	15,683,309	1,872,656	759,903	654,903	105,000	1,594,936	1,390,725	204,211
3	Average stay .....	9.4	9.8	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.7	7.8	7.1
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>										
4	Separations .....	14,357	12,052	2,305	—	—	—	1,581	1,258	323
5	Total days .....	145,780	129,812	15,968	—	—	—	11,912	9,729	2,183
6	Average stay .....	10.1	10.7	6.9	—	—	—	7.5	7.7	6.7
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>										
7	Separations .....	81,752	68,841	12,911	3,148	2,393	755	10,156	8,586	1,570
8	Total days .....	840,132	755,426	84,706	20,334	15,718	4,616	75,944	66,919	9,026
9	Average stay .....	10.2	10.9	6.5	6.4	6.8	6.1	7.5	7.8	5.7
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>										
10	Separations .....	77,524	66,709	10,815	6,872	5,699	1,173	8,611	7,196	1,415
11	Total days .....	677,658	602,050	75,608	38,812	32,203	6,609	57,843	48,689	9,154
12	Average stay .....	8.7	9.0	7.0	5.6	5.6	5.6	6.7	6.7	6.4
<b>QUEBEC:</b>										
13	Separations .....	370,821	321,564	49,257	536	375	161	12,697	10,530	2,167
14	Total days .....	3,995,427	3,616,428	378,999	5,313	4,276	1,037	88,757	75,976	12,781
15	Average stay .....	10.7	11.2	7.5	9.9	12.3	6.4	6.9	7.2	5.8
<b>ONTARIO:</b>										
16	Separations .....	606,072	512,954	95,118	14,558	11,991	2,567	43,127	35,649	7,478
17	Total days .....	5,306,495	4,696,687	609,808	94,285	78,925	15,360	338,683	292,092	46,591
18	Average stay .....	8.7	9.1	6.4	6.4	6.8	6.0	7.8	8.2	6.2
<b>MANITOBA:</b>										
19	Separations .....	124,624	106,779	17,845	12,699	10,751	1,948	19,765	16,815	2,950
20	Total days .....	1,037,304	911,441	125,863	72,315	59,217	13,098	127,356	105,468	21,688
21	Average stay .....	8.3	8.5	7.0	5.6	5.5	11.2	63	6.2	7.4
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>										
22	Separations .....	183,794	163,695	20,099	42,372	37,645	4,727	41,355	36,982	4,373
23	Total days .....	1,923,442	1,755,710	167,731	330,247	290,965	39,262	355,783	320,123	35,660
24	Average stay .....	10.4	10.7	8.3	7.6	7.7	8.3	6.6	6.4	8.0
<b>ALBERTA:</b>										
25	Separations .....	190,331	165,221	25,110	16,850	14,990	1,860	44,368	38,954	5,414
26	Total days .....	1,625,617	1,411,041	214,576	131,587	115,092	16,495	339,190	292,245	48,945
27	Average stay .....	8.5	6.5	8.5	7.8	7.6	8.8	7.6	7.5	8.8
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>										
28	Separations .....	199,512	175,134	24,376	9,104	7,903	1,201	22,369	19,744	2,625
29	Total days .....	1,940,903	1,744,039	196,864	84,509	56,156	8,353	176,125	157,185	18,940
30	Average stay .....	9.7	9.9	8.0	7.0	7.1	8.9	7.6	7.9	7.2
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>										
31	Separations .....	2,540	2,268	252	112	93	19	1,317	1,201	116
32	Total days .....	63,207	60,674	2,533	2,501	2,331	170	23,342	22,299	1,043
33	Average stay .....	24.9	26.5	10.0	22.3	25.0	8.9	17.7	18.6	9.0

TABLEAU 43. Séparations, séjour total et séjour moyen dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1951

Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3			Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4			Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5			Province	No
Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés	Total	Adults and children — Adultes et enfants	Newborn — Nouveau-nés		
264,873	225,902	38,971	371,676	318,343	53,333	905,181	782,237	122,944	CANADA:	
2,138,715	1,867,100	271,615	3,428,064	3,052,033	376,031	9,634,347	8,718,548	915,799	Séparations .....	1
8.0	8.2	6.9	9.2	9.5	7.0	10.6	11.1	7.4	Moyenne quotidienne .....	2
									Séjour moyen .....	3
1,288	1,054	234	3,468	2,772	696	8,020	6,968	1,052	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD:	
9,156	7,660	1,496	26,526	22,286	4,240	98,186	90,137	8,049	Séparations .....	4
7.1	7.2	6.3	7.6	8.0	6.0	12.2	12.9	7.6	Moyenne quotidienne .....	5
									Séjour moyen .....	6
23,326	19,080	4,256	13,430	10,824	2,606	31,692	27,958	3,734	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE:	
175,118	148,986	26,132	172,545	156,274	16,271	396,190	367,529	28,661	Séparations .....	7
7.8	8.2	6.1	12.8	14.4	6.2	12.5	13.1	7.6	Moyenne quotidienne .....	8
									Séjour moyen .....	9
13,446	11,548	1,898	32,009	27,582	4,427	16,586	14,684	1,902	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK:	
105,649	92,345	13,304	302,404	270,678	31,726	172,950	158,135	14,815	Séparations .....	10
7.8	8.0	7.0	9.4	9.8	7.1	10.4	10.7	7.8	Moyenne quotidienne .....	11
									Séjour moyen .....	12
26,752	23,088	3,664	89,542	76,297	13,245	241,294	211,274	30,020	QUÉBEC:	
212,582	184,674	27,908	883,160	787,091	96,089	2,805,615	2,564,411	241,204	Séparations .....	13
7.9	7.9	7.6	9.9	10.3	7.2	11.6	12.1	8.0	Moyenne quotidienne .....	14
									Séjour moyen .....	15
80,430	65,971	14,459	148,329	126,679	21,650	321,628	272,664	48,964	ONTARIO:	
609,520	520,130	89,390	1,259,395	1,119,730	139,865	3,004,612	2,686,010	318,602	Séparations .....	16
7.6	7.9	6.2	8.5	8.8	6.4	9.3	9.8	6.5	Moyenne quotidienne .....	17
									Séjour moyen .....	18
19,309	16,794	2,515	14,611	12,880	1,731	58,240	49,539	8,701	MANITOBA:	
126,437	110,975	15,462	134,535	122,124	12,411	576,661	513,657	63,004	Séparations .....	19
6.5	6.6	6.1	9.2	9.4	7.1	9.9	10.3	7.2	Moyenne quotidienne .....	20
									Séjour moyen .....	21
28,496	25,359	3,137	17,076	15,008	2,068	54,495	48,701	5,794	SASKATCHEWAN:	
265,240	239,611	25,629	196,677	177,392	19,284	775,495	727,599	47,896	Séparations .....	22
9.3	9.2	8.1	11.5	11.8	9.3	14.2	14.9	8.2	Moyenne quotidienne .....	23
									Séjour moyen .....	24
32,814	28,807	4,007	16,741	14,669	2,072	79,558	67,801	11,757	ALBERTA:	
274,253	240,204	34,049	131,910	113,317	18,593	748,677	650,183	98,494	Séparations .....	25
8.3	8.3	8.4	7.9	7.7	8.9	9.4	9.6	8.4	Moyenne quotidienne .....	26
									Séjour moyen .....	27
37,901	33,207	4,694	36,470	31,632	4,838	93,868	82,648	11,020	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE:	
323,396	286,471	36,925	320,912	283,340	37,572	1,055,961	960,887	95,074	Séparations .....	28
8.5	8.6	7.8	8.8	8.9	7.8	11.3	11.6	8.6	Moyenne quotidienne .....	29
									Séjour moyen .....	30
1,111	994	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST	
37,364	36,044	1,320	—	—	—	—	—	—	Séparations .....	31
33.8	36.2	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	Moyenne quotidienne .....	32
									Séjour moyen .....	33

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 44. Death rate in general hospitals, by bed group, 1951

TABLEAU 44. Mortalité dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1951

Province	Total	Group 1 (1-25) Groupe 1	Group 2 (26-50) Groupe 2	Group 3 (51-100) Groupe 3	Group 4 (101-200) Groupe 4	Group 5 (201+) Groupe 5	Province
<b>CANADA:</b>							
Total .....	24	16	19	22	24	27	Total
Adults and children .....	25	15	19	22	24	28	Adultes en enfants
Newborn .....	21	17	21	22	24	21	Nouveau-nés
<b>PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:</b>							
Total .....	27	—	24	21	27	28	ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD: Total
Adults and children .....	27	—	27	17	35	28	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	24	—	9	38	23	27	Nouveau-nés
<b>NOVA SCOTIA:</b>							
Total .....	23	23	22	24	28	21	NOUVELLE-ÉCOSE: Total
Adults and children .....	23	25	21	22	29	22	Adultes en enfants
Newborn .....	24	17	25	29	25	17	Nouveau-nés
<b>NEW BRUNSWICK:</b>							
Total .....	21	18	20	24	20	26	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK: Total
Adults and children .....	21	18	19	24	19	26	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	22	17	22	22	25	20	Nouveau-nés
<b>QUEBEC:</b>							
Total .....	26	39	18	20	23	26	QUÉBEC: Total
Adults and children .....	25	48	15	17	21	27	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	31	18	32	40	32	30	Nouveau-nés
<b>ONTARIO:</b>							
Total .....	27	22	30	24	25	28	ONTARIO: Total
Adults and children .....	29	22	32	26	26	30	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	19	21	25	17	22	17	Nouveau-nés
<b>MANITOBA:</b>							
Total .....	22	19	15	21	27	25	MANITOBA: Total
Adults and children .....	24	19	14	21	28	27	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	15	16	17	17	20	13	Nouveau-nés
<b>SASKATCHEWAN:</b>							
Total .....	19	14	16	15	24	27	SASKATCHEWAN: Total
Adults and children .....	20	14	17	16	24	29	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	16	14	15	11	21	19	Nouveau-nés
<b>ALBERTA:</b>							
Total .....	17	14	14	21	18	18	ALBERTA: Total
Adults and children .....	17	13	13	20	18	18	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	19	16	21	27	18	16	Nouveau-nés
<b>BRITISH COLUMBIA:</b>							
Total .....	25	16	15	20	22	30	COLombie-BRITANNIQUE: Total
Adults and children .....	26	17	16	21	24	32	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	17	13	13	15	15	20	Nouveau-nés
<b>NORTHWEST TERRITORIES:</b>							
Total .....	26	33	21	30	—	—	TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST: Total
Adults and children .....	25	19	20	31	—	—	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	27	105	25	17	—	—	Nouveau-nés

The following table is intended to show the number of special units in public hospitals, for the care and treatment of tuberculosis, contagious diseases and incurable diseases, as well as the utilization of these services. Data concerning units for tuberculosis also appear in the annual report "Tuberculosis Institutions, 1951".

L'objet du tableau ci-dessous est d'indiquer le nombre d'annexes spéciales dans les hôpitaux publics pour le soin et le traitement des tuberculeux, des contagieux et des incurables, de même que l'emploi de ces services. Les données relatives aux annexes pour tuberculeux paraissent aussi dans le rapport intitulé "Institutions pour tuberculeux, 1951".

**TABLE 45. Movement of patients in special units of Public Hospitals, 1951<sup>1</sup>**  
**TABLEAU 45. Mouvement des malades dans les annexes spéciales des hôpitaux publics, 1951<sup>1</sup>**

Province and type of service	Number of units <sup>2</sup> — Nombre d'annexes <sup>2</sup>	Number of beds — Nombre de lits	Admis- sions	Patients under care — Malades en soin	Discharges — Sorties	Deaths — Décès	Patient days — Jours- malades	Average daily population — Moyenne quotidienne de malades	Province et genre de service
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2,311</b>	<b>5,918</b>	<b>7,785</b>	<b>5,508</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>669,954</b>	<b>1,835.3</b>	<b>TOTAUX</b>
<b>Tuberculosis<sup>3</sup> .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>2,548</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>439,437</b>	<b>1,203.9</b>	<b>Tuberculeux<sup>3</sup></b>
Nova Scotia .....	4	162	292	420	259	16	45,553	124.8	Nouvelle-Écosse
Quebec .....	8	855	998	1,804	948	128	283,914	777.8	Québec
British Columbia .....	3	14	30	44	31	0	4,377	12.0	Colombie-Britannique
Northwest Territories ....	7	323	305	580	262	32	105,593	289.3	Territoires du Nord-Ouest
<b>Contagious diseases .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>3,508</b>	<b>3,651</b>	<b>3,461</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>48,880</b>	<b>133.9</b>	<b>Contagieux</b>
New Brunswick .....	2	46	522	538	516	8	6,364	17.4	Nouveau-Brunswick
Quebec .....	2	83	304	332	312	7	7,677	21.0	Québec
Ontario .....	5	93	1,307	1,334	1,276	31	12,871	35.3	Ontario
Alberta .....	2	160	1,375	1,447	1,357	5	21,968	60.2	Alberta
<b>Incurable .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>181,637</b>	<b>497.5</b>	<b>Incurable</b>
Quebec .....	2	145	63	201	54	24	46,115	126.3	Québec
Ontario .....	5	384	671	988	473	203	119,156	326.4	Ontario
British Columbia .....	1	46	51	97	20	31	16,366	44.8	Colombie-Britannique

1. All data included in Part I-B of this report.

2. Reporting units only.

3. Also included in the annual report "Tuberculosis Institutions, 1951".

1. Toutes les données sont contenues dans la partie I-B du présent rapport.

2. Annexes qui font rapport seulement.

3. Compris aussi dans le rapport annuel "Institutions pour tuberculeux, 1951".

There were two public hospitals, known to be in operation in Canada during the year 1951, which did not submit any returns to the Bureau for that year. Forty-four hospitals submitted statistical schedules (general information and movement of patients), but did not provide financial schedules. Of the 734 hospitals which reported revenue and expenditures, 61 did not submit a statement of assets and liabilities.

The following table presents these data in detail according to province and type of hospital:

Deux hôpitaux publics au Canada, en 1951, dont l'existence était connue, n'ont pas fait de rapports au Bureau pour cette année-là. Quarante-quatre hôpitaux ont soumis des rapports statistiques (renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades) mais n'ont pas soumis de rapports financiers. Sur les 734 hôpitaux qui ont déclaré leurs recettes et leurs dépenses, 61 n'ont pas déclaré leur actif et leur passif.

Le tableau ci-dessous donne les chiffres en détail par province et selon le genre d'hôpital:

Province and type of hospital	No returns Aucun rapport			No finances Aucun rapport financier			No balance sheet Aucun bilan			Province et genre d'hôpital
	Hospitals Hopitaux	Beds Lits	Bassinets Berceaux	Hospitals Hopitaux	Patient days Jours-malades	Hospitals Hopitaux	Beds Lits	Bassinets Berceaux		
<b>CANADA</b>	2	308	36	44	734,041	61	3,198	398	<b>CANADA</b>	
General	2	308	36	26	319,600	46	1,751	294	Généraux	
Women's	—	—	—	4	9,505	5	251	104	Pour femmes	
Children's	—	—	—	1	33,620	1	50	0	Pour enfants	
Contagious diseases	—	—	—	3	29,120	5	738	0	De contagieux	
Convalescent	—	—	—	6	38,821	—	—	—	De convalescence	
Incurable	—	—	—	2	203,329	4	408	0	Pour incurables	
Not classified	—	—	—	2	100,046	—	—	—	Non classés	
<b>Prince Edward Island</b>	—	—	—	—	—	2	34	27	<b>Île-du-Prince-Édouard</b>	
General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Généraux	
<b>Nova Scotia</b>	—	—	—	1	48,683	17	795	89	<b>Nouvelle-Écosse</b>	
General	—	—	—	1	48,683	15	728	77	Généraux	
Women's	—	—	—	—	—	1	27	12	Pour femmes	
Contagious diseases	—	—	—	—	—	1	40	0	De contagieux	
<b>New Brunswick</b>	—	—	—	—	—	6	75	24	<b>Nouveau-Brunswick</b>	
General	—	—	—	—	—	4	33	18	Généraux	
Women's	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	6	Pour femmes	
Incurables	—	—	—	—	—	1	32	0	Pour incurables	
<b>Quebec</b>	1	300	30	10	388,045	8	824	139	<b>Québec</b>	
General	1	300	30	5	66,097	4	510	53	Généraux	
Women's	—	—	—	—	—	3	214	86	Pour femmes	
Contagious diseases	—	—	—	—	—	1	100	0	De contagieux	
Convalescent	—	—	—	1	18,573	—	—	—	De convalescence	
Incurable	—	—	—	2	203,329	—	—	—	Pour incurables	
Not classified	—	—	—	2	100,046	—	—	—	Non classés	
<b>Ontario</b>	—	—	—	8	60,155	2	49	3	<b>Ontario</b>	
General	—	—	—	1	10,866	1	15	5	Généraux	
Contagious diseases	—	—	—	2	29,041	1	34	0	De contagieux	
Convalescent	—	—	—	5	20,248	—	—	—	De convalescence	
<b>Manitoba</b>	1	8	6	2	91,319	17	842	100	<b>Manitoba</b>	
General	1	8	6	1	57,699	16	294	100	Généraux	
Children's	—	—	—	1	33,620	—	—	—	Pour enfants	
Contagious diseases	—	—	—	—	—	1	548	0	De contagieux	
<b>Saskatchewan</b>	—	—	—	7	7,583	1	6	0	<b>Saskatchewan</b>	
General	—	—	—	4	2,421	1	6	0	Généraux	
Women's	—	—	—	3	5,162	—	—	—	Pour femmes	
<b>Alberta</b>	—	—	—	6	8,714	4	166	10	<b>Alberta</b>	
General	—	—	—	4	4,292	2	100	10	Généraux	
Women's	—	—	—	1	4,343	—	—	—	Pour femmes	
Children's	—	—	—	—	—	1	50	0	Pour enfants	
Contagious diseases	—	—	—	1	79	1	16	0	De contagieux	
<b>British Columbia</b>	—	—	—	—	—	4	387	4	<b>Colombie-Britannique</b>	
General	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	4	Généraux	
Incurable	—	—	—	—	—	3	376	0	Pour incurables	
<b>Northwest Territories</b>	—	—	—	10	129,542	—	—	—	{ Territoires du Nord-Ouest	
General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Généraux	

Part I  
**PUBLIC HOSPITALS**

**C - Finances**

---

Partie I  
**HÔPITAUX PUBLICS**

**C - Finances**



## Part I

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

## C - Finances

Of the total of 778 public hospitals which reported for 1951, 734 or 94.3 per cent submitted financial data which met the minimum requirements for tabulation. The comparable percentages in 1950 and 1949 were 94.2 and 91.8 respectively.

Statistics of patient days shown in the expenditure tables do not agree with those in Tables 27, 35 and 42. In order to reconcile these figures, the patient days of hospitals which did not report finances should be deducted. Details of this reconciliation for Canada and provinces, by type of hospital may be found on P. 78 of this report.

## Revenue

Operating revenue during 1951 for all reporting public hospitals was \$178,148,755 or 16.4 per cent higher than in 1950. General hospitals, considered separately, accounted for \$162,606,583, or 91.3 per cent of the total and represented 91.7 per cent of the reporting hospitals. The operating revenue of general hospitals in 1951 was 16.8 per cent higher than that for 1950.

Total revenue of public hospitals was \$208,002,097 in 1951, an increase of 14.8 per cent over the preceding year. Of this amount, general hospitals received \$188,878,008 or 90.8 per cent.

Per diem grants to hospitals totalled \$20,665,361 in 1951, of which the provinces contributed 56.6 per cent and municipalities the remaining 43.4 per cent. The grants accounted for 11.6 per cent of the operating revenue of all public hospitals, but for only 8.9 per cent of the operating revenue of general hospitals. Public special hospitals received 41.0 per cent of their operating revenue from provincial and municipal per diem grants.

While these grants accounted for 11.6 per cent of the operating revenue of public hospitals in Canada as a whole, there was wide variation among the provinces. Ontario with 18.5 per cent and Quebec with 16.0 per cent were above the national average, while Saskatchewan reported no per diem grants. In Nova Scotia, Alberta and British Columbia these grants accounted for less than five per cent of the operating revenue of public hospitals.

## Expenditures

Expenditures of public hospitals in 1951 amounted to \$196,203,373, an increase of 16.9 per cent over the total for 1950. Expenditures for in-patients, amounting to \$183,168,442 represented an increase of 16.5 per cent over the figure for 1950 while out-patient expenditures of \$11,109,366 showed an increase of 21.0 per cent over the equivalent figure for 1950.

Of the total expenditures, salaries and wages accounted for \$101,098,689 or 51.5 per cent. This percentage continues the upward trend in the proportion of expenditures used for salaries and wages. This trend has been apparent since 1944, the first year for which comparable data are available.

The cost of supplies in 1951 for all public hospitals was \$67,155,211, or 34.2 per cent of the total expenditures. The proportion of public hospital expenditures devoted to supplies increased steadily during the period 1944 to 1948 and has decreased consistently, although gradually, since the latter year. Figure 3 illustrates the trends in salaries and wages and in supplies.

The average cost per patient day was \$8.64 in 1951, an increase of 12.4 per cent over the figure for 1950. Excluding hospitals for incurables, the cost per patient day was \$8.94. This latter figure is 12.0 per cent higher than the comparable cost for 1950.

For general hospitals, considered separately, the cost per patient day was \$9.05 in 1951. By bed group, the cost varied from \$7.32 per day for hospitals of 26 to 50 beds to \$9.82 for hospitals of 201 or more beds.

## Partie I

## HÔPITAUX PUBLICS

## C - Finances

Sur les 778 hôpitaux publics qui ont fait rapport en 1951, 734 ou 94.3 p. 100 ont fourni sur leurs finances, le minimum des données requises pour les calculs. Les pourcentages comparatifs en 1950 et 1949 avaient été respectivement de 94.2 et 91.8.

Les chiffres relatifs aux jours-malades donnés dans les tableaux des dépenses ne concordent pas avec ceux des tableaux 27, 35 et 42. Pour établir la concordance, il faut déduire les jours-malades des hôpitaux qui n'ont pas fait de déclarations financières. On trouvera p. 78 du présent rapport les détails de cette conciliation pour le Canada et les provinces, selon le genre d'hôpital.

## Recettes

Les recettes de gestion de tous les hôpitaux publics qui font rapport ont été de \$178,148,755 en 1951, ou 16.4 p. 100 de plus qu'en 1950. Les hôpitaux généraux, pris à part, y comparent pour \$162,606,583 ou 91.3 p. 100 du total et représentent 91.7 p. 100 des hôpitaux qui font rapport. Les recettes de gestion des hôpitaux généraux en 1951 ont été de 16.8 p. 100 plus élevées qu'en 1950.

Les recettes totales des hôpitaux publics ont été de \$208,002,097 en 1951, augmentation de 14.8 p. 100 sur celles de l'année précédente. Les hôpitaux généraux ont reçu \$188,878,008 ou 90.8 p. 100 de ce montant.

Les subventions *per diem* aux hôpitaux se sont élevées à \$20,665,361 en 1951, dont les provinces ont contribué 56.6 p. 100 et les municipalités, le reste, soit 43.4 p. 100. Ces subventions représentent 11.6 p. 100 des recettes de gestion de tous les hôpitaux publics, mais 8.9 p. 100 seulement de celles des hôpitaux généraux. Les hôpitaux publics spéciaux ont reçu 41.0 de leurs recettes de gestion en subventions *per diem* des gouvernements provinciaux et municipaux.

Bien que ces subventions représentent 11.6 p. 100 des recettes de gestion des hôpitaux publics dans tout le Canada, il y a de grandes variations entre les provinces. L'Ontario, avec 18.5 p. 100 et le Québec, avec 16.0 p. 100, étaient au-dessus de la moyenne nationale, tandis que la Saskatchewan ne déclarait aucune subvention *per diem*. En Nouvelle-Écosse, en Alberta et en Colombie-Britannique, ces subventions représentent moins de cinq pour cent des recettes de gestion des hôpitaux.

## Dépenses

Les dépenses des hôpitaux publics en 1951 se sont élevées à \$196,203,373, augmentation de 16.9 p. 100 sur celles de 1950. Les dépenses pour les malades hospitalisés, qui s'élèvent à \$183,168,442, représentent une augmentation de 16.5 p. 100 sur le chiffre de 1950, tandis que les dépenses pour les malades externes au montant de \$11,109,366, sont de 21.0 p. 100 plus élevées qu'en 1950.

Les traitements et salaires se sont élevés à \$101,098,689 ou 51.5 p. 100 des dépenses totales. Ce pourcentage continue la montée des dépenses en traitements et salaires. Cette tendance remonte à 1944, année d'inauguration des statistiques comparatives.

Le coût des fournitures en 1951 dans tous les hôpitaux publics a été de \$67,155,211 ou 34.2 p. 100 des dépenses totales. La proportion des dépenses des hôpitaux publics en fournitures a augmenté régulièrement de 1944 à 1948; elle a diminué graduellement depuis cette dernière année. La figure 3, indique la tendance des dépenses en traitements et salaires et en fournitures.

Le coût moyen par jour-malade a été de \$8.64 en 1951, augmentation de 12.4 p. 100 sur le chiffre de 1950. Si l'on écarte les hôpitaux pour incurables, le coût par jour-malade a été de \$8.94. Ce dernier chiffre est de 12.0 p. 100 plus élevé que celui de 1950.

Dans les hôpitaux généraux, pris à part, le coût par jour-malade a été de \$9.05 en 1951. Par groupe de lits, il a varié de \$7.32 par jour dans les hôpitaux de 26 à 50 lits à \$9.82 par jour dans les hôpitaux de 201 lits ou plus.

The following table shows the average cost per patient day in general hospitals by bed group for the years 1944-1951. As a rule, the larger the hospital, the higher is the average cost per patient day.

The exception to this lies in the 1 to 25 bed group which had a higher average cost than the 26 to 50 bed group in every year but 1948. In addition, this group had a higher average cost than the 51 to 100 bed group from 1944 to 1947 and again in 1951.

Average cost per patient day in general hospitals, 1944-1951  
Coût moyen par jour-malade dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1944-1951

Year Année	All general hospitals Tous hôpitaux généraux	1-25 beds 1-25 lits	26-50 beds 26-50 lits	51-100 beds 51-100 lits	101-200 beds 101-200 lits	201 or more beds 201 lits ou plus
1944 .....	\$4.38	\$4.00	\$3.76	\$3.77	\$3.98	\$4.76
1945 .....	4.51	4.24	3.97	4.03	4.13	4.84
1946 .....	4.88	4.46	3.92	4.23	4.48	5.37
1947 .....	5.07	4.98	4.64	4.90	5.40	6.16
1948 .....	6.65	5.63	5.63	5.86	6.33	7.15
1949 .....	7.41	6.16	6.17	6.65	6.93	8.00
1950 .....	8.13	6.84	6.74	6.87	7.71	8.86
1951 .....	9.05	7.94	7.32	7.86	8.54	9.82

It may also be noted in the above table that there is only one exception to the general rise in cost per patient day. The exception was the 26 to 50 bed group in 1946, when the cost fell to \$3.92 per day from \$3.97 in 1945.

An interesting concept, average cost per patient stay, is composed of the average cost per patient day and the average stay in days. The average cost per patient stay gives an approximation of the expenditures incurred by a hospital to keep one patient from admission to discharge regardless of the type of patient, the type of case or the type of care received.

In 1951, the average cost per patient stay in general hospitals was \$87.79. The corresponding cost in 1950 was \$79.67.

The average cost per patient stay is contrasted with the average cost per patient day in Figure 4. While average costs for general hospitals have been rising, average stay in days has been decreasing. As a result, average cost per patient stay has not increased as rapidly as average cost per patient day. The chart shows that while average cost per day increased by 107 per cent from 1944 to 1951, the average cost per patient stay increased by only 79 per cent over the same period.

#### Assets

Public hospitals which submitted balance sheets numbered 673 in 1951. These hospitals reported total assets of \$463,590,718, an average of \$688,842 per hospital. The corresponding figure for 1950 was \$611,870, when 615 hospitals reported total assets of \$376,299,878.

The following table shows the average amount of plant funds of general hospitals by bed group for the five-year period, 1947-1951. The consistent increase in average investment in every group is indicative of the large amount of hospital construction at greatly increased costs, which has occurred in the last five years.

Average investment in plant for general hospitals, by bed group, 1947-1951  
Moyenne des immobilisations dans la construction d'hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, 1947-1951

Year Année	1-25 beds 1-25 lits	26-50 beds 26-50 lits	51-100 beds 51-100 lits	101-200 beds 101-200 lits	201+ beds 201 lits ou plus
1947 .....	\$28,235	\$84,535	\$154,004	\$404,385	\$1,634,570
1948 .....	31,914	91,962	185,118	453,586	1,651,649
1949 .....	38,106	94,033	204,626	555,205	1,941,940
1950 .....	41,093	103,677	218,622	679,323	2,171,824
1951 .....	43,132	109,514	238,368	744,059	2,539,766

Le tableau qui suit donne le coût moyen par jour-malade dans les hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, de 1944 à 1951. Règle générale, plus l'hôpital est considérable, plus le coût moyen par jour-malade est élevé.

Le groupe de 1 à 25 lits fait exception à cette règle. Le coût moyen y est plus élevé chaque année depuis 1948 que dans le groupe de 26 à 50 lits. De plus, il y a été plus élevé que dans le groupe de 51 à 100 lits de 1944 à 1947 et de nouveau en 1951.

#### Average cost per patient day in general hospitals, 1944-1951

#### Coût moyen par jour-malade dans les hôpitaux généraux, 1944-1951

On aura aussi remarqué dans le tableau ci-dessus que seul le groupe de 26 à 50 lits, où le coût baisse à \$3.92 par jour de \$3.97 qu'il était en 1945, fait exception à la hausse générale.

Concept intéressant, le coût moyen par séjour-malade se compose du coût moyen par jour-malade et du séjour moyen en jours. Le coût moyen par séjour-malade donne une approximation des dépenses d'un hôpital pour l'entretien d'un malade depuis son admission jusqu'à sa sortie, quel que soit le genre de patient, le cas ou le genre de soins prodigues.

En 1951, le coût moyen par séjour-malade dans les hôpitaux généraux a été de \$87.79, comparativement à \$79.67 en 1950.

Le coût moyen par séjour-malade fait contraste avec le coût moyen par jour-malade (figure 4). Tandis que les frais moyens des hôpitaux généraux augmentent, le séjour moyen en jours diminue. Il en résulte que le coût moyen par séjour-malade n'a pas augmenté aussi rapidement que le coût moyen par jour-malade. Le graphique fait voir comment le coût moyen a augmenté de 107 p. 100 de 1944 à 1951, alors que le coût moyen par séjour-malade augmentait de 79 p. 100 au cours de la même période.

#### Actif

Les hôpitaux publics qui ont soumis des bilans en 1951 sont au nombre de 673. Ils ont déclaré un actif global de \$463,590,718, moyenne de \$688,842 par hôpital. Le chiffre correspondant en 1950 était de \$611,870, 615 hôpitaux ayant déclaré un actif global de \$376,299,878.

Le tableau qui suit donne le montant moyen du bien-fonds des hôpitaux généraux, par groupe de lits, au cours de la période de cinq ans de 1947 à 1951. L'augmentation uniforme des immobilisations moyennes dans chaque groupe indique la somme considérable de construction d'hôpitaux à des frais sensiblement accrus au cours des cinq dernières années.

FIGURE - 3

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE EXPENDITURE DOLLAR OF PUBLIC HOSPITALS, 1944-1951

## RÉPARTITION DU DOLLAR DE DÉPENSE DES HÔPITAUX PUBLICS, 1944 - 1951

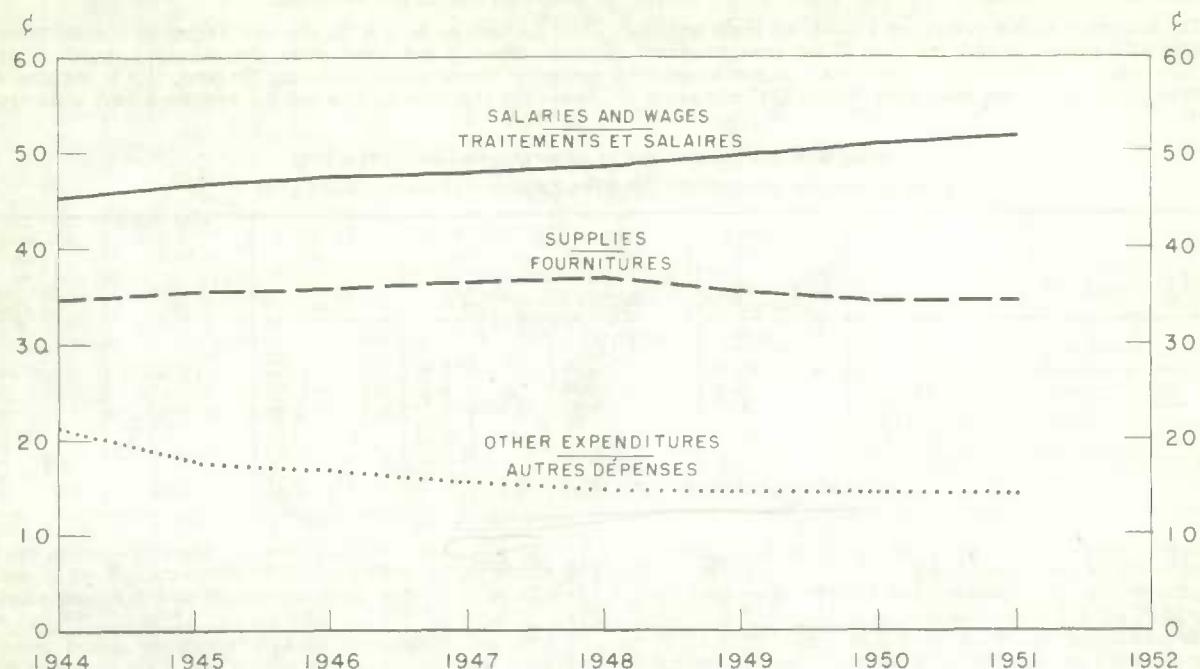
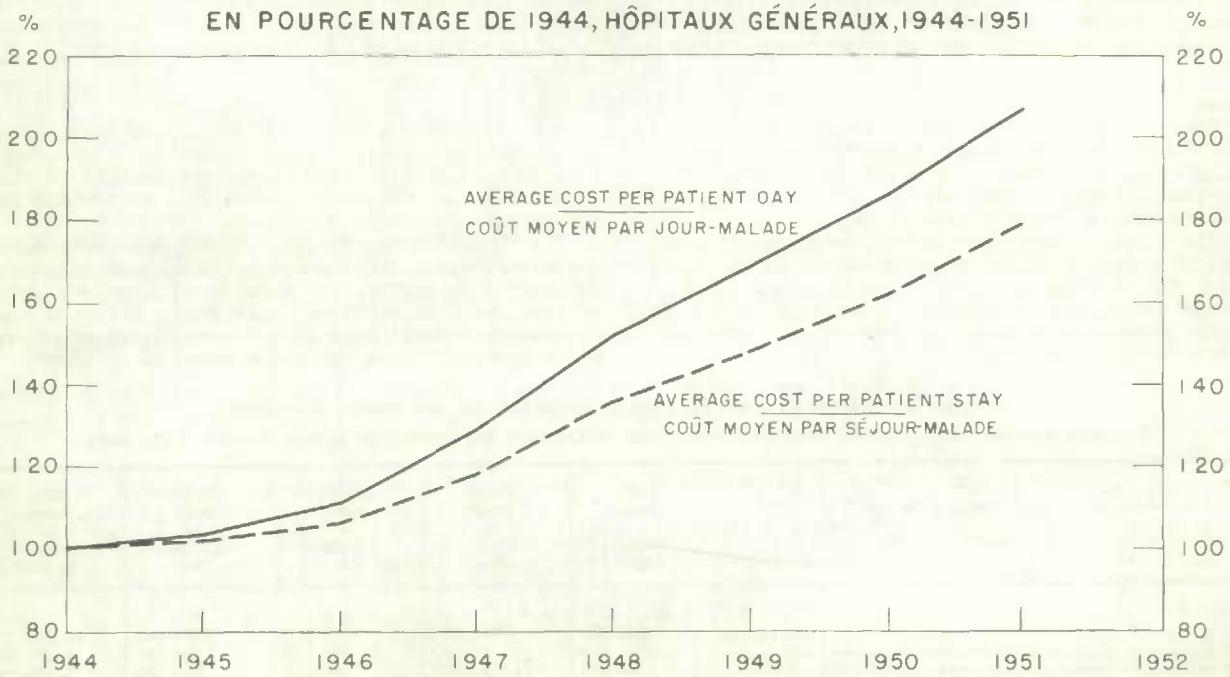


FIGURE - 4

## AVERAGE COST PER PATIENT DAY AND PER PATIENT STAY, AS PERCENTAGE OF 1944, FOR GENERAL HOSPITALS, 1944-1951

## COÛT MOYEN PAR JOUR-MALADE ET PAR SÉJOUR-MALADE EN POURCENTAGE DE 1944, HÔPITAUX GÉNÉRAUX, 1944-1951



## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 46. Revenue, by province and type of hospital, 1951

No.	Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Gross earnings — Recettes brutes						Deductions — Déductions			Net earnings — Recettes nettes	
			Day rate services — Services à taux quotidiens	Special services — Services spéciaux	Total			Free services — Gratuités	Other deductions — Autres déductions	Total			
					In-patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out-patients — Malades externes	Total						
1	CANADA .....	734	113,265,802	50,845,622	155,097,465	9,013,959	164,111,424	6,811,345	8,042,521	14,853,866	149,257,558		
2	General .....	673	104,460,545	47,968,296	143,897,338	8,531,503	152,428,841	3,997,004	7,550,607	11,547,611	140,881,230		
3	Women's .....	15	1,760,262	907,231	2,587,458	80,035	2,667,493	42,622	53,730	96,352	2,571,141		
4	Children's .....	7	2,028,509	959,432	2,655,629	332,312	2,987,941	347,710	361,327	709,037	2,278,904		
5	Contagious Diseases .....	7	668,405	68,513	736,918	—	736,918	23,430	21,861	45,291	691,627		
6	Convalescent .....	7	450,744	23,757	474,501	—	474,501	2,398	21,818	24,216	450,285		
7	Incurable .....	21	2,235,319	37,557	2,272,876	—	2,272,876	857,211	9,430	866,641	1,406,235		
8	Not Classified .....	4	1,662,018	880,836	2,472,745	70,109	2,542,854	1,540,970	23,748	1,564,718	978,136		
9	Prince Edward Island .....	6	663,891	239,204	893,599	9,496	903,095	5,247	118,826	124,073	779,022		
10	General .....												
11	Nova Scotia .....	45	4,269,116	1,912,440	5,891,917	289,639	6,181,556	68,935	558,738	627,673	5,553,883		
12	General .....	41	3,960,771	1,792,280	5,469,112	283,939	5,753,051	48,808	516,531	565,339	5,187,712		
13	Women's .....	2	116,850	39,536	156,386	—	156,386	20,127	3,583	23,710	132,676		
14	Children's .....	1	166,625	77,111	238,036	5,700	243,736	—	38,624	38,624	205,112		
15	Contagious Diseases .....	1	24,870	3,513	28,383	—	28,383	—	—	—	28,383		
16	New Brunswick .....	33	3,439,532	2,144,184	5,341,698	242,018	5,583,716	303,987	457,511	761,498	4,822,218		
17	General .....	30	3,359,696	2,138,232	5,255,910	242,018	5,497,928	303,987	452,394	756,381	4,741,547		
18	Women's .....	1	11,836	5,952	17,788	—	17,788	—	905	905	16,883		
19	Incurable .....	2	68,000	—	68,000	—	68,000	—	4,212	4,212	63,788		
20	Quebec .....	96	20,983,279	16,600,190	35,426,144	2,157,325	37,583,469	4,327,455	1,720,307	6,047,762	31,535,707		
21	General .....	74	17,446,987	15,046,437	30,442,174	2,051,250	32,493,424	2,419,538	1,447,048	3,866,586	28,626,838		
22	Women's .....	6	491,276	409,305	900,581	—	900,581	20,439	24,002	44,441	856,140		
23	Children's .....	2	510,048	209,390	683,472	35,966	719,438	194,456	202,673	397,129	322,309		
24	Contagious Diseases .....	3	243,393	26,762	270,155	—	270,155	3,843	—	3,843	266,312		
25	Convalescent .....	4	298,092	17,366	315,458	—	315,458	2,398	21,575	23,973	291,485		
26	Incurable .....	4	343,878	10,327	354,205	—	354,205	145,811	1,401	147,212	206,993		
27	Not Classified .....	3	1,649,605	880,603	2,460,099	70,109	2,530,208	1,540,970	23,608	1,564,578	965,630		
28	Ontario .....	174	32,301,979	20,498,149	48,475,512	4,324,616	52,800,128	—	1,405,728	1,405,728	51,394,400		
29	General .....	154	29,528,509	19,373,433	44,931,738	3,970,204	48,901,942	—	1,371,342	1,371,342	47,530,600		
30	Women's .....	4	719,171	448,117	1,089,195	78,093	1,167,288	—	9,670	9,670	1,157,618		
31	Children's .....	1	897,791	645,915	1,267,387	276,319	1,543,706	—	22,000	22,000	1,521,706		
32	Contagious Diseases .....	1	38,356	—	38,356	—	38,356	—	—	—	38,356		
33	Convalescent .....	2	122,673	6,391	129,064	—	129,064	—	243	243	128,821		
34	Incurable .....	11	983,066	24,060	1,007,126	—	1,007,126	—	2,333	2,333	1,004,793		
35	Not Classified .....	1	12,413	233	12,646	—	12,646	—	140	140	12,506		
36	Manitoba .....	63	5,301,974	3,513,579	8,768,023	47,530	8,815,553	818,824	333,205	1,152,029	7,663,524		
37	General .....	60	4,597,266	3,472,171	8,021,907	47,530	8,069,437	493,255	309,860	803,115	7,266,322		
38	Children's .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
39	Contagious Diseases .....	1	356,908	38,238	395,146	—	395,146	19,587	21,861	41,448	353,698		
40	Convalescent .....	1	29,979	—	29,979	—	29,979	—	—	—	29,979		
41	Incurable .....	1	317,821	3,170	320,991	—	320,991	305,982	1,484	307,466	13,525		
42	Saskatchewan .....	144	14,558,013	493,716	14,558,041	493,688	15,051,729	11,446	183,585	195,031	14,856,698		
43	General .....	144	14,558,013	493,716	14,558,041	493,688	15,051,729	11,446	183,585	195,031	14,856,698		
44	Women's .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
45	Alberta .....	95	8,801,274	4,269,425	12,731,913	338,786	13,070,699	251,538	2,455,486	2,707,024	10,363,675		
46	General .....	92	8,647,211	4,267,066	12,575,491	338,786	12,914,277	119,288	2,452,540	2,571,828	10,342,449		
47	Women's .....	1	13,932	2,359	16,291	—	16,291	—	2,946	2,946	13,345		
48	Children's .....	1	135,253	—	135,253	—	135,253	132,250	—	—	3,003		
49	Contagious Diseases .....	1	4,878	—	4,878	—	4,878	—	—	—	4,878		
50	British Columbia .....	78	22,946,744	1,174,735	23,010,618	1,110,861	24,121,479	1,023,913	809,135	1,833,048	22,288,431		
51	General .....	72	21,698,201	1,145,757	21,749,366	1,094,592	22,843,958	595,435	698,481	1,293,916	21,550,042		
52	Women's .....	1	407,197	1,962	407,217	1,942	409,159	2,056	12,624	14,680	394,479		
53	Children's .....	2	318,792	27,016	331,481	14,327	345,808	21,004	98,030	119,034	226,774		
54	Incurable .....	3	522,554	—	522,554	—	522,554	405,418	—	405,418	117,136		

TABLEAU 46. Recettes par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1951

Per Diem grants Subventions per diem		Special grants Subventions spéciales			Total operating revenue Total des recettes de gestion	Other revenue Autres recettes	Special revenue Recettes spéciales	Capital revenue Recettes au compte-capital	Total revenue Recettes totales	Province	No	
Provincial	Municipal	Provincial	Municipal	Other sources Autres sources								
11,696,198	8,969,163	2,888,134	4,620,745	716,957	178,148,755	8,833,966	1,357,965	19,661,411	208,002,097	CANADA .....	1	
8,237,107	6,051,047	2,626,493	4,235,108	575,598	162,606,583	7,047,271	1,246,325	17,977,829	188,878,008	Généraux .....	2	
255,036	219,540	25,872	48,574	16,834	3,136,997	237,314	6,671	148,605	3,529,587	Pour femmes .....	3	
582,931	170,568	134,269	160,768	110,059	3,437,499	1,064,081	11,070	136,560	4,649,210	Pour enfants .....	4	
382,233	220,608	8,100	79,159	—	1,381,727	9,243	—	—	1,390,970	De contagieux .....	5	
169,326	126,590	—	5,000	—	731,201	90,402	—	426,869	1,268,472	De convalescence .....	6	
1,567,684	1,663,976	3,400	50,136	3,750	4,695,181	342,281	93,899	710,119	5,841,480	Pour incurables .....	7	
501,881	516,834	90,000	42,000	10,716	2,139,567	43,374	—	261,429	2,444,370	Non classés .....	8	
69,551	3,000	32,038	3,000	2,231	888,842	37,084	—	—	925,926	Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	9	
										Généraux .....	10	
197,314	58,239	220,914	70,209	7,291	6,107,850	257,310	6,400	328,996	6,700,556	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	11	
186,870	46,615	183,826	31,959	7,291	5,644,273	179,964	6,400	328,996	6,159,633	Généraux .....	12	
200	11,624	17,088	2,500	—	164,088	26,443	—	—	190,531	Pour femmes .....	13	
10,244	—	20,000	35,750	—	271,106	50,903	—	—	322,009	Pour enfants .....	14	
	—	—	—	—	28,383	—	—	—	28,383	De contagieux .....	15	
94,267	364,562	222,699	163,791	36,344	5,703,881	172,446	889	71,836	5,949,052	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	16	
94,267	364,562	219,614	163,791	29,344	5,613,125	153,454	—	71,836	5,838,415	Généraux .....	17	
	—	3,085	—	7,000	26,968	2,483	—	—	29,451	Pour femmes .....	18	
	—	—	—	—	63,788	16,509	889	—	81,186	Pour incurables .....	19	
3,361,323	2,825,421	452,724	160,515	271,100	38,606,790	3,954,048	511,356	2,128,291	45,200,483	Québec .....	20	
2,023,450	1,627,703	346,224	37,915	149,575	32,811,705	3,250,307	402,361	1,849,139	38,313,512	Généraux .....	21	
206,556	187,368	—	25,600	—	1,275,664	157,547	4,915	10,000	1,448,126	Pour femmes .....	22	
44,333	44,332	5,000	—	107,059	523,033	276,264	11,070	—	810,367	Pour enfants .....	23	
344,572	220,608	81,000	50,000	—	889,592	4,962	—	—	894,554	De contagieux .....	24	
90,088	93,087	—	5,000	—	479,660	75,759	—	7,723	563,142	De convalescence .....	25	
158,892	158,891	3,400	—	3,750	531,926	151,339	93,010	—	776,275	Pour incurables .....	26	
493,432	493,432	90,000	42,000	10,716	2,095,210	37,870	—	261,429	2,394,509	Non classés .....	27	
7,126,422	5,028,937	52,771	2,132,445	127,041	65,882,016	2,580,895	—	11,006,201	79,449,112	Ontario .....	28	
5,511,529	3,614,436	52,771	1,912,214	127,041	58,748,591	1,789,881	—	9,744,640	70,283,112	Généraux .....	29	
48,280	20,548	—	19,724	—	1,246,170	42,845	—	132,296	1,421,311	Pour femmes .....	30	
528,354	126,236	—	125,018	—	2,301,314	575,711	—	—	2,877,025	Pour enfants .....	31	
	—	—	25,353	—	63,709	—	—	—	63,709	De contagieux .....	32	
75,378	33,503	—	—	—	237,702	14,070	—	419,146	670,918	De convalescence .....	33	
954,432	1,210,812	—	50,136	—	3,220,173	152,884	—	710,119	4,083,176	Pour incurables .....	34	
8,449	23,402	—	—	—	44,357	5,504	—	—	49,861	Non classés .....	35	
323,029	348,627	32,836	71,291	62,018	8,501,325	375,678	—	69,134	8,946,137	Manitoba .....	36	
246,545	79,846	32,836	71,291	62,018	7,758,858	361,674	—	69,134	8,189,666	Généraux .....	37	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pour enfants .....	38	
36,914	—	—	—	—	390,612	4,281	—	—	394,893	De contagieux .....	39	
3,860	—	—	—	—	33,839	573	—	—	34,412	De convalescence .....	40	
35,710	268,781	—	—	—	318,016	9,150	—	—	327,166	Pour incurables .....	41	
	—	296,286	27,256	—	15,180,240	689,857	—	1,434,445	17,304,542	Saskatchewan .....	42	
	—	296,286	27,256	—	15,180,240	689,857	—	1,434,445	17,304,542	Généraux .....	43	
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pour femmes .....	44	
105,642	314,885	1,411,123	1,870,684	195,214	14,261,223	422,561	23,252	434,759	15,141,795	Alberta .....	45	
104,895	314,885	1,340,155	1,866,128	182,380	14,150,892	332,556	23,252	434,759	14,941,459	Généraux .....	46	
	—	—	5,699	750	9,834	29,628	3,559	—	33,187	Pour femmes .....	47	
	—	—	65,269	—	3,000	71,272	86,446	—	157,718	Pour enfants .....	48	
747	—	—	3,806	—	9,431	—	—	—	9,431	De contagieux .....	49	
418,650	25,492	166,743	121,554	15,718	23,036,588	344,087	816,068	4,187,749	28,384,492	Colombie-Britannique .....	50	
	—	122,743	121,554	15,718	21,810,057	252,494	814,312	4,044,880	26,921,743	Généraux .....	51	
	—	—	—	—	394,479	4,437	1,756	6,309	406,981	Pour femmes .....	52	
	—	—	44,000	—	—	270,774	74,757	—	136,580	482,091	Pour enfants .....	53
418,650	25,492	—	—	—	561,278	12,399	—	—	573,677	Pour incurables .....	54	

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 47. Expenditures by province and type of hospital, 1951

No.	Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Salaries and wages — Traitements et salaires	Supplies — Fournitures					Purchased services — Services rémunérés	Insurance — Assurances
				Linen, laundry, etc. — Lingerie, buanderie, etc.	Medical, surgical, X-ray — Médecine, chirurgie, radiologie	Dietary — Diététique	Other — Autres	Total		
1	CANADA.....	734	101,098,689	6,309,227	24,901,439	27,551,838	8,392,707	67,155,211	6,073,841	1,205,625
2	General .....	673	91,038,130	5,547,214	23,676,698	24,347,232	7,412,399	61,183,543	5,425,547	1,117,038
3	Women's .....	15	1,680,942	169,370	319,634	355,386	211,048	1,255,438	109,984	18,427
4	Children's .....	7	3,181,511	172,960	491,971	448,244	266,100	1,379,275	155,593	23,533
5	Contagious Diseases .....	7	781,002	57,783	107,313	249,504	106,487	521,087	68,824	8,972
6	Convalescent .....	7	363,537	23,805	17,620	223,084	51,421	317,930	31,671	5,776
7	Incurable .....	21	2,802,387	226,866	109,019	998,499	244,772	1,579,156	247,841	24,822
8	Not Classified .....	4	1,251,180	111,229	179,184	527,889	100,480	918,782	34,381	7,057
9	Prince Edward Island .....	6	306,584	41,491	131,562	206,994	50,408	430,455	30,957	6,156
10	General .....									
11	Nova Scotia .....	45	2,921,111	273,647	1,007,499	1,420,722	393,709	3,095,577	300,649	40,157
12	General .....	41	2,691,920	250,705	939,516	1,300,077	355,642	2,845,940	270,505	37,578
13	Women's .....	2	68,056	11,072	21,287	40,180	10,719	83,258	6,538	656
14	Children's .....	1	134,506	5,077	41,674	68,254	21,760	136,765	21,664	1,683
15	Contagious Diseases .....	1	26,629	6,793	5,022	12,211	5,588	29,614	1,942	240
16	New Brunswick .....	33	2,363,550	194,071	894,086	1,097,224	297,130	2,482,511	243,394	35,660
17	General .....	30	2,321,926	183,103	891,307	1,051,174	286,282	2,411,866	238,346	34,253
18	Women's .....	1	9,960	1,611	2,018	6,601	2,847	13,077	3,041	101
19	Incurable .....	2	31,664	9,357	761	39,449	8,001	57,568	2,007	1,306
20	Quebec .....	96	21,377,418	1,987,851	5,261,472	6,945,014	2,343,831	16,538,168	1,677,148	258,577
21	General .....	74	17,871,771	1,651,082	4,709,387	5,497,629	1,909,421	13,767,519	1,457,999	223,385
22	Women's .....	6	569,755	90,291	102,229	290,650	129,586	612,756	61,660	8,583
23	Children's .....	2	666,143	37,208	143,210	151,147	55,463	387,028	24,184	2,869
24	Contagious Diseases .....	3	485,532	40,836	86,055	178,179	70,770	375,840	55,748	7,610
25	Convalescent .....	4	218,967	14,787	14,150	161,834	37,016	227,787	20,103	4,366
26	Incurable .....	4	337,268	44,666	28,938	152,351	45,045	271,000	24,807	5,428
27	Not Classified .....	3	1,227,982	108,981	177,503	513,224	96,530	896,238	32,647	6,336
28	Ontario .....	174	38,874,868	1,988,793	9,652,801	9,319,939	2,995,531	23,957,064	1,414,675	298,732
29	General .....	154	34,007,168	1,667,435	9,152,285	8,246,808	2,597,053	21,663,581	1,235,533	265,181
30	Women's .....	4	731,840	50,140	160,131	182,204	55,643	448,118	30,627	4,194
31	Children's .....	1	1,948,950	115,554	267,666	163,701	159,623	706,544	82,140	10,644
32	Contagious Diseases .....	1	42,367	537	3,512	5,958	7,951	17,958	1,102	672
33	Convalescent .....	2	129,116	8,186	2,685	54,103	12,049	77,023	8,290	1,315
34	Incurable .....	11	1,992,029	144,693	68,641	652,500	159,262	1,021,296	55,249	16,005
35	Not Classified .....	1	23,198	2,248	1,681	14,665	3,950	22,544	1,734	721
36	Manitoba .....	63	4,319,296	332,880	1,204,389	1,341,187	414,519	3,292,975	233,693	32,772
37	General .....	60	3,935,119	305,844	1,188,658	1,191,026	374,956	3,060,484	216,136	30,172
38	Children's .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Contagious Diseases .....	1	221,067	9,454	12,444	51,758	22,116	95,772	9,536	422
40	Convalescent .....	1	15,454	832	785	9,147	2,356	13,120	3,278	95
41	Incurable .....	1	147,656	16,750	2,502	89,256	15,091	123,599	4,743	2,083
42	Saskatchewan .....	144	8,305,300	419,754	2,100,489	2,228,690	547,312	5,296,245	550,129	112,336
43	General .....	144	8,305,300	419,754	2,100,489	2,228,690	547,312	5,296,245	550,129	112,336
44	Women's .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Alberta .....	95	7,492,914	455,411	2,048,138	2,246,280	441,045	5,190,874	467,079	126,317
46	General .....	92	7,379,876	450,155	2,040,201	2,217,578	432,475	5,140,409	461,603	125,227
47	Women's .....	1	16,026	1,912	1,269	6,545	1,570	11,296	713	195
48	Children's .....	1	91,605	3,181	6,388	20,759	6,938	37,266	4,267	867
49	Contagious Diseases .....	1	5,407	163	280	1,398	62	1,903	496	28
50	British Columbia .....	78	15,137,848	615,329	2,601,003	2,745,788	909,222	6,871,342	1,156,117	294,918
51	General .....	72	14,218,466	577,645	2,523,293	2,607,256	858,850	6,567,044	964,339	282,750
52	Women's .....	1	285,305	14,344	32,700	29,206	10,683	86,933	7,405	4,698
53	Children's .....	2	340,307	11,940	33,033	44,383	22,316	111,672	23,338	7,470
54	Incurable .....	3	293,770	11,400	11,977	64,943	17,373	105,693	161,035	—

TABLEAU 47. Dépenses par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1951

De- préciation — Dé- préciation	Repairs and replace- ments — Réparations et renou- vellements	Interest and exchange — Intérêts et change	Miscella- neous — Divers	Total expenditures — Dépenses totales				Patient days — Jours- malades	Cost per patient day — Coût quoti- dien	Province	No
				In- patients Malades hospi- talisés	Out- patients — Malades externes	Other expend- itures — Autres dépenses	Total				
9,436,392	4,948,763	3,602,166	2,682,686	183,168,442	11,109,366	1,925,565	196,203,373	21,186,058	8.64	CANADA.....	1
8,362,130	4,327,550	3,387,453	2,337,977	164,942,897	10,312,662	1,923,809	177,179,368	18,212,696	9.05	Généraux .....	2
199,428	125,346	54,317	102,233	3,453,196	91,163	1,756	3,546,115	498,139	6.93	Pour femmes .....	3
205,677	131,017	9,882	65,972	4,514,301	638,159	—	5,152,460	335,330	13.46	Pour enfants .....	4
140,768	55,957	67,098	84,234	1,724,079	3,863	—	1,727,942	204,095	8.45	De contagieux .....	5
55,137	37,338	14,568	7,367	833,324	—	—	833,324	224,131	3.72	De convalescence .....	6
332,825	200,380	34,383	69,227	5,291,021	—	—	5,291,021	1,297,720	4.08	Pour incurables .....	7
140,427	71,175	34,465	15,676	2,409,624	63,519	—	2,473,143	413,947	5.82	Non classés .....	8
85,780	27,234	45,404	15,627	936,873	11,324	—	948,197	147,682	6.34	Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	9
										Généraux .....	10
230,739	396,008	108,539	204,874	6,578,028	399,860	319,766	7,297,654	896,697	7.33	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	11
224,919	377,521	104,926	179,165	6,020,118	392,590	319,766	6,732,474	822,923	7.31	Généraux .....	12
191	9,602	3	25,317	193,621	—	—	193,621	34,428	5.62	Pour femmes .....	13
5,629	6,710	3,610	310	303,607	7,270	—	310,877	32,699	9.28	Pour enfants .....	14
—	2,175	—	82	60,682	—	—	60,682	6,647	9.13	De contagieux .....	15
392,448	132,586	223,807	110,738	5,705,438	254,256	25,000	5,984,694	732,947	7.78	Nouveau-Brunswick .....	16
381,887	127,374	223,767	108,597	5,568,760	254,256	25,000	5,848,016	690,016	8.07	Généraux .....	17
—	1,982	—	1,279	29,440	—	—	29,440	6,171	4.77	Pour femmes .....	18
10,561	3,230	40	862	107,238	—	—	107,238	36,760	2.92	Pour incurables .....	19
2,201,546	1,252,757	1,638,069	975,260	42,877,714	2,491,703	549,526	45,918,943	5,347,550	8.02	Québec .....	20
1,836,009	941,526	1,481,367	778,597	35,445,845	2,362,802	549,526	38,358,173	4,044,140	8.76	Généraux .....	21
140,086	54,127	41,972	65,294	1,554,233	—	—	1,554,233	250,184	6.21	Pour femmes .....	22
—	45,361	2,340	20,879	1,083,422	65,382	—	1,148,804	74,730	14.50	Pour enfants .....	23
1,564	21,787	56,360	82,237	1,086,678	—	—	1,086,678	146,138	7.44	De contagieux .....	24
46,876	23,690	14,555	5,528	561,872	—	—	561,872	169,926	3.31	De convalescence .....	25
39,910	96,406	7,927	9,125	791,871	—	—	791,871	260,801	3.04	Pour incurables .....	26
137,101	69,860	33,548	13,600	2,353,793	63,519	—	2,417,312	401,631	5.86	Non classés .....	27
3,304,436	1,598,057	854,899	538,035	65,054,747	5,785,819	—	70,840,566	7,053,746	9.22	Ontario .....	28
2,850,495	1,372,673	820,735	449,216	57,517,301	5,147,281	—	62,664,582	5,932,692	9.69	Généraux .....	29
44,581	51,673	10,607	6,382	1,238,792	89,230	—	1,328,022	155,047	7.99	Pour femmes .....	30
178,787	66,563	3,801	32,818	2,484,802	545,445	3,863	3,030,247	169,491	14.66	Pour enfants .....	31
—	848	—	762	59,846	—	—	63,709	2,921	20.49	De contagieux .....	32
7,972	12,177	13	1,077	236,983	—	—	236,983	38,960	6.08	De convalescence .....	33
219,275	92,808	18,826	45,704	3,461,192	—	—	3,461,192	742,319	4.66	Pour incurables .....	34
3,326	1,315	917	2,076	55,831	—	—	55,831	12,316	4.53	Non classés .....	35
645,587	285,774	93,776	95,631	8,850,419	148,021	1,064	8,999,504	1,202,126	7.36	Manitoba .....	36
444,722	246,709	75,448	91,759	7,951,464	148,021	1,064	8,100,549	988,260	8.04	Généraux .....	37
139,204	29,658	10,738	1,045	507,442	—	—	507,442	47,321	10.72	Pour enfants .....	38
289	1,471	—	762	34,469	—	—	34,469	15,245	2.26	De contagieux .....	39
61,372	7,936	7,590	2,065	357,044	—	—	357,344	151,300	2.36	De convalescence .....	40
852,885	305,652	207,072	120,539	15,215,386	523,284	11,488	15,750,158	1,965,124	7.74	Saskatchewan .....	42
852,885	—	207,072	120,539	15,215,386	523,284	11,488	15,750,158	1,965,124	7.74	Généraux .....	43
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pour femmes .....	44
661,092	537,167	377,077	241,987	14,689,175	374,110	31,222	15,094,507	1,707,552	8.60	Alberta .....	45
660,322	534,050	377,077	239,380	14,512,612	374,110	31,222	14,917,944	1,679,508	8.64	Généraux .....	46
770	1,025	—	1,854	31,879	—	—	31,879	5,708	5.58	Pour femmes .....	47
—	603	—	645	135,253	—	—	135,253	21,268	6.36	Pour enfants .....	48
—	1,489	—	108	9,431	—	—	9,431	1,066	8.83	De contagieux .....	49
1,061,879	413,528	53,523	379,995	23,260,662	1,120,989	987,499	25,369,150	2,132,634	10.90	Colombie-Britannique .....	50
1,025,111	394,611	51,657	355,097	21,774,538	1,098,994	985,743	23,859,275	1,942,351	11.21	Généraux .....	51
13,800	6,937	1,735	2,107	405,231	1,933	1,756	408,920	46,601	8.70	Pour femmes .....	52
21,261	11,780	131	11,320	507,217	20,062	—	527,279	37,142	13.66	Pour enfants .....	53
1,707	—	—	11,471	573,676	—	—	573,676	106,540	5.38	Pour incurables .....	54

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 48. Gross Assets and Net Capital, by province and type, 1951

No.	Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Assets — Actif			
			Current funds — Fonds courant	Permanent funds — Fonds permanents	Plant funds — Biens-fonds	Total
1	CANADA .....	673	56,747,539	35,189,127	371,554,052	463,590,718
2	General .....	627	50,789,363	27,486,693	321,478,142	399,754,198
3	Women's .....	10	384,120	7,345	6,291,242	6,682,707
4	Children's .....	6	2,670,835	6,615,983	19,941,832	29,228,650
5	Contagious diseases .....	2	349,819	20,000	1,936,620	2,306,439
6	Convalescent .....	7	351,288	416,712	4,503,946	5,271,946
7	Incurable .....	17	1,782,912	542,394	12,638,816	14,984,122
8	Not classified .....	4	419,202	100,000	4,843,454	5,362,656
9	Prince Edward Island .....	4	299,780	305,360	2,492,798	3,097,938
10	General .....					
11	Nova Scotia .....	28	1,493,835	1,201,734	8,674,953	11,370,522
12	General .....	26	1,346,365	1,032,913	7,600,200	9,979,478
13	Women's .....	1	27,789	—	302,874	330,663
14	Children's .....	1	119,681	168,821	771,879	1,060,381
15	Contagious diseases .....	—	—	—	—	—
16	New Brunswick .....	27	2,092,429	666,855	10,783,986	13,543,270
17	General .....	26	2,085,901	666,855	10,398,077	13,150,833
18	Women's .....	—	—	—	—	—
19	Incurable .....	1	6,528	—	385,909	392,437
20	Quebec .....	88	15,199,771	18,527,777	123,768,562	157,496,110
21	General .....	70	12,832,161	17,111,659	103,143,504	133,087,324
22	Women's .....	3	159,042	—	3,654,028	3,813,070
23	Children's .....	2	1,046,133	886,966	4,050,716	5,983,815
24	Contagious diseases .....	2	349,819	20,000	1,936,620	2,306,439
25	Convalescent .....	4	250,477	404,377	3,064,761	3,719,615
26	Incurable .....	4	154,031	4,775	3,202,860	3,361,666
27	Not classified .....	3	408,108	100,000	4,716,073	5,224,181
28	Ontario .....	172	18,903,124	13,805,662	140,631,669	173,340,455
29	General .....	153	15,700,595	7,747,456	115,090,545	138,538,596
30	Women's .....	4	155,728	7,345	2,056,205	2,219,278
31	Children's .....	1	1,401,605	5,500,907	13,990,196	20,892,708
32	Contagious diseases .....	—	—	—	—	—
33	Convalescent .....	2	78,366	12,335	1,423,322	1,514,023
34	Incurable .....	11	1,555,736	537,619	7,944,020	10,037,375
35	Not classified .....	1	11,094	—	127,381	138,475
36	Manitoba .....	46	1,795,414	521,185	13,721,056	16,037,655
37	General .....	44	1,706,352	521,185	12,579,166	14,806,703
38	Children's .....	—	—	—	—	—
39	Contagious diseases .....	—	—	—	—	—
40	Convalescent .....	1	22,445	—	15,863	38,308
41	Incurable .....	1	66,617	—	1,126,027	1,192,644
42	Saskatchewan .....	143	3,711,615	43,676	19,256,375	23,011,666
43	General .....	143	3,711,615	43,676	19,256,375	23,011,666
44	Women's .....	—	—	—	—	—
45	Alberta .....	91	4,553,212	30,934	25,191,772	29,775,918
46	General .....	90	4,548,675	30,934	25,138,541	29,718,150
47	Women's .....	1	4,537	—	53,231	57,768
48	Children's .....	—	—	—	—	—
49	Contagious diseases .....	—	—	—	—	—
50	British Columbia .....	74	8,698,359	85,944	27,132,881	35,917,184
51	General .....	71	8,557,919	26,655	25,778,936	34,363,510
52	Women's .....	1	37,024	—	224,904	261,928
53	Children's .....	2	103,416	59,289	1,129,041	1,291,746
54	Incurable .....	—	—	—	—	—

TABLEAU 48. Actif brut et capital net, par province et par genre d'hôpital, 1951

Net capital — Capital net			Province	No
Working capital — Capital de roulement	Plant capital — Biens-fonds	Total		
21,189,668	237,797,534	258,987,202	CANADA.....	1
19,230,445	195,729,157	214,959,602	Généraux.....	2
- 123,261	4,350,961	4,227,700	Pour femmes.....	3
939,634	19,610,088	20,549,722	Pour enfants.....	4
- 176,908	1,232,532	1,055,624	De contagieux .....	5
159,198	2,761,571	2,920,769	De convalescence .....	6
1,009,712	10,967,394	11,977,106	Pour incurables .....	7
150,848	3,145,831	3,296,679	Non classés .....	8
150,698	1,242,702	1,393,400	Île-du-Prince-Édouard.....	9
			Généraux .....	10
141,853	4,890,549	5,032,402	Nouvelle-Écosse .....	11
165,017	4,138,487	4,303,504	Généraux .....	12
4,071	302,874	306,945	Pour femmes .....	13
- 27,235	449,188	421,953	Pour enfants .....	14
-	-	-	De contagieux .....	15
214,843	5,549,762	5,764,605	Nouveau-Brunswick.....	16
293,854	5,163,854	5,457,708	Généraux .....	17
-	-	-	Pour femmes .....	18
- 79,011	385,908	306,897	Pour incurables .....	19
5,410,789	67,015,953	72,426,742	Québec .....	20
4,677,762	52,277,423	56,955,185	Généraux .....	21
- 182,154	2,326,656	2,144,502	Pour femmes .....	22
721,764	4,050,716	4,772,480	Pour enfants .....	23
- 176,908	1,232,532	1,055,624	De contagieux .....	24
74,839	1,368,312	1,443,151	De convalescence .....	25
133,707	2,546,194	2,679,901	Pour incurables .....	26
161,779	3,214,120	3,375,899	Non classés .....	27
7,440,728	99,434,079	106,894,807	Ontario .....	28
6,152,428	75,577,467	81,729,895	Généraux .....	29
44,098	1,479,044	1,523,142	Pour femmes .....	30
262,257	13,990,196	14,252,453	Pour enfants .....	31
-	-	-	De contagieux .....	32
63,473	1,377,396	1,440,869	De convalescence .....	33
929,403	7,098,265	8,027,668	Pour incurables .....	34
- 10,931	.68,289	- 79,220	Non classés .....	35
697,868	10,735,163	11,433,031	Manitoba .....	36
651,369	9,782,273	10,433,642	Généraux .....	37
-	-	-	Pour enfants .....	38
-	-	-	De contagieux .....	39
20,886	15,865	36,749	De convalescence .....	40
25,613	937,027	962,640	Pour incurables .....	41
2,290,083	13,203,929	15,494,012	Saskatchewan .....	42
2,290,083	13,203,929	15,494,012	Généraux .....	43
-	-	-	Pour femmes .....	44
3,055,649	11,790,060	14,845,729	Alberta .....	45
3,054,931	11,739,132	14,794,063	Généraux .....	46
718	50,948	51,666	Pour femmes .....	47
-	-	-	Pour enfants .....	48
-	-	-	De contagieux .....	49
1,787,157	23,915,317	25,702,474	Colombie-Britannique .....	50
1,794,303	22,603,890	24,398,193	Généraux .....	51
10,006	191,439	201,445	Pour femmes .....	52
- 17,152	1,119,988	1,102,836	Pour enfants .....	53
-	-	-	Pour incurables .....	54

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 49. Revenue of general hospitals by province and bed group, 1951

No.	Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Gross earnings — Recettes brutes						Deductions — Déductions			Net earnings — Recettes nettes	
			Day rate services — Services à taux quotidiens	Special services — Services spéciaux	Total			Free services — Gratuités	Other deductions — Autres déductions	Total			
					In-patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out-patients — Malades externes	Total						
1	CANADA .....	673	104,460,545	47,968,296	143,897,338	8,531,503	152,428,841	3,997,004	7,550,607	11,547,611	140,881,230		
2	1- 25 beds — lits .....	212	4,260,091	751,920	4,831,794	180,217	5,012,011	22,885	281,738	304,643	4,707,368		
3	26- 50 " "	181	8,374,804	2,150,188	10,135,509	389,483	10,524,992	42,084	908,160	950,244	9,574,748		
4	51-100 " "	113	11,671,312	4,162,567	15,086,885	746,994	15,813,879	120,038	1,089,716	1,209,754	14,624,125		
5	101-200 " "	85	18,018,934	9,395,422	25,996,395	1,417,961	27,414,356	545,700	1,195,701	1,741,401	25,672,955		
6	201 or more — et plus .....	82	62,135,404	31,508,199	87,846,755	5,796,848	93,643,603	3,266,297	4,073,272	7,341,569	86,302,034		
7	Prince Edward Island .....	6	663,891	239,204	893,599	9,496	903,095	5,247	118,826	124,073	779,022		
8	26- 50 beds — lits .....	2	32,805	15,528	48,333	—	48,333	—	—	—	48,333		
9	51-100 " "	1	25,468	8,647	34,115	—	34,115	—	—	—	34,115		
10	101-200 " "	1	120,149	42,214	162,363	—	162,363	—	25,335	25,335	137,028		
11	201 or more — et plus .....	2	485,469	172,815	648,788	9,496	658,284	5,247	93,491	98,738	559,546		
12	Nova Scotia .....	41	3,960,771	1,792,280	5,469,112	283,939	5,753,051	48,808	516,531	565,339	5,187,712		
13	1- 25 beds — lits .....	11	85,380	5,509	90,889	—	90,889	—	2,266	2,266	88,623		
14	26- 50 " "	10	361,780	96,855	453,807	4,828	458,635	900	15,381	16,281	442,354		
15	51-100 " "	12	794,214	470,353	1,203,541	61,026	1,264,567	5,337	82,989	88,326	1,176,241		
16	101-200 " "	3	504,454	246,192	678,912	71,734	750,646	34,212	66,884	101,096	649,550		
17	201 or more — et plus .....	5	2,214,943	973,371	3,041,963	146,351	3,188,314	8,359	349,011	357,370	2,830,944		
18	New Brunswick .....	30	3,359,696	2,138,232	5,255,910	242,018	5,497,928	303,987	452,394	756,381	4,741,547		
19	1- 25 beds — lits .....	12	155,306	92,295	236,065	11,536	247,601	68	9,390	9,458	238,143		
20	26- 50 " "	5	233,924	150,717	368,122	16,519	384,641	3,069	16,115	19,184	365,457		
21	51-100 " "	5	480,150	278,968	736,510	22,608	759,118	726	50,723	51,449	707,669		
22	101-200 " "	6	1,547,015	1,006,242	2,384,278	168,979	2,553,257	47,948	238,151	286,099	2,267,158		
23	201 or more — et plus .....	2	943,301	610,010	1,530,935	22,376	1,553,311	252,176	138,015	390,191	1,163,120		
24	Quebec .....	74	17,446,987	15,046,437	30,442,174	2,051,250	32,493,424	2,419,538	1,447,048	3,866,586	28,626,838		
25	1- 25 beds — lits .....	1	12,239	6,602	18,841	—	18,841	—	368	368	18,473		
26	26- 50 " "	11	381,367	194,723	554,558	21,532	576,090	7,788	36,145	43,933	532,157		
27	51-100 " "	11	564,305	352,464	905,889	10,880	916,769	44,923	57,423	102,346	814,423		
28	101-200 " "	25	3,330,172	2,842,242	6,014,577	157,837	6,172,414	365,798	203,145	568,943	5,603,471		
29	201 or more — et plus .....	26	13,158,904	11,650,406	22,948,309	1,861,001	24,809,310	2,001,029	1,149,967	3,150,996	21,658,314		
30	Ontario .....	154	29,528,509	19,373,433	44,931,738	3,970,204	48,901,942	—	1,371,342	1,371,342	47,530,600		
31	1- 25 beds — lits .....	29	419,054	199,402	572,159	46,297	618,456	—	25,562	25,562	592,894		
32	26- 50 " "	37	1,497,059	696,138	2,073,161	120,036	2,193,197	—	71,488	71,488	2,121,709		
33	51-100 " "	33	2,983,545	1,916,181	4,557,398	342,328	4,899,726	—	181,952	181,952	4,717,774		
34	101-200 " "	30	6,702,682	4,521,953	10,438,047	786,588	11,224,635	—	379,497	379,497	10,845,138		
35	201 or more — et plus .....	25	17,926,169	12,039,759	27,290,973	2,674,955	29,965,928	—	712,843	712,843	29,253,085		
36	Manitoba .....	60	4,597,266	3,472,171	8,021,907	47,530	8,069,437	493,255	309,860	803,113	7,266,322		
37	1- 25 beds — lits .....	27	302,086	159,144	450,364	10,866	461,230	4,067	11,781	15,848	445,382		
38	26- 50 " "	17	511,520	294,707	797,754	8,473	806,227	11,203	26,602	37,805	768,422		
39	51-100 " "	9	529,181	337,931	859,539	7,573	867,112	38,349	28,560	66,909	800,203		
40	101-200 " "	3	294,912	159,255	451,788	2,379	454,167	38,464	14,979	53,443	400,724		
41	201 or more — et plus .....	4	2,959,567	2,521,134	5,462,462	18,239	5,480,701	401,172	227,938	629,110	4,851,591		
42	Saskatchewan .....	144	14,558,013	493,716	14,558,041	493,688	15,051,729	11,446	183,585	195,031	14,856,698		
43	1- 25 beds — lits .....	85	2,196,483	74,752	2,196,511	74,724	2,271,235	773	19,685	20,458	2,250,777		
44	26- 50 " "	38	2,421,027	65,192	2,421,027	65,192	2,486,219	899	24,165	25,064	2,461,155		
45	51-100 " "	11	1,874,187	82,426	1,874,187	82,426	1,956,613	5,116	24,188	29,304	1,927,309		
46	101-200 " "	4	1,547,890	51,278	1,547,890	51,278	1,599,168	15	34,058	34,073	1,565,095		
47	201 or more — et plus .....	6	6,518,426	220,068	6,518,426	220,068	6,738,494	4,643	81,489	86,132	6,652,362		
48	Alberta .....	92	8,647,211	4,267,066	12,575,491	338,786	12,914,277	119,288	2,452,540	2,571,828	10,342,449		
49	1- 25 beds — lits .....	29	513,267	194,701	687,396	20,572	707,968	17,114	197,541	214,655	493,313		
50	26- 50 " "	39	1,426,729	552,507	1,907,589	71,647	1,979,236	7,865	639,270	647,135	1,332,101		
51	51-100 " "	14	1,265,659	506,451	1,750,977	21,133	1,772,110	1,473	505,074	506,547	1,265,563		
52	101-200 " "	4	680,826	341,901	1,022,727	—	1,022,727	21,630	96,178	117,808	904,919		
53	201 or more — et plus .....	6	4,760,730	2,671,506	7,206,802	225,434	7,432,236	71,206	1,014,477	1,085,683	6,346,553		
54	British Columbia .....	72	21,698,201	1,145,757	21,749,366	1,094,592	22,843,958	595,435	698,481	1,293,916	21,550,042		
55	1- 25 beds — lits .....	18	576,276	19,515	579,569	16,222	595,791	863	15,165	16,028	579,763		
56	26- 50 " "	22	1,508,593	83,821	1,511,158	81,256	1,592,414	10,360	78,994	89,354	1,503,060		
57	51-100 " "	17	3,154,603	209,146	3,164,729	199,020	3,363,749	24,114	158,807	182,921	3,180,828		
58	101-200 " "	9	3,290,834	184,145	3,295,813	179,166	3,474,979	37,633	137,474	175,107	3,299,872		
59	201 or more — et plus .....	6	13,167,895	649,130	13,198,097	618,928	13,817,025	522,465	308,041	830,506	12,986,519		

TABLEAU 49. Recettes des hôpitaux généraux par province et groupe de lits, 1951

Per diem grants — Subventions per diem		Special grants — Subventions spéciales			Total operating revenue — Total des recettes de gestion	Other revenue — Autres recettes	Special revenue — Recettes spéciales	Capital revenue — Recettes au compte- capital	Total revenue — Recettes totales	No
Provin- cial — Provin- ciales	Muni- cipal — Muni- cipales	Provin- cial — Provin- ciales	Muni- cipal — Muni- cipales	Other sources — Autres sources						
8,237,107	6,051,047	2,626,493	4,235,108	575,598	162,606,583	7,047,271	1,246,325	17,977,829	188,878,008	1
118,332	54,806	357,924	387,937	137,567	5,763,934	472,728	1,220	1,052,065	7,289,947	2
340,116	149,732	568,247	825,055	108,594	11,566,492	705,538	5,459	1,634,980	13,912,469	3
572,373	360,561	431,490	694,811	8,263	16,691,623	512,858	54,205	1,720,655	18,979,341	4
1,383,803	991,210	333,187	303,259	—	28,684,414	1,563,942	77,227	3,605,142	33,930,725	5
5,822,483	4,494,738	935,645	2,024,046	321,174	99,900,120	3,792,205	1,108,214	9,964,987	114,765,526	6
69,551	3,000	32,038	3,000	2,231	888,842	37,084	—	—	925,926	7
7,887	—	—	—	2,231	58,451	1,000	—	—	59,451	8
5,874	—	—	—	—	39,989	6,621	—	—	46,610	9
16,966	—	—	—	—	153,994	3,924	—	—	157,918	10
38,824	3,000	32,038	3,000	—	636,408	25,539	—	—	661,947	11
186,870	46,615	183,826	31,959	7,291	5,644,273	179,964	6,400	328,996	6,159,633	12
3,456	1,375	11,545	5,500	—	110,499	17,403	—	100	128,002	13
18,736	6,921	27,499	5,500	—	501,010	61,740	—	194,912	757,662	14
30,302	11,219	37,719	10,129	6,791	1,272,401	53,196	6,400	64,469	1,396,466	15
41,544	25,600	38,735	5,380	—	760,809	15,683	—	69,515	846,007	16
92,832	1,500	68,328	5,450	500	2,999,554	31,942	—	—	3,031,496	17
94,267	364,562	219,614	163,791	29,344	5,613,125	153,454	—	71,836	5,838,415	18
857	2,797	14,025	4,367	29,344	289,533	31,578	—	—	321,111	19
455	2,189	23,113	9,032	—	400,246	50,698	—	25,000	475,944	20
—	3,500	49,458	5,450	—	766,077	14,298	—	—	780,375	21
28,718	27,943	108,126	33,095	—	2,465,040	30,608	—	—	2,495,648	22
64,237	328,133	24,892	111,847	—	1,692,229	26,272	—	46,836	1,765,337	23
2,023,450	1,627,703	346,224	37,915	149,575	32,811,705	3,250,307	402,361	1,849,139	38,313,512	24
—	—	5,000	—	—	23,473	4,145	250	23,870	51,738	25
38,311	12,041	3,500	250	37,153	623,412	95,023	—	2,000	720,435	26
72,816	68,410	20,000	3,500	1,472	980,621	75,739	38,296	197,632	1,292,288	27
384,984	290,010	79,121	14,165	—	6,371,751	789,376	43,930	943,288	8,148,345	28
1,527,339	1,257,242	238,603	20,000	110,950	24,812,448	2,286,024	319,885	682,349	28,100,706	29
5,511,529	3,614,436	52,771	1,912,214	127,041	58,748,591	1,789,881	—	9,744,640	70,283,112	30
87,272	29,911	31,884	7,100	74,505	823,566	54,384	—	662,571	1,540,521	31
229,831	123,395	20,887	43,328	52,536	2,591,686	141,463	—	884,382	3,617,531	32
409,152	254,046	—	181,232	—	5,562,204	170,376	—	407,562	6,140,142	33
896,176	640,832	—	143,119	—	12,525,265	499,837	—	1,505,962	14,531,064	34
3,889,098	2,566,252	—	1,537,435	—	37,245,870	923,821	—	6,284,163	44,453,854	35
246,545	79,846	32,836	71,291	62,018	7,758,858	361,674	—	69,134	8,189,666	36
26,747	20,723	3,065	34,016	9,560	539,493	28,243	—	1,707	569,443	37
44,672	4,614	5,536	—	16,674	839,918	67,573	—	—	907,491	38
43,544	23,172	—	11,275	—	878,194	49,584	—	10,094	937,872	39
15,415	6,615	9,842	—	—	432,596	103,902	—	57,333	593,831	40
116,167	24,722	14,393	26,000	35,784	5,068,657	112,372	—	—	5,181,029	41
—	—	296,286	27,256	—	15,180,240	689,857	—	1,434,445	17,304,542	42
—	—	156,153	27,256	—	2,434,186	260,296	—	250,652	2,945,134	43
—	—	91,893	—	—	2,553,048	189,780	—	389,771	3,132,599	44
—	—	21,012	—	—	1,948,321	54,623	—	239,497	2,242,441	45
—	—	4,220	—	—	1,569,315	25,020	—	54,998	1,649,333	46
—	—	23,008	—	—	6,675,370	160,138	—	499,527	7,335,035	47
104,895	314,885	1,340,155	1,866,128	182,380	14,150,892	332,556	23,252	434,759	14,941,459	48
—	—	136,252	309,698	8,440	947,703	48,635	—	—	996,338	49
224	572	395,819	766,945	—	2,495,661	76,170	3,958	86,999	2,662,788	50
10,685	214	303,301	483,225	—	2,062,988	57,124	500	96	2,120,708	51
—	210	93,143	107,500	—	1,105,772	75,453	—	304,948	1,486,173	52
93,986	313,889	411,640	198,760	173,940	7,538,768	75,174	18,794	42,716	7,675,452	53
—	—	122,743	121,554	15,718	21,810,057	252,494	814,312	4,044,880	26,921,743	54
—	—	—	—	15,718	595,481	28,044	970	113,165	737,660	55
—	—	—	—	—	1,503,060	22,091	1,501	51,916	1,578,568	56
—	—	—	—	—	3,180,828	31,297	9,009	801,305	4,022,439	57
—	—	—	—	—	3,299,872	20,139	33,297	669,098	4,022,406	58
—	—	122,743	121,554	—	13,230,816	150,923	769,535	2,409,396	16,560,670	59

## PUBLIC HOSPITALS

TABLE 50. Expenditures of general hospitals by province and bed group, 1951

No.	Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Salaries and wages — Traitements et salaires	Supplies — Fournitures					Purchased services — Services remunérés	Insurance — Assurances
				Linen, laundry, etc. — Lingerie, buanderie, etc.	Medical, Surgical, x-ray — Médecine, chirurgie, radiologie	Dietary — Diététique	Other — Autres	Total		
1	CANADA	673	91,038,130	5,547,214	23,676,698	24,547,232	7,412,399	61,183,543	5,425,547	1,117,038
2	1 - 25 beds — lits .....	212	3,057,334	196,511	776,240	953,777	289,830	2,216,358	306,948	49,189
3	26 - 50 " "	181	5,870,395	423,252	1,599,279	1,894,670	527,882	4,445,083	504,508	102,880
4	51-100 " "	113	8,683,695	605,839	2,492,614	2,670,377	741,624	6,510,454	615,886	132,139
5	101-200 " "	85	15,358,703	873,954	4,321,019	4,464,931	1,434,453	11,094,357	841,331	190,474
6	201 or more — et plus .....	82	58,068,003	3,447,658	14,487,546	14,563,477	4,418,610	36,917,291	3,156,874	642,356
7	Prince Edward Island .....	6	306,584	41,491	131,562	206,994	50,408	430,455	30,957	6,156
8	26 - 50 beds — lits .....	2	27,540	1,846	7,507	10,154	3,296	22,803	3,479	301
9	51-100 " "	1	15,340	1,730	5,536	8,012	2,706	17,984	2,527	356
10	101-200 " "	1	53,396	7,338	32,247	32,535	6,080	78,200	629	398
11	201 or more — et plus .....	2	210,308	30,577	86,272	156,293	38,326	311,468	24,322	5,101
12	Nova Scotia .....	41	2,691,920	250,705	939,516	1,300,077	355,642	2,845,940	270,505	37,578
13	1 - 25 beds — lits .....	11	78,630	5,302	18,001	29,129	13,683	66,115	3,622	1,280
14	26 - 50 " "	10	210,743	25,459	85,818	98,815	24,153	234,245	20,450	4,893
15	51-100 " "	12	589,341	54,736	204,102	262,238	70,578	591,654	57,523	10,665
16	101-200 " "	3	390,734	31,935	135,177	194,375	46,511	407,998	39,349	3,416
17	201 or more — et plus .....	5	1,416,472	133,273	496,418	715,520	200,717	1,545,928	149,561	17,324
18	New Brunswick .....	30	2,321,926	183,103	891,307	1,051,174	286,282	2,411,866	238,346	34,253
19	1 - 25 beds — lits .....	12	151,515	13,611	50,931	48,959	14,833	128,334	12,465	1,382
20	26 - 50 " "	5	162,230	20,635	61,672	70,650	26,360	179,317	26,348	3,352
21	51-100 " "	5	323,078	30,873	106,157	158,560	58,662	354,252	45,998	4,564
22	101-200 " "	6	1,021,508	65,033	403,172	477,320	127,197	1,072,722	91,930	15,115
23	201 or more — et plus .....	2	663,595	52,951	269,375	295,585	59,230	677,241	61,605	9,840
24	Quebec .....	74	17,871,771	1,651,082	4,709,387	5,497,629	1,909,421	13,767,519	1,457,999	223,385
25	1 - 25 beds — lits .....	1	11,381	3,271	3,954	3,692	929	11,846	2,036	149
26	26 - 50 " "	11	330,837	26,013	87,244	117,364	39,751	270,372	26,782	6,339
27	51-100 " "	11	462,176	64,541	141,729	208,272	63,172	477,714	50,060	10,849
28	101-200 " "	25	3,395,621	253,025	918,923	1,040,095	504,305	2,716,348	225,939	51,247
29	201 or more — et plus .....	26	13,671,756	1,304,232	3,557,537	4,128,206	1,301,264	10,291,239	1,153,182	154,801
30	Ontario .....	154	34,007,168	1,667,435	9,152,285	8,246,808	2,597,033	21,663,581	1,235,533	265,181
31	1 - 25 beds — lits .....	29	463,713	33,885	121,361	137,455	39,699	332,400	41,252	7,903
32	26 - 50 " "	37	1,426,632	99,749	398,174	425,288	119,915	1,043,126	88,103	22,098
33	51-100 " "	33	2,982,385	167,294	983,464	843,090	250,462	2,244,310	120,210	32,146
34	101-200 " "	30	6,751,947	316,329	2,017,891	1,822,009	532,648	4,688,877	237,333	62,868
35	201 or more — et plus .....	25	22,382,491	1,050,178	5,631,395	5,018,966	1,654,329	13,354,868	748,635	140,166
36	Manitoba .....	60	3,935,119	305,844	1,188,658	1,191,026	374,956	3,060,484	216,136	30,172
37	1 - 25 beds — lits .....	27	302,132	20,524	76,893	86,233	47,431	231,081	21,507	2,069
38	26 - 50 " "	17	407,350	30,941	149,614	130,340	53,145	364,040	29,512	3,004
39	51-100 " "	9	433,989	34,100	133,761	135,561	38,070	341,492	41,907	3,406
40	101-200 " "	3	207,551	26,474	60,822	82,876	22,188	192,360	22,158	894
41	201 or more — et plus .....	4	2,584,097	193,805	767,568	756,016	214,122	1,931,511	101,052	20,799
42	Saskatchewan .....	144	8,305,300	419,754	2,100,489	2,228,690	547,312	5,296,245	550,129	112,336
43	1 - 25 beds — lits .....	85	1,226,176	65,018	315,429	398,534	100,667	879,648	135,506	20,819
44	26 - 50 " "	38	1,304,489	79,799	328,486	415,993	94,617	918,895	126,450	22,050
45	51-100 " "	11	1,033,281	77,443	278,858	307,259	61,281	724,841	60,504	12,281
46	101-200 " "	4	858,821	49,497	218,437	226,305	72,687	566,926	40,475	10,751
47	201 or more — et plus .....	6	3,882,533	147,997	959,279	880,599	218,060	2,205,935	187,194	46,435
48	Alberta .....	92	7,379,876	450,155	2,040,201	2,217,578	432,475	5,140,409	461,603	125,227
49	1 - 25 beds — lits .....	29	491,763	41,205	122,465	157,758	44,192	365,620	51,161	6,498
50	26 - 50 " "	39	1,142,645	91,951	311,060	400,401	104,030	907,442	116,988	19,531
51	51-100 " "	14	897,596	80,366	296,794	343,791	64,608	785,559	91,004	14,330
52	101-200 " "	4	527,268	35,296	145,208	183,615	25,838	389,957	64,958	5,209
53	201 or more — et plus .....	6	4,320,604	201,337	1,164,074	1,132,013	193,807	2,691,831	137,492	79,659
54	British Columbia .....	72	14,218,466	577,645	2,523,293	2,607,256	858,850	6,367,044	964,339	282,750
55	1 - 25 beds — lits .....	18	332,024	13,695	67,206	92,017	28,396	201,314	39,399	9,089
56	26 - 50 " "	22	857,929	46,859	169,704	225,665	62,615	504,843	66,396	21,312
57	51-100 " "	17	1,946,509	94,756	342,213	403,594	132,085	972,648	146,153	43,542
58	101-200 " "	9	2,145,857	89,027	389,142	405,801	96,999	980,969	118,560	40,576
59	201 or more — et plus .....	6	8,936,147	333,308	1,555,028	1,480,179	538,755	3,907,270	593,831	168,231

TABLEAU 50. Dépenses des hôpitaux généraux par province et groupe de lits, 1951

Depreciation — Dépréciation	Repairs and replacements — Réparations et renouvellements	Interest and exchange — Intérêts et change	Miscell- aneous — Divers	Total expenditures — Dépenses totales				Patient days — Jours-malades	Cost per patient day — Coût par jour-malade	No
				In-patients — Malades hospitalisés	Out-patients — Malades externes	Other expenditures — Autres dépenses	Total			
8,362,130	4,327,550	3,387,453	2,337,977	164,942,897	10,312,662	1,923,809	177,179,368	18,212,696	9.05	1
386,113	165,083	84,062	84,441	6,108,756	238,488	2,284	6,349,528	768,823	7.94	2
711,547	554,968	197,997	194,595	11,863,026	462,685	256,262	12,581,973	1,620,594	7.32	3
931,397	466,971	290,960	164,043	16,847,037	827,202	121,306	17,795,345	2,141,934	7.86	4
1,520,463	723,756	346,327	294,481	28,794,895	1,624,651	150,346	30,569,892	3,370,350	8.34	5
4,812,610	2,416,772	2,268,107	1,600,417	101,329,183	7,159,636	1,393,611	109,882,430	10,310,995	9.82	6
85,780	27,234	45,404	15,627	936,873	11,324	—	948,197	147,682	6.34	7
—	2,554	294	1,911	58,882	—	—	58,882	12,118	4.86	8
6,000	2,427	1,741	576	46,951	—	—	46,951	9,413	4.99	9
—	8,753	—	8,358	149,734	—	—	149,734	25,839	5.80	10
79,780	13,500	43,369	4,782	681,306	11,324	—	692,630	100,312	6.79	11
224,919	377,521	104,926	179,165	6,020,118	392,590	319,766	6,732,474	822,923	7.31	12
3,205	2,182	71	5,721	158,948	1,878	—	160,826	21,544	7.38	13
16,815	204,980	14,941	7,771	522,868	4,919	187,051	714,838	79,141	6.60	14
44,546	46,113	25,359	12,448	1,298,103	68,722	10,824	1,377,649	183,312	7.08	15
28,424	22,753	13,103	3,028	801,461	111,756	1,588	914,805	127,574	6.28	16
131,929	101,493	51,452	150,197	3,238,738	205,315	120,303	3,564,356	411,352	7.87	17
381,887	127,374	223,767	108,597	5,568,760	254,256	25,000	5,848,016	690,016	8.07	18
11,651	5,005	2,312	7,148	304,802	15,010	—	319,812	40,382	7.55	19
28,787	16,635	10,507	28,330	412,269	18,237	25,000	455,506	59,533	6.92	20
42,555	24,453	15,471	14,876	798,694	26,553	—	825,247	107,962	7.40	21
175,603	56,474	62,586	29,714	2,355,507	170,145	—	2,525,652	297,546	7.92	22
123,291	24,807	132,891	28,529	1,697,488	24,311	—	1,721,799	184,593	9.20	23
1,836,009	941,526	1,481,367	778,597	35,445,845	2,362,802	549,526	38,358,173	4,044,140	8.76	24
2,510	1,283	20	493	29,468	—	250	29,718	3,674	8.02	25
29,227	19,079	6,608	13,063	679,525	22,782	—	702,307	96,574	7.03	26
133,250	36,898	107,573	36,128	1,201,539	11,636	101,473	1,314,648	184,543	6.51	27
411,782	203,157	314,789	138,862	7,162,087	186,197	115,461	7,463,745	881,758	8.12	28
1,253,240	681,109	1,052,377	590,051	26,373,226	2,142,187	332,342	28,847,755	2,877,591	9.17	29
2,850,495	1,372,673	820,735	449,216	57,517,301	5,147,281	—	62,664,582	5,932,692	9.69	30
69,770	19,280	3,562	12,140	871,966	78,054	—	950,020	99,896	8.73	31
162,827	76,395	7,012	17,344	2,683,751	159,786	—	2,843,537	354,414	7.57	32
277,711	134,196	43,638	30,284	5,463,785	401,095	—	5,864,880	655,553	8.33	33
655,476	296,758	107,755	58,404	11,942,844	916,574	—	12,859,418	1,303,864	9.16	34
1,684,711	846,044	658,768	331,044	36,554,955	3,591,772	—	40,146,727	3,518,965	10.39	35
444,722	246,709	75,448	91,759	7,951,464	148,021	1,064	8,100,549	988,260	8.04	36
31,603	13,485	1,901	5,619	595,814	12,519	1,064	609,397	73,919	8.06	37
27,650	28,512	7,189	13,124	868,344	12,037	—	880,381	133,445	6.51	38
47,019	27,678	5,824	6,966	899,211	9,070	—	908,281	131,026	6.86	39
21,147	20,625	6,578	17,419	485,263	3,469	—	488,732	76,762	6.32	40
317,303	156,409	53,956	48,631	5,102,832	110,926	—	5,213,758	573,108	8.90	41
852,885	305,652	207,072	120,539	15,215,386	523,284	11,488	15,750,158	1,965,124	7.74	42
177,402	67,967	57,776	26,124	2,507,232	84,186	—	2,591,418	337,725	7.42	43
186,930	65,885	66,034	32,565	2,639,564	72,246	11,488	2,723,298	371,861	7.10	44
89,749	39,618	25,557	16,529	1,917,338	85,022	—	2,002,360	265,801	7.21	45
66,053	35,398	3,555	13,499	1,536,797	58,681	—	1,595,478	202,420	7.60	46
332,751	96,784	54,150	31,822	6,614,455	223,149	—	6,837,604	787,317	8.40	47
660,322	534,050	377,077	239,380	14,512,612	374,110	31,222	14,917,944	1,679,508	8.64	48
61,141	37,971	17,543	14,652	1,017,302	29,047	—	1,046,349	125,983	8.07	49
176,273	106,475	81,377	70,380	2,497,683	92,206	31,222	2,621,111	336,240	7.43	50
132,586	95,825	56,664	24,989	2,073,108	25,445	—	2,098,553	274,166	7.56	51
47,648	21,167	33,669	9,745	1,099,621	—	—	1,099,621	132,182	8.32	52
242,674	272,612	187,824	119,614	7,824,898	227,412	—	8,052,310	810,937	9.65	53
1,025,111	394,811	51,657	355,097	21,774,538	1,098,994	985,743	23,859,275	1,942,351	11.21	54
28,831	17,910	877	12,544	623,224	17,794	970	841,988	65,700	9.49	55
83,038	34,453	4,035	10,107	1,500,140	80,472	1,501	1,582,113	177,268	8.46	56
157,981	59,763	9,133	21,247	3,148,308	199,659	9,009	3,356,976	330,158	9.54	57
108,330	58,671	4,292	15,452	3,261,581	177,829	33,297	3,472,707	322,405	10.12	58
646,931	224,014	33,320	295,747	13,241,285	623,240	940,966	14,805,491	1,046,820	12.65	59

TABLE 51. Gross Assets and Net Capital of general hospitals by bed group, 1951

TABLEAU 51. Actif brut et capital net des hôpitaux généraux par groupe de lits, 1951

Province	Hospitals reporting — Hôpitaux faisant rapport	Assets — Actif				Net Capital — Capital net		
		Current funds — Fonds courants	Permanent funds — Fonds permanents	Plant funds — Biens-fonds	Total	Working capital — Capital de roulement	Plant capital — Biens-fonds	Total
CANADA .....	627	50,789,363	27,486,693	321,478,142	399,754,198	19,230,445	195,729,157	214,959,602
1- 25 beds — lits .....	183	2,122,452	136,647	7,893,223	10,152,322	1,430,857	5,274,500	6,705,357
26- 50 " "	168	4,354,139	800,101	18,398,430	23,552,670	2,977,073	13,041,936	16,019,009
51-100 " "	110	5,216,818	1,845,971	26,220,475	33,283,264	2,215,973	16,830,704	19,046,677
101-200 " "	85	9,312,319	5,993,503	63,244,998	78,552,820	3,880,073	36,871,609	40,751,684
201 or more — et plus .....	81	29,783,635	18,708,471	205,721,016	254,213,122	8,726,467	123,710,408	132,436,875
Prince Edward Island .....	4	299,780	305,360	2,492,798	3,097,938	150,698	1,242,702	1,393,400
26- 50 beds — lits .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51-100 " "	1	22,514	—	157,300	179,814	19,014	107,800	126,814
101-200 " "	1	110,264	89,338	137,600	337,202	103,266	114,032	217,298
201 or more — et plus .....	2	167,002	216,022	2,197,898	2,580,922	28,418	1,020,870	1,049,288
Nova Scotia .....	26	1,346,363	1,032,913	7,600,200	9,979,478	165,017	4,138,487	4,303,504
1- 25 beds — lits .....	1	8,998	—	27,642	36,640	8,995	27,517	36,512
26- 50 " "	6	98,733	134,948	452,939	686,620	69,233	388,439	457,672
51-100 " "	12	536,095	761,180	1,797,100	3,094,375	107,305	1,510,308	1,617,613
101-200 " "	3	196,779	16,996	1,631,277	1,845,052	-64,300	784,657	720,357
201 or more — et plus .....	4	505,760	119,789	3,691,242	4,316,791	43,784	1,427,566	1,471,350
New Brunswick .....	26	2,085,901	666,853	10,398,077	13,150,833	293,854	5,163,854	5,457,708
1- 25 beds — lits .....	8	120,465	104,466	243,069	468,000	54,287	195,006	249,293
26- 50 " "	5	158,796	129,585	604,962	893,343	39,759	542,490	582,249
51-100 " "	5	303,971	27,805	2,275,108	2,606,884	3,188	910,713	913,901
101-200 " "	6	1,003,262	231,863	4,423,620	5,658,745	177,519	2,199,327	2,376,846
201 or more — et plus .....	2	499,407	173,136	2,851,318	3,523,861	19,101	1,316,318	1,335,419
Québec .....	70	12,832,161	17,111,659	103,143,504	133,087,324	4,677,762	52,277,423	56,955,183
1- 25 beds — lits .....	1	12,149	—	37,392	49,541	11,278	37,392	48,670
26- 50 " "	8	284,462	15,005	824,990	1,124,457	240,031	688,359	928,390
51-100 " "	10	277,066	240,115	4,069,657	4,586,838	216,153	1,947,940	2,164,093
101-200 " "	25	2,336,502	4,671,963	30,092,849	37,101,314	538,241	15,788,890	16,325,131
201 or more — et plus .....	26	9,921,982	12,184,576	68,118,616	90,225,174	3,672,059	33,816,842	37,488,901
Ontario .....	153	15,700,595	7,747,456	115,090,545	138,538,596	6,152,428	75,577,467	81,729,895
1- 25 beds — lits .....	28	272,588	—	1,615,499	1,888,087	203,501	1,385,741	1,589,242
26- 50 " "	37	1,197,311	474,774	5,984,543	7,656,628	904,692	5,708,677	6,613,369
51-100 " "	33	1,546,890	791,220	8,213,915	10,552,025	791,711	6,305,955	7,097,666
101-200 " "	30	3,802,153	984,272	19,634,204	24,420,629	2,313,042	12,243,907	14,556,949
201 or more — et plus .....	25	8,881,653	5,497,190	79,642,384	94,021,227	1,939,482	49,933,187	51,872,669
Manitoba .....	44	1,706,352	521,183	12,579,166	14,806,703	631,369	9,782,273	10,433,642
1- 25 beds — lits .....	16	136,580	15,644	834,021	986,245	94,984	654,813	749,797
26- 50 " "	13	218,629	17,255	1,502,875	1,738,759	146,382	923,042	1,069,424
51-100 " "	8	247,019	10,054	897,607	1,154,680	39,761	769,070	808,831
101-200 " "	3	178,661	—	882,665	1,061,326	147,535	694,845	842,380
201 or more — et plus .....	4	925,463	478,232	8,461,998	9,865,693	222,707	6,740,503	6,963,210
Saskatchewan .....	143	3,711,615	43,676	19,256,375	23,011,666	2,290,083	13,203,929	15,494,012
1- 25 beds — lits .....	84	920,376	—	3,350,419	4,270,795	612,156	2,001,735	2,613,891
26- 50 " "	38	805,515	—	3,992,836	4,798,351	572,610	2,304,402	2,877,012
51-100 " "	11	506,519	15,597	2,376,768	2,898,884	365,090	1,462,474	1,827,564
101-200 " "	4	348,225	—	1,174,414	1,522,639	246,718	1,049,701	1,296,419
201 or more — et plus .....	6	1,130,980	28,079	8,361,938	9,520,997	493,509	6,385,617	6,879,126
Alberta .....	90	4,548,675	30,934	25,138,541	29,718,150	3,054,931	11,739,132	14,794,063
1- 25 beds — lits .....	28	405,766	2,400	1,186,167	1,594,333	331,441	539,489	870,930
26- 50 " "	39	992,968	28,534	3,618,822	4,640,324	739,326	1,391,189	2,130,515
51-100 " "	13	612,932	—	3,193,633	3,606,565	438,408	1,270,032	1,708,440
101-200 " "	4	418,656	—	1,926,263	2,344,919	239,568	1,048,965	1,288,533
201 or more — et plus .....	6	2,118,353	—	15,213,656	17,332,009	1,306,188	7,489,457	8,795,645
British Columbia .....	71	8,557,919	26,655	25,778,936	34,363,510	1,794,303	22,603,890	24,398,193
1- 25 beds — lits .....	17	245,530	14,137	599,014	858,681	114,215	432,807	547,022
26- 50 " "	22	597,725	—	1,416,463	2,014,188	265,040	1,095,338	1,360,378
51-100 " "	17	1,163,812	—	3,239,387	4,403,199	235,343	2,546,412	2,781,755
101-200 " "	9	917,817	1,071	3,342,106	4,260,994	178,486	2,949,285	3,127,771
201 or more — et plus .....	6	5,633,035	11,447	17,181,966	22,826,448	1,001,219	15,580,048	16,581,267

Part II  
**PRIVATE HOSPITALS**

---

Partie II  
**HÔPITAUX PRIVÉS**

## Part II

## PRIVATE HOSPITALS

Two hundred and twenty private hospitals reported to the Bureau in 1951 which was 2.2 per cent fewer than in the previous year. The number of reporting private hospitals has decreased since 1941, with a temporary reversal in 1950.

The 220 hospitals reported 3,997 beds and cribs and 641 bassinets. These numbers represent increases over 1950 of 1.1 per cent for beds and cribs, 0.5 per cent for bassinets and 1.0 per cent for total capacity, in spite of a smaller number of hospitals reporting in 1951.

There were 68 salaried doctors employed in private hospitals in 1951, an increase of two doctors over the number for 1950. The number of graduate nurses decreased from 735 in 1950 to 682 in 1951, or from 3.27 to 3.10 per hospital. All other employees numbered 1,788 in 1951, an increase of 7.8 per cent over the previous year. The increase in other employees was sufficiently large to offset the decrease in graduate nurses, so that total personnel increased by 79 or 3.2 per cent from 1950 to 1951.

There were 64,893 admissions during the year, of which 51,291 were adults and children and 13,602 were newborn. These figures represent decreases of 5.7 per cent for adults and children and 1.2 per cent for newborn from the corresponding statistics for 1950. Both numbers interrupt general upward trends which have been observed since 1933.

The number of admissions, excluding newborn, per bed or crib was 12.8. This figure continues a downward trend which began in 1949. The number of admissions per bed increased during the years 1933 to 1938, decreased slightly from 1938 to 1944, increased from 1944 to 1949 and has decreased since the latter year.

Deaths during 1951 totalled 2,162 of which 1,890 were adults or children and 272 were newborn. The death rates per 1,000 under care were 35.2 for adults and children and 19.7 for newborn. The rate for adults and children represents a major increase over that for 1950 when it was 25.9 per 1,000 under care during the year. In fact the rate for 1951 is higher than for any previous year since the reporting system commenced in 1932. The highest rate before 1951 occurred in 1940, in which year it was 31.3.

The 53,675 adults and children under care during the year accumulated 983,079 patients days, for an average stay of 17.4 days. The corresponding statistic for 1950 was 16.4 days. The average stay in days in private hospitals decreased from 1945 to 1949, and has been increasing since then.

## Partie II

## HÔPITAUX PRIVÉS

Deux cent vingt hôpitaux privés ont fait rapport au Bureau en 1951, soit 2.2 p. 100 de moins que l'année précédente. Le nombre d'hôpitaux privés qui font rapport diminue depuis 1941, avec interruption temporaire en 1950.

Les 220 hôpitaux déclarent 3,997 lits d'adultes et d'enfants et 641 berceaux. Ce sont là des augmentations, au regard de 1950, de 1.1 p. 100 dans le cas des lits d'adultes et d'enfants, de 0.5 p. 100 dans celui des berceaux et de 1.0 p. 100 dans celui de la capacité totale, en dépit du nombre moins élevé d'hôpitaux qui ont fait rapport en 1951.

Les hôpitaux privés employaient en 1951 68 médecins rémunérés, augmentation de deux au regard de 1950. Le nombre d'infirmières diplômées diminue de 735 en 1950 à 682 en 1951 ou de 3.27 à 3.10 par hôpital. Le total des autres employés en 1951 était de 1,788, augmentation de 7.8 p. 100 au regard de l'année précédente. Cette augmentation est suffisamment marquée pour contre-balancer la diminution chez les infirmières diplômées, de sorte que le personnel global a augmenté de 79 ou 3.2 p. 100 de 1950 à 1951.

Les hôpitaux privés ont compté 64,893 admissions durant l'année, dont 51,291 adultes et enfants et 13,602 nouveau-nés. Ces chiffres représentent des diminutions de 5.7 p. 100 chez les adultes et les enfants et de 1.2 p. 100 chez les nouveau-nés, comparativement à 1950. Les deux chiffres viennent interrompre la tendance à l'augmentation observée depuis 1933.

Le nombre d'admissions, sans les nouveau-nés, par lit d'adulte ou d'enfant a été de 12.8. Ce chiffre est conforme à la tendance à la baisse commencée en 1949. Le nombre d'admissions par lit a augmenté de 1933 à 1938; il a diminué légèrement de 1938 à 1944, augmenté de 1944 à 1949 et diminué depuis cette dernière année.

Les décès dans les hôpitaux privés en 1951 ont été de 2,162, dont 1,890 adultes ou enfants et 272 nouveau-nés. Les taux de décès par millier de malades a été de 35.2 chez les adultes et les enfants et de 19.7 chez les nouveau-nés. Chez les adultes et les enfants, ce taux représente une augmentation sensible sur 1950, où il avait été de 25.9 par millier de malades durant l'année. De fait, le taux de 1951 est plus élevé que celui de toute autre année depuis l'inauguration des rapports en 1932. Le taux le plus élevé avant 1951 a été celui de 1940, soit 31.3.

Les 53,675 adultes et enfants soignés durant l'année ont accumulé 983,079 jours-malades et un séjour moyen de 17.4 jours. Le chiffre correspondant en 1950 avait été de 16.4. Le séjour moyen en jours dans les hôpitaux privés diminue depuis de 1945 à 1949; il augmente depuis cette dernière année.

TABLE 52. General Information, 1951  
TABLEAU 52. Renseignements généraux, 1951

Item	Canada	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick	Québec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	N.W.T. T.N.-O.	Item
Hospitals reporting .....	220	13	5	80	42	8	9	10	51	2	Hôpitaux faisant rapport
BED CAPACITY:											CAPACITÉ EN LITS:
Total .....	4,638	95	146	1,638	1,006	150	48	200	1,334	21	Total
Beds and cribs .....	3,997	57	113	1,291	848	136	27	184	1,321	20	Lits et lits enfants
Bassinets .....	641	38	33	347	158	14	21	16	13	1	Berceaux
CLASS OF PATIENTS TREATED:											CATÉGORIE:
Aged .....	64	3	4	27	23	—	—	7	—	—	Vieillards
Cancer .....	93	2	3	22	20	—	—	4	42	—	Cancéreux
Chronic .....	76	2	4	35	26	2	—	7	—	—	Chroniques
Convalescent .....	118	3	4	34	25	1	—	9	42	—	Convalescents
Maternity .....	109	12	4	51	20	4	9	3	4	2	Maternité
Medical .....	164	3	5	48	35	7	8	8	49	1	Médecine générale
Nervous diseases .....	37	1	2	14	16	—	—	4	—	—	Maladies nerveuses
Surgery .....	77	3	4	28	21	7	4	2	6	2	Chirurgie
Tuberculosis .....	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	Tuberculeux
Emergency .....	52	3	5	21	19	—	—	2	—	2	Cas urgents
FACILITIES:											FACILITÉS:
Radiology .....	47	1	4	18	13	5	—	1	3	2	Radiologie
Clinical laboratory .....	36	—	2	20	8	3	—	1	1	1	Laboratoire clinique
Out-patient department .....	24	1	3	8	8	—	—	1	2	1	Dispensaire
Physiotherapy .....	30	1	1	12	8	3	—	1	3	1	Physiothérapie
PERSONNEL:											PERSONNEL:
Salaried doctors .....	68	4	1	29	22	5	—	—	5	2	Médécin rémunérés
Graduate nurses .....	682	13	17	222	215	30	—	22	159	4	Infirmières diplômées
Other employees .....	1,788	21	35	627	473	68	11	57	494	2	Autres employés
Total .....	2,538	38	53	878	710	103	11	79	658	8	Total
ATTENDING DOCTORS .....	3,770	35	23	1,622	700	50	12	87	1,241	—	MÉDECINS VISITANTS

## PRIVATE HOSPITALS

TABLE 53. Movement of Patients, 1951  
TABLEAU 53. Mouvement des malades, 1951

Item	Canada	Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Ecosse	New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick	Québec	Ontario	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique	N.W.T. — T.N.-O.	Item
Hospitals reporting.....	220	13	5	80	42	8	9	10	51	2	Hôpitaux faisant rapport
In hospital at beginning of year:											A l'hôpital au début de l'année:
Total.....	2,593	15	63	697	623	76	4	86	1,026	3	Total
Adults and children .....	2,384	11	52	578	555	76	3	81	1,025	3	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	209	4	11	119	68	—	1	5	1	—	Nouveau-nés
Admissions during the year:											Admissions durant l'année:
Total.....	64,893	624	3,426	30,106	17,429	1,974	333	1,758	9,035	208	Total
Adults and children .....	51,291	417	2,988	21,593	13,696	1,769	194	1,523	8,908	203	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	13,602	207	438	8,513	3,733	205	139	235	127	5	Nouveau-nés
Total under care during year:											Malades en soin durant l'année:
Total.....	67,486	639	3,489	30,803	18,052	2,050	337	1,844	10,061	211	Total
Adults and children .....	53,675	428	3,040	22,171	14,251	1,845	197	1,604	9,933	206	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	13,811	211	449	8,632	3,801	205	140	240	128	5	Nouveau-nés
Discharges during the year:											Sorties durant l'année:
Total.....	62,515	605	3,382	29,475	16,844	1,948	329	1,717	8,007	208	Total
Adults and children .....	49,210	406	2,963	21,174	13,152	1,748	193	1,485	7,886	203	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	13,305	199	419	8,301	3,692	200	136	232	121	5	Nouveau-nés
Deaths during the year:											Décès durant l'année:
Total.....	2,162	14	46	568	592	21	—	22	898	1	Total
Adults and children .....	1,890	8	25	365	558	18	—	21	894	1	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	272	6	21	203	34	3	—	1	4	—	Nouveau-nés
In hospital at end of year:											A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année:
Total.....	2,809	20	61	760	616	81	8	105	1,156	2	Total
Adults and children .....	2,575	14	52	632	541	79	4	98	1,153	2	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	234	6	9	128	75	2	4	7	3	—	Nouveau-nés
Patient days during the year:											Jours-malades de l'année:
Total.....	1,076,207	5,867	22,518	305,567	260,552	30,947	3,525	25,667	420,758	810	Total
Adults and children .....	983,079	4,362	19,673	251,566	231,963	29,068	2,281	23,501	419,887	778	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	93,128	1,505	2,845	54,001	28,589	1,879	1,244	2,162	871	32	Nouveau-nés
Daily average population:											Moyenne quotidienne de malades:
Total.....	2,948.4	16.1	61.7	837.2	713.8	84.7	9.6	70.3	1,152.8	2.2	Total
Adults and children .....	2,693.3	12.0	53.9	689.2	635.5	79.6	6.2	64.4	1,150.4	2.1	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	255.1	4.1	7.8	148.0	78.3	5.1	3.4	5.9	2.4	0.1	Nouveau-nés
Average stay during the year:											Séjour moyen durant l'année:
Total.....	15.9	9.2	6.4	9.9	14.4	15.0	10.4	13.9	41.8	3.8	Total
Adults and children .....	17.4	10.2	6.4	11.3	16.2	15.7	11.5	14.6	42.2	3.7	Adultes et enfants
Newborn .....	6.7	7.1	6.3	6.3	6.9	9.1	8.8	9.0	6.8	6.4	Nouveau-nés
Births during the year:											Naissances durant l'année:
Total.....	13,865	207	454	8,682	3,797	212	141	240	127	5	Total
Live births.....	13,602	207	438	8,513	3,733	205	139	235	127	5	Naissances vivantes
Stillborn .....	263	—	16	169	64	7	2	5	—	—	Mort-nés

Part III  
**FEDERAL HOSPITALS**

---

Partie III  
**HÔPITAUX FÉDÉRAUX**

## Part III

## FEDERAL HOSPITALS

## Department of Veterans Affairs

During 1951, reports were received for 23 hospitals of the Department of Veterans Affairs. This is a large decrease from the 28 reported in 1950. Of the 23, three were integrated during the year with another D.V.A. hospital at the same location.

Of the 20 remaining institutions, 12 were active treatment hospitals, three were health and occupational centres, four were veterans' homes and one was a tuberculosis sanatorium. Their combined capacity was 9,785 beds, of which 8,770 were in active treatment hospitals.

Radiological facilities were reported for 14 of the institutions, laboratory for 15, physiotherapy for 19 and out-patient service for 13. All twelve active treatment hospitals had all the above-mentioned facilities.

The number of salaried doctors, 133, was almost unchanged from the 134 reported for 1950. Administrative staff at 964 was 176 higher than for the previous year. The number of graduate nurses increased by 34 to 1,502. Orderlies remained almost the same at 1,798 (1,796 in 1950). Total personnel increased by 1.9 per cent to 8,687. The ratio of personnel to average daily number of patients was 107.6:100. This is a slight increase from the ratio of 105:100 which obtained in both 1949 and 1950.

Admissions in 1951 numbered 48,616, a decrease of 1,333 or 2.7 per cent from the figure for 1950. Discharges, numbering 46,866 were also fewer than for the previous year. On the other hand, the number of deaths increased by 137 to 1,807, continuing an upward trend which has been observed since 1947.

## Department of National Health and Welfare — Indian Health Services

Statistical schedules were received from 22 hospitals of the Indian Health Services. These hospitals had a total capacity of 2,227 beds and cribs and 95 bassinets.

The majority had general, maternity and tuberculosis services. Fifteen hospitals had general service, 16 had maternity service and 13 had services for tuberculosis. Six hospitals had all three mentioned services. Eighteen hospitals had facilities for radiology, 14 had a laboratory and 14 had an out-patient service. Only one hospital reported facilities for physiotherapy, although in 1950 there were two reported and in 1949 there were four. There were 56 salaried doctors and 199 graduate nurses. Total personnel numbered 1,465 giving a ratio of personnel to average daily number of patients of 74.7:100.

There were 8,413 admissions of adults and children and 802 newborn admissions. These figures show large increases over equivalent statistics for previous years. The increase in absolute numbers is largely explained by the inclusion in 1951 of several hospitals which had not reported in previous years. However, the number of admissions per bed also increased from 3.0 in 1949 and 2.9 in 1950 to 3.8 in 1951. Thus the large increase in admissions cannot be fully explained by the more complete coverage of hospitals. For newborn, admissions per bassinet increased to 8.4 from 6.5 in 1950.

The number of admissions per bed was much lower for these hospitals than for public hospitals during the same year. However, percentage occupancy for hospitals of Indian Health Services was 87.0. This indicates that long-stay patients have a major effect on the statistics of these hospitals. A high proportion of the patients are hospitalized for tuberculosis.

## Partie III

## HÔPITAUX FÉDÉRAUX

## Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants

En 1951, 23 hôpitaux du ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants ont fait rapport. C'est une diminution sensible comparativement aux 28 hôpitaux en 1950. Sur les 23, trois ont été fusionnés durant l'année avec un autre hôpital du ministère situé au même endroit.

Sur les 20 autres institutions, 12 sont des hôpitaux pour traitements actifs, trois, des centres de santé et de thérapeutique professionnelle, quatre, des foyers pour anciens combattants et un, un sanatorium pour tuberculeux. Leur capacité réunie en lits est de 9,785, dont 8,770 se trouvent dans les hôpitaux pour traitements actifs.

Quatorze des institutions déclarent des installations radio-logiques, 15, des laboratoires, 19, des services de physiothérapie, et 13, des dispensaires. Les douze hôpitaux pour traitements actifs disposent de toutes installations et de tous les services ci-dessus mentionnés.

Le nombre de médecins rémunérés (133) est à peu près le même qu'en 1950 (134). Le personnel d'administration comprend 964 personnes, soit 176 de plus que l'année précédente. Le nombre d'infirmières diplômées augmente de 34 pour s'établir à 1,502. Le nombre d'infirmiers (1,798) est à peu près le même qu'en 1950 (1,796). Le personnel total augmente de 1.9 p. 100 pour s'établir à 8,687. Le quotient de personnel par rapport à la moyenne quotidienne de malades est de 107.6:100, soit une légère augmentation comparativement au quotient de 105:100 en 1949 et 1950.

Les admissions en 1951 ont été de 48,616 diminution de 1,333 ou 2.7 p. 100 au regard de 1950. Les sorties, au nombre de 46,866, sont aussi moins nombreuses que celles de l'année précédente. D'autre part, le nombre de décès a augmenté de 137 pour s'établir à 1,807, en harmonie avec une tendance à la hausse observée depuis 1947.

## Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social — Services de santé des Indiens.

Vingt-deux hôpitaux des services de santé des Indiens ont envoyé des questionnaires statistiques. La capacité totale de ces hôpitaux est de 2,227 lits d'adultes et d'enfants et 95 berceaux.

La plupart disposent de services généraux, de maternité et de tuberculose. Quinze hôpitaux disposent de services généraux, 16, de services de maternité et 13 de services pour les tuberculeux. Six hôpitaux disposent des trois services; 18, de services de radiologie; 14 de laboratoires; et 14, de dispensaires. Un seul hôpital dispose d'un service de physiothérapie, bien que deux disposaient de service en 1950 et quatre en 1949. Il y a 56 médecins rémunérés et 199 infirmières diplômées dans ces hôpitaux. Le personnel total y est de 1,465, ce qui donne un quotient de personnel par rapport à la moyenne quotidienne de malades de 74.7:100.

Les adultes et les enfants admis durant l'année sont au nombre de 8,413 et les nouveau-nés, au nombre de 802. Ces chiffres indiquent des augmentations sensibles au regard de ceux des années antérieures. L'augmentation numérique absolue s'explique en bonne partie par l'inclusion, en 1951, de divers hôpitaux qui n'avaient pas fait de rapports les années antérieures. Toutefois, le nombre d'admissions par lit a aussi augmenté de 3.0 en 1949 et 2.9 en 1950 à 3.8 en 1951. En conséquence, l'augmentation marquée des admissions ne tient pas exclusivement au plus grand nombre d'hôpitaux qui font rapport. Dans le cas des nouveau-nés, les admissions par berceau ont augmenté de 6.5 en 1950 à 8.4 en 1951.

Le nombre d'admissions par lit est beaucoup moins élevé dans ces hôpitaux que dans les hôpitaux publics durant l'année. Toutefois, le pourcentage de lits occupés dans les hôpitaux des services de santé des Indiens a été 87.0, ce qui indique que les malades qui y séjournent longtemps influent sur la statistique de ces hôpitaux. Une proportion élevée de malades hospitalisés sont des tuberculeux.

**Department of National Health and Welfare — Quarantine and Sick Mariners Division**

Six hospitals of the Quarantine and Sick Mariners Division reported to the Bureau in 1951. There were three immigration hospitals, a marine hospital, a leprosarium and a quarantine station, with a combined capacity of 304 beds. One hospital had facilities for radiology, laboratory and physiotherapy. No other hospital had any one of these facilities. There were 13 salaried doctors, 31 graduate nurses, 34 orderlies and a total personnel of 168.

Admissions to these hospitals increased to 1,095 in 1951 from 849 in 1950. Discharges numbered 1,008 and deaths 19, compared to 827 and 23 respectively in 1950.

**Department of National Defence**

The Department of National Defence operated 40 hospitals in Canada in 1951. There were four naval hospitals, 16 army hospitals and 20 air force hospitals. The combined capacity was 1,907 beds, 425 for navy, 910 for army and 572 for air force hospitals. It should be mentioned that there is a duplication of 200 beds in the figures for army hospitals and for D.V.A. hospitals. This is due to an agreement between these departments whereby D.V.A. allots a number of the beds of four of its hospitals for army personnel.

In this report, the duplication is eliminated where statistics of federal hospitals as a whole are presented. However, the tables for the Department of Veterans Affairs and for the Department of National Defence both include statistics of these hospitals.

Each of the 40 hospitals had an out-patient service. Thirty had facilities for radiology and an equal number had a laboratory. Fourteen of the 40 reported facilities for physiotherapy. There were 1,384 personnel, of which 133 were salaried doctors and 254 were graduate nurses.

**Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social — Division de la quarantaine et des marins malades.**

Six hôpitaux de la Division de la quarantaine et des marins malades ont fait rapport au Bureau en 1951. Ce sont trois hôpitaux de l'immigration, un hôpital pour marins, une léproserie et une station de quarantaine, qui ont une capacité réunie de 304 lits. Un hôpital dispose d'un service de radiologie, d'un laboratoire et d'un service de physiothérapie. Aucun des autres n'offre un quelconque de ces services. Il y a dans ces hôpitaux 13 médecins rémunérés, 31 infirmières diplômées, 34 infirmiers et un personnel total de 168.

Les admissions dans ces hôpitaux ont augmenté de 849 en 1950 à 1,095 en 1951; le nombre de sorties a été de 1,008 et le nombre de décès, de 19 au regard de 827 et 23 respectivement en 1950.

**Ministère de la Défense nationale**

Le ministère de la Défense nationale administrait 40 hôpitaux au Canada en 1951, dont quatre hôpitaux de la Marine, 16 hôpitaux de l'Armée et 20 hôpitaux de l'Aviation. La capacité réunie était 1,907 lits, dont 425 pour la Marine, 910 pour l'Armée et 572 pour l'Aviation. Il importe de mentionner qu'il y a double emploi de 200 lits dans les chiffres des hôpitaux de l'Armée et des hôpitaux du ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants, en raison d'une entente entre ces deux ministères en vertu de laquelle le ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants alloue un certain nombre de lits de ses hôpitaux aux militaires.

Dans le présent rapport, le double emploi est écarté là où la statistique de l'ensemble des hôpitaux fédéraux est présentée. Toutefois, les tableaux qui portent sur le ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants et ceux qui portent sur le ministère de la Défense nationale comprennent les chiffres de ces hôpitaux.

Chacun des 40 hôpitaux dispose d'un dispensaire; trente ont un service de radiologie et 30, un laboratoire. Quatorze des 40 hôpitaux ont des services de physiothérapie. Le personnel global était de 1,384 dont 133 étaient des médecins rémunérés et 254 des infirmières diplômées.

No of hospitals used in the table  
for Canada year book:

D.V.A.	12
D.N.D.	22
Navy	6
Air Force	28
<u>Total</u>	<u>68</u>
D.V.A.	12
Navy	6
Air Force	23
<u>Total</u>	<u>45</u>

(reported 40 presumed that the 12 D.V.A. is duplicated) ? (NO)

(this figure are taken from table # 58)

See. 3, 1959

$$\text{DVA} \cdot 12 \text{ Gen} = 8770$$

145	13 Gen	=	496
Q.F.	29 Gen	=	46
Navy			425
Army			710 (200 beds reserved)
RCAF	20		572
			10,919
			67 - 10,919
			11 - 1,073
			10 - 2031
			88 = 14023

$$\begin{array}{r}
 35p = 500 \\
 45p = 315 \\
 45p = 258 \\
 \hline
 11 = 1073
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 1TB = 360: (TB WS) \\
 9TB = 1731 \\
 \hline
 10 = 2031
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 67 - 10,919 \\
 11 - 1,073 \\
 10 - 2031 \\
 \hline
 88 = 14023
 \end{array}$$

**TABLE 54. Department of Veterans Affairs — General Information, 1951**  
**TABLEAU 54. Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants — Renseignements généraux, 1951**

Location and name of hospital Endroit et nom de l'hôpital	Bed capacity — Capacité en lits	Facilities <sup>2</sup> — Aménagement <sup>2</sup>				Personnel					
		Radio- logy — Radiologie	Labora- tory — Laboratoire	Physio- therapy — Physiothérapie	Out-patients — Dispen- saire	Salaried doctors — Médecins rémunérés	Admi- nistration — Administra-	Graduate nurses — Infirmières diplômées	Order- lies — Infirmiers	Other per- sonnel — Autre per- sonnel	Total per- sonnel — Per- sonnel total
<b>CANADA</b> .....	9,785	14	15	19	13	133	964	1,502	1,798	4,290	8,687
<b>Active Treatment Hospitals — Hôpitaux de traitement</b> .....	✓ 8,770	12	12	12	12	117	906	1,440	1,691	3,894	8,048
Halifax, N.S. Camp Hill Hospital.....	550	X	X	X	X	10	46	91	91	228	466
Saint John, N.B. Lancaster Hospital.....	450	X	X	X	X	10	50	85	72	217	434
Quebec, P.Q. Veterans Hospital.....	275	X	X	X	X	3	39	56	48	121	267
St. Anne's, P.Q. St. Anne's Hospital .....	1,100	X	X	X	X	8	50	102	230	377	767
Montreal, P.Q. Queen Mary Veterans Hospital	700	X	X	X	X	11	136	141	144	407	839
Toronto, Ont. Sunnybrook Hospital.....	1,500	X	X	X	X	24	206	310	335	836	1,711
London, Ont. Westminster Hospital .....	1,500	X	X	X	X	16	117	175	280	546	1,134
Winnipeg, Man. Deer Lodge Hospital .....	850	X	X	X	X	9	66	152	157	359	743
Saskatoon, Sask. Veterans Hospital .....	125	X	X	X	X	3	9	20	20	55	107
Calgary, Alta. Colonel Belcher Hospital .....	375	X	X	X	X	10	32	62	58	162	324
Vancouver, B.C. Shaughnessy Hospital .....	1,120	X	X	X	X	12	120	199	214	462	1,007
Victoria, B.C. Veterans Hospital.....	225	X	X	X	X	1	35	47	42	124	249
<b>Health and Occupational Centres — Centres de santé et de thérapeutique professionnelle</b> .....	500	1	1	3	—	6	24	14	21	178	243
Ottawa, Ont. Rideau H. and O.C. ....	150	X	X	X	—	5	8	11	12	64	100
Toronto, Ont. Divadale H. and O.C. ....	150	—	—	X	—	—	5	3	4	50	62
Calgary, Alta. Calgary Convalescent Hospital <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burnaby, B.C. George Derby H. and O.C. ....	200	—	—	X	—	1	11	—	5	64	81
<b>Special Institutions — Institutions spéciales</b> .....	KB 200	1	1	1	1	5	25	22	50	122	224
St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. St. Hyacinthe Hospital .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Veterans Homes — Foyers des vétérans</b> .....	315	—	1	3	—	5	9	26	36	96	172
Toronto, Ont. Red Chevron .....	165	—	X	X	—	2	6	17	23	59	107
Amherstburg, Ont. Bellevue Veterans Home .....	30	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	7	13
Winnipeg, Man. Winnipeg Veterans Home <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Regina, Sask. Regina Veterans Home .....	50	—	—	X	—	2	1	3	5	15	26
Edmonton, Alta. Edmonton Veterans Home .....	70	—	—	X	—	1	1	5	4	15	26
Vancouver, B.C. Hycroft Veterans Home <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1. Integrated with parent unit — Incorporé à l'annexe mère.

2. X indicates yes — X indique "oui".

TABLE 55. Department of Veterans Affairs — Movement of patients, 1951

TABLEAU 55. Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants — Mouvement des malades, 1951

Location and name of hospital Endroit et nom de l'hôpital	In hospital at beginning of year A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admissions	Patients under care — Malades en soin	Discharges — Sorties	Deaths — Décès	In hospital at end of year A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année	Patient days — Jours-malades
<b>CANADA</b> .....	7,635	48,616	56,271	46,866	1,807	7,598	2,947,695
<b>Active Treatment Hospitals — Hôpi-</b> <b>taux de traitement</b> .....	8,709	48,830	53,539	45,088	1,766	6,685	2,608,881
Halifax, N.S. Camp Hill Hospital .....	306	3,969	4,275	3,856	78	341	140,438
Saint John, N.B. Lancaster Hospital .....	293	3,108	3,401	3,085	54	262	112,049
Quebec, P.Q. Veterans Hospital .....	156	2,262	2,418	2,254	27	137	71,924
St. Anne's, P.Q. St. Anne's Hospital .....	1,066	732	1,798	660	78	1,060	383,432
Montreal, P.Q. Queen Mary Veterans Hospital	479	5,906	6,385	5,751	163	471	194,904
Toronto, Ont. Sunnybrook Hospital .....	1,057	8,341	9,398	7,863	489	1,046	415,612
London, Ont. Westminster Hospital .....	1,165	4,914	6,079	4,744	149	1,186	460,540
Winnipeg, Man. Deer Lodge Hospital .....	649	5,421	6,070	5,229	186	655	252,760
Saskatoon, Sask. Veterans Hospital .....	115	976	1,091	957	26	108	42,641
Calgary, Alta. Colonel Belcher Hospital .....	323	3,546	3,869	3,475	99	295	116,812
Vancouver, B.C. Shaughnessy Hospital .....	910	5,942	6,852	5,602	324	926	344,828
Victoria, B.C. Veterans Hospital .....	190	1,713	1,903	1,612	93	198	71,941
<b>Health and Occupational Centres —</b> <b>Centres de Santé et de théra-</b> <b>peutique professionnelle</b> .....	471	1,177	1,648	1,186	13	449	164,497
Ottawa, Ont. Rideau H. and O.C. .....	125	187	321	183	8	121	43,431
Toronto, Ont. Divadale H. and O.C. .....	135	178	313	177	3	133	48,499
Calgary, Alta. Calgary Convalescent Hospital <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burnaby, B.C. George Derby H. and O.C. ....	211	812	1,023	826	2	195	72,567
<b>Special Institutions — Institutions</b> <b>spéciales</b> .....	165	232	397	224	20	153	60,544
St. Hyacinthe P.Q. St. Hyacinthe Hospital .....							
<b>Veterans Homes — Foyers des vête-</b> <b>rants</b> .....	310	377	687	368	8	311	113,773
Toronto, Ont. Red Chevron .....	158	107	265	99	6	160	59,018
Amherstburg, Ont. Bellevue Veterans Home .....	21	13	34	9	1	24	8,922
Winnipeg, Man. Winnipeg Veterans Home <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Regina, Sask. Regina Veterans Home .....	80	79	139	80	—	59	20,773
Edmonton, Alta. Edmonton Veterans Home .....	71	178	249	180	1	68	25,060
Vancouver, B.C. Hycroft Veterans Home <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1. Integrated with parent unit. — Incorporé à l'annexe mère.

TABLE 36. Department of National Health and Welfare — Indian Health Services  
General Information and Movement of patients, 1951

No.	Location and name of hospital Endroit et nom de l'hôpital	General Information — Renseignements généraux														
		Capacity — Capacité		Services					Facilities — Aménagement					Personnel		
		Beds and cribs	Bas- sinets	Gen- éral	Mater- nity	Tuber- culosis	Other	Radio- logy	Labo- ratory	Phy- sio- therapie	Out- patient service	Sala- ried doctors	Grad- uate nurses	Other	Total	
Lits et lits d'en- fants	Ber- ceaux	Gé- néraux	Mater- nité	Tuber- culose	Autre	Radio- logie	Labo- ratoire	Phy- sio- thérapie	Dis- pen- saire	Méde- cins ré- munérés	Infir- mières diplô- mées	Autre	Autre	Total		
1	CANADA .....	2,227	95	15	16	13	7	18	14	1	14	56	199	1,210	1,465	
2	New Brunswick .....	Maliseet Tobique Indian Hospital .....	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
3	Ontario .....		401	40	4	4	3	3	5	4	—	2	11	42	220	273
4	Fort William Squaw Bay Indian Hospital .....	14	0	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	8	10
5	Manitowaning Manitowaning Indian Hospital .....	13	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	4	5	10
6	Moose Factory Moose Factory Indian Hospital .....	220	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	2	20	122	144
7	Ohsweken Lady Willingdon Hospital .....	44	10	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	4	8	15	27
8	Sioux Lookout Sioux Lookout Indian Hospital .....	110	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	3	9	70	82	
9	Manitoba .....	539	15	3	4	4	2	6	4	—	3	7	32	330	369	
10	Brandon Brandon Sanatorium .....	256	4	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	15	143	160	
11	Hodgson Fisher River Indian Hospital .....	32	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	22	25
12	Norway House Norway House Indian Hospital .....	19	3	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	5	30	36	
13	Pine Falls Fort Alexander Indian Hospital .....	18	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	12	16	
14	Selkirk Dynevor Indian Hospital .....	50	0	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	28	30	
15	The Pas Clearwater Lake Indian Hospital .....	164	0	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	6	95	102	
16	Saskatchewan .....	134	17	2	2	2	—	1	1	—	2	3	22	107	132	
17	Fort Qu'Appelle Fort Qu'Appelle Indian Hospital .....	69	11	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	10	76	88	
18	North Battleford North Battleford Indian Hospital .....	65	6	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	12	31	44	
19	Alberta .....	652	21	5	5	1	2	3	2	1	4	20	63	219	302	
20	Eurock Pigeon Indian Hospital .....	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	6	
21	Cardston Blood Indian Hospital .....	47	4	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	4	10	15	
22	Edmonton Charles Campeau Indian Hospital .....	550	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	53	200	269	
23	Gleichen Blackfoot Indian Hospital .....	36	4	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	4	1	6	
24	Morley Morley Indian Hospital .....	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	6	
25	British Columbia .....	495	0	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	3	15	48	333	396	
26	Nanaimo Nanaimo Indian Hospital .....	215	0	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	4	25	128	157	
27	Prince Rupert Millar Bay Indian Hospital .....	170	0	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	8	10	109	127	
28	Sardis Coqualeetza Indian Hospital .....	110	0	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	3	13	96	112	

**TABLEAU 56. Ministère de la santé et du bien-être social – Services de santé des Indiens**  
Renseignements généraux et mouvement des malades, 1951

Movement of patients – Mouvement des malades															
In hospital at beginning of year A l'hôpital au début de l'année		Admissions		Patients under care Malades en soin		Discharges Sorties		Deaths Décès		In hospital at end of year A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année		Patient days Jours-malades		Still births Mort-nés	
Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés	Adults and children Adultes et enfants	Newborn Nouveau-nés	No.	
1,802	15	8,413	802	10,215	817	7,959	790	272	12	1,984	15	707,573	8,255	18	1
1	—	97	16	88	16	84	16	2	—	2	—	554	104	1	2
244	8	2,047	252	2,291	260	1,870	250	68	4	353	6	114,013	2,096	6	3
11	—	18	—	29	—	16	—	—	—	13	—	5,078	—	—	4
1	—	263	40	264	40	261	39	2	—	1	1	2,419	299	—	5
I16	2	360	12	476	14	260	14	15	—	201	—	58,936	112	2	6
31	5	672	174	703	179	662	173	18	3	23	3	10,519	1,098	4	7
85	1	734	26	819	27	671	24	33	1	115	2	37,061	587	—	8
494	3	1,998	144	2,492	147	1,906	141	70	4	516	2	186,279	1,969	2	9
251	1	154	7	405	8	131	8	16	—	258	—	91,681	486	—	10
22	—	472	55	494	55	459	54	7	1	28	—	9,854	465	—	11
19	1	590	40	609	41	572	39	12	1	25	1	8,535	400	1	12
15	1	392	39	407	40	388	38	11	2	8	—	4,856	301	1	13
44	—	93	—	137	—	85	—	7	—	45	—	15,356	—	—	14
143	—	297	3	440	3	271	2	17	—	152	1	55,997	337	—	15
101	3	1,375	157	1,476	160	1,327	153	29	4	120	3	45,059	1,609	2	16
64	—	596	83	660	83	569	83	16	—	75	—	29,051	838	1	17
37	3	779	74	816	77	758	70	13	4	45	3	16,008	771	1	18
482	1	2,569	233	3,051	234	2,451	230	69	—	531	4	184,843	2,457	7	19
—	—	186	39	186	39	186	39	—	—	—	—	1,451	186	1	20
20	1	973	81	993	82	952	81	21	—	20	1	6,251	430	3	21
444	—	715	42	1,159	42	619	39	36	—	504	3	171,746	1,347	1	22
14	—	393	54	407	54	393	54	8	—	6	—	3,573	378	2	23
4	—	302	17	306	17	301	17	4	—	1	—	1,822	116	—	24
480	—	337	—	817	—	321	—	34	—	462	—	176,825	—	—	25
212	—	114	—	326	—	113	—	7	—	206	—	75,973	—	—	26
169	—	129	—	298	—	132	—	15	—	151	—	61,328	—	—	27
99	—	94	—	193	—	76	—	12	—	105	—	38,707	—	—	28

## FEDERAL HOSPITALS

TABLE 57. Department of National Health and Welfare — Quarantine and Sick Mariners Division, 1951

No.	Location and name of hospital <sup>1</sup> — Endroit et nom de l'hôpital <sup>1</sup>	Bed capacity — Capacité en lits	General Information — Renseignements généraux							
			Facilities — Aménagement			Personnel				
			Radio- logy — Radiologie	Labora- tory — Laboratoire	Physio- therapy — Physiothérapie	Salaried doctors — Médecins salariés	Graduate nurses — Infirmières diplômées	Orderlies — Infirmiers	Other personnel — Autres personnel	Total personnel — Personnel total
1	Totals — Totaux .....	304	1	1	1	13	31	34	90	168
2	Halifax, N.S. Immigration Hospital.....	31	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4
3	Lunenburg, N.S. Marine Hospital .....	15	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
4	Saint John West, N.B. Isolation Hospital .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
5	Quebec West, Que. Immigration Detention Hospital.....	200	1	1	1	8	28	30	74	140
6	Victoria (R.R. No. 1), B.C. William Head Quarantine Station <sup>2</sup> .....	30	—	—	—	2	—	—	12	14
7	Victoria (R.R. No. 1), B.C. Bentinck Island Lazaretto.....	19	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	2

1. Reporting units only. — Annexes qui font rapport seulement.

2. No patients during the year. — Aucun malade durant l'année.

TABLE 58. Movement of patients in Dominion Hospitals for tuberculosis and in tuberculosis and mental divisions of other Dominion Hospitals, 1951

TABLEAU 58. Mouvement des malades dans les hôpitaux fédéraux et dans les divisions pour tuberculeux et malades mentaux des autres hôpitaux fédéraux, 1951

Department and province	Hospitals reporting <sup>1</sup> — Hôpitaux faisant rapport <sup>1</sup>	Number of beds — Nombre de lits	Admissions	Patients under care — Malades soignés	Discharges — Sorties	Deaths — Décès	Patient days — Jours-malades	Ministère et province
CANADA <sup>2</sup> .....	23	4,181	4,423	7,908	3,838	264	1,479,744	CANADA <sup>2</sup>
TUBERCULOSIS <sup>3</sup> .....	21	2,710	4,013	6,238	3,626	211	863,797	TUBERCULEUX <sup>3</sup>
Department of National Health and Welfare .....	14	1,992	1,985	3,645	1,598	162	658,006	Ministère de la Santé et du Bien-être social
Quebec .....	1	175	319	434	248	19	51,872	Québec
Ontario .....	3	287	404	556	262	27	90,776	Ontario
Manitoba .....	4	486	582	1,038	517	44	165,853	Manitoba
Saskatchewan .....	2	78	101	158	81	11	22,756	Saskatchewan
Alberta .....	1	471	269	673	201	23	151,238	Alberta
British Columbia .....	3	495	310	786	289	38	175,511	Colombie-Britannique
Department of Veterans Affairs ..	7	718	2,028	2,593	2,028	49	205,791	Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants
Nova Scotia .....	1	142	960	1,030	946	4	30,706	Nouvelle-Écosse
New Brunswick .....	1	92	580	644	583	6	23,566	Nouveau-Brunswick
Quebec .....	1	258	242	439	232	20	71,614	Québec
Ontario .....	2	126	134	273	159	8	48,104	Ontario
British Columbia .....	1	100	112	207	108	11	31,801	Colombie-Britannique
MENTAL <sup>4</sup> .....	2	1,471	410	1,670	212	53	488,947	MALADES MENTAUX
Department of Veterans Affairs ..								Ministère des Affaires des anciens combattants
Quebec .....	1	571	231	685	113	13	184,902	Québec
Ontario .....	1	900	179	985	99	40	304,045	Ontario

1. Hospitals and units reporting movement of patients.

2. All data included in tables 55 to 58 of this report.

3. Also included in the report "Tuberculosis Institutions, 1951".

4. Also included in the report "Mental Institutions, 1951".

1. Hôpitaux et annexes qui font rapport sur le mouvement des malades.

2. Toutes les données comprises dans les tableaux 55 à 58 du présent rapport.

3. Compris aussi dans le rapport "Institutions pour tuberculeux, 1951".

4. Compris aussi dans le rapport "Institutions pour malades mentaux, 1951".

TABLEAU 57. Ministère de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social — Division de la quarantaine et des marins malades, 1951

In hospital at beginning of year A l'hôpital au début de l'année	Admissions	Patients under care Malades en soin	Discharges Sorties	Deaths Décès	In hospital at end of year A l'hôpital à la fin de l'année	Patient days Jours-malades	No.
119	1,095	1,214	1,008	19	187	59,964	1
2	277	279	274	1	4	2,525	2
1	49	50	50	—	—	674	3
—	5	5	5	—	—	31	4
114	762	876	679	18	179	55,733	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
2	2	4	—	—	4	1,001	7

TABLE 59. Department of National Defence — General Information, 1951

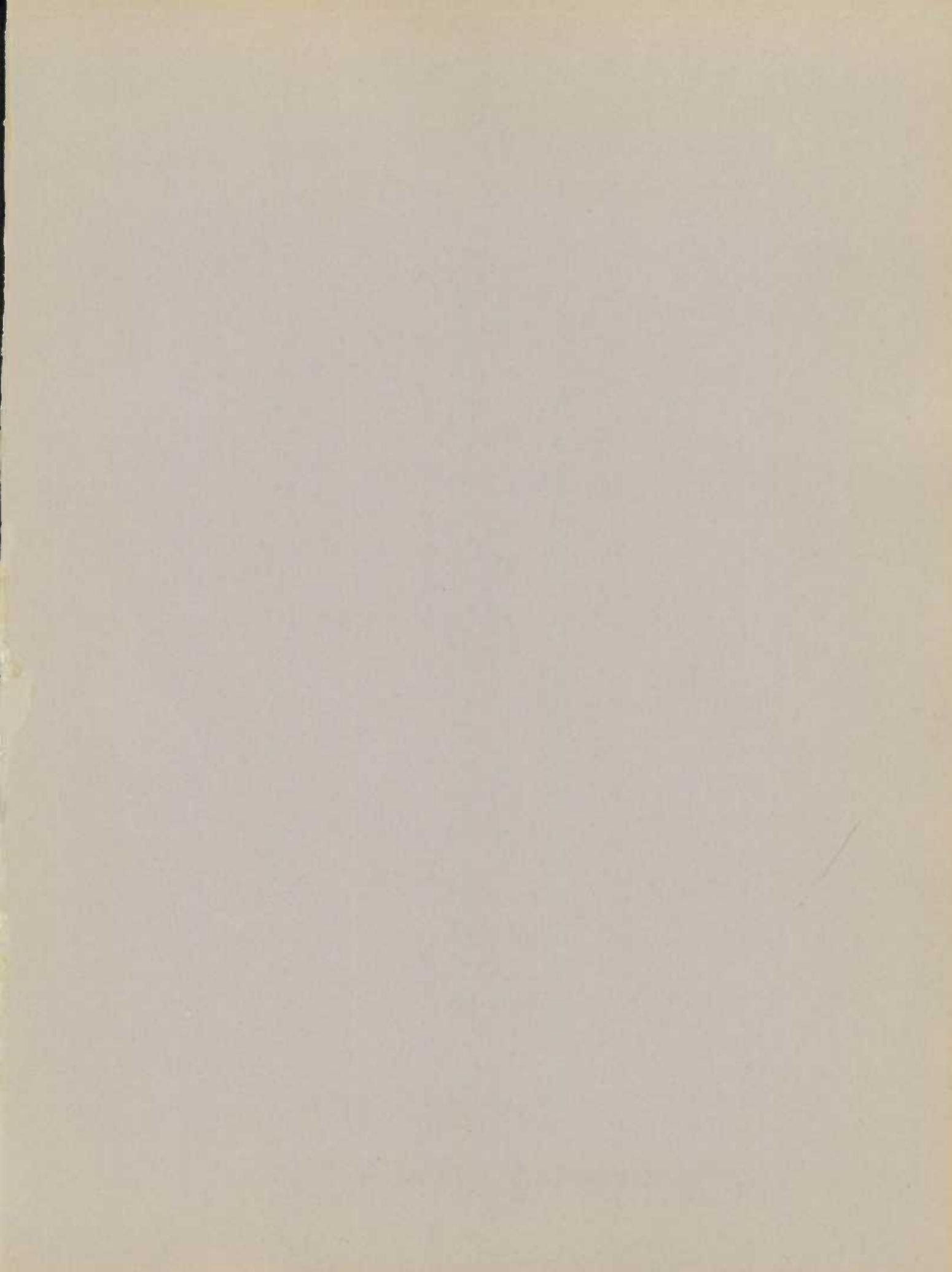
TABLEAU 59. Ministère de la Défense nationale — Renseignements généraux, 1951

Province	Number of hospitals Nombre d'hôpitaux	Number of beds Nombre de lits	Facilities — Aménagement					Personnel					Province
			Radio- logy Radio- logie	Labo- ratory Labo- ratoire	Physio- therapy Physio- thérapie	Out-patient Department Dispensaire	Salari- ed doc- tors Méde- cins rému- nérés	Ad- minis- tration	Grad- uate nurses Infir- mières diplô- mées	Order- lies Infir- miers	Other — Autre	Total	
CANADA .....	40	1,907	30	30	14	40	133	370	254	418	209	1,384	CANADA
Navy .....	4	425	4	3	3	4	15	15	53	87	14	184	Marine
Nova Scotia .....	3	325	3	2	2	3	10	10	33	59	9	121	Nouvelle-Écosse
British Columbia .....	1	100	1	1	1	1	5	5	20	28	5	63	Colombie-Britannique
Army .....	16	910	15	14	9	16	72	350	122	175	104	823	Armée
Quebec .....	2	125	2	2	2	2	12	44	17	24	19	116	Québec
Ontario .....	5	325	5	4	2	5	24	149	41	65	37	316	Ontario
Manitoba .....	4	195	4	4	2	4	14	67	28	40	22	171	Manitoba
Alberta .....	2	150	2	2	2	2	12	53	19	25	16	125	Alberta
British Columbia .....	2	65	1	1	1	2	6	20	8	11	4	49	Colombie-Britannique
Yukon .....	1	50	1	1	—	1	4	17	9	10	6	46	Yukon
Air Force .....	20 <sup>1</sup>	572	11	13	2	20	46	5	79	156	91	377	Aviation
Newfoundland .....	1	35	1	1	—	1	3	—	6	7	9	25	Terre-Neuve
Prince Edward Island .....	1	25	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	7	1	12	Île-du-Prince-Édouard
Nova Scotia .....	1	25	1	1	—	1	2	—	3	7	12	24	Nouvelle-Écosse
New Brunswick .....	1	10	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	3	1	8	Nouveau-Brunswick
Quebec .....	2	70	1	1	—	2	6	1	10	18	4	39	Québec
Ontario .....	8	280	5	6	2	8	21	4	42	84	58	209	Ontario
Manitoba .....	2	55	—	1	—	2	4	—	4	12	4	24	Manitoba
Alberta .....	2	42	1	1	—	2	3	—	7	10	2	22	Alberta
British Columbia .....	2	30	1	1	—	2	3	—	3	8	—	14	Colombie-Britannique

1. Excluding 5 units for which beds were not reported.

1. Moins cinq annexes qui n'ont pas déclaré le nombre de lits.







STATISTICS CANADA LIBRARY  
BIBLIOTHÈQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA



1010485123

